

UNIVERSAL
LIBRARY



109 152

UNIVERSAL
LIBRARY

92 C9847f
Fulton
Harvey Cushing

1234534

MAIN

kansas city



public library

KANSAS CITY - MISSOURI

Books will be issued only
on presentation of library card
Please report lost cards and
change of residence promptly
Card holders are responsible for
all books, records, films, pictures
or other library materials
checked out on their cards

SUBJECT INDEX TO
POETRY

SUBJECT INDEX TO

Poetry

A GUIDE FOR ADULT READERS

COMPILED AND EDITED BY

HERBERT BRUNCKEN

AMERICAN LIBRARY ASSOCIATION

CHICAGO, 1940



COPYRIGHT 1940 BY
HERBERT BRUNCKEN



BECAUSE one element of immortal poetry is the magic contained in its manifold inferences, and because any effort to fasten exact topical labels upon such poetry is indiscreet, if not presumptuous, this Index is dedicated with humble apologies to the true poets whose poems will ever transcend the mechanics of man



Preface

FOR THE INFORMATION OF LIBRARIANS AND OTHERS USING THIS SUBJECT index it should be well to point out the procedure adopted in its compilation, so that its usefulness may be understood in the light of its natural limitations. These limitations involve the elusive quality of poetic expression, which often lends itself poorly to efforts at precise identification.

The index owes its existence to a recurring demand by public library patrons for complete poems on specific topics and for poems, the author, title and first line of which were unknown and could be identified only by their subject matter. Requests of this nature involved long, time-consuming search, with little aid from the usual reference books in the field. The catalog is, of course, helpful in locating anthologies which have been compiled along general topical lines, such as love, friendship or faith. On occasion it is possible to find a poem in *Granger* where the title is definitely descriptive of the subject. But even here the search may prove unsatisfactory because such titles are infrequent or actually misleading. Since complete poems are being sought, the various books of quotations are, naturally, of no assistance.

In evolving the present *Subject index to poetry*, the editor has attempted to supply material that will be of service in three types of inquiry:

1. For the location of poetry on specific subjects
2. For the location of a poem, the topical matter or dominant idea of which is known, but not title, author or first line
3. For the location of a poem whose author, title or first line is not known, but a line or fragment of a line of which is known

In describing these three objectives, point (1), since it is the basic scheme of the index, includes the further procedures noted in points (2) and (3). These further procedures are described herewith.

The system of indexing under point (2) may be illustrated with a poem by W. A. Dromgoole, entitled "The bridge builder." It concerns an old man who, having crossed with much peril and toil a deep chasm, decides to build a bridge across the abyss so that those who come after him may be saved the labor that has been his in crossing. The poem has been indexed under BRIDGES, OLD AGE, and YOUTH. The last entry was added because of the inference in the verse that the bridge was built for the youths who would follow in the old man's steps. But the poem contains, moreover, the dominant thought of SERVICE and under this heading it may also be found.

The procedure of indexing under point (3) may best be illustrated with a poem by Edna St. Vincent Millay in which there occurs the line: "O world I cannot hold thee close enough." The central thought of the poem is the expression of joy or HAPPINESS, under which it has been entered. But the line quoted above is piercing and memorable. In order, therefore, to locate the poem under this line, an entry was made under UNIVERSE (*see ref. from WORLD*), and the line added in parentheses, following the title, as illustrated hereunder:

UNIVERSE

Millay, E. St. V. God's world (O world I cannot hold thee close enough).

Another poem by Berton Braley entitled "Do it now," contains at the end of each stanza the phrase: "For he cannot read his tombstone when he's dead." This phrase has been added in parentheses following the entry, for it is the line by which the poem is generally remembered. The pervading message of the poem is PRAISE, under which, of course, it is indexed, but it also has been entered under TOMBSTONES as a means of locating it where the line only is recalled. See the following illustration:

TOMBSTONES

Braley, B. Do it now (For he cannot read his tombstone when he's dead).

Librarians familiar with the bibliography of poetry anthologies may be surprised to discover that few of the famous and authoritative collections of verse, such as those edited by Palgrave, Quiller-Couch, George Moore and others, have been included in this *Index*. Instead, emphasis is placed on anthologies of more "folksy" verse, which does not pretend to be "pure" poetry. The reason for this is due to a general public taste and demand for verse that is obvious in its emotional content, and intellectually matter-of-fact. Readers in search of a poem about a tree, an automobile or a wedding anniversary are generally people who expect from poetry a sentiment directly applicable to an immediate fancy or occasion. Great or "pure" poetry is not, for the most part, so ordered or obvious and would hardly be acceptable for such purposes. However, where such poetry occurs in the anthologies it has been indexed under the most apparent topical reference.

Two factors were considered in determining the books to be indexed: first, the availability of such books in the average large and medium-sized libraries, and second, the type of material in the volumes themselves. Wherever these two considerations agreed, there was, naturally, no doubt about the choice of the volume. Out-of-print books, or books published elsewhere than in the United States, have generally been rejected except where the contents have been particularly suitable for subject indexing.

Thus, whenever possible, contents and availability were the prime considerations in compiling the list to be indexed.

Nevertheless, in compiling the bibliography, the editor was confronted with the always inevitable question of inclusiveness. For instance, were collections of poems for holidays to be indexed as well as topical anthologies of poetry? Ready reference to both could be supplied by the catalog. It was at last decided to eliminate, for any comprehensive purposes, collections of holiday poetry, since in all libraries they are easily accessible through the catalog and special indexes that supplement the catalog. However, wherever material of this character occurred in the volumes chosen, such material has been indexed. Poetry subject anthologies, such as collections of love lyrics, poems about dogs, of friendship, war or peace, have been included where experience has indicated their usefulness, and especially their popularity with readers.

In order to obtain a representative list the American Library Association in December 1937 circularized among 20 libraries of the country a list of 176 anthologies which had been chosen up to that time for inclusion in this *Index*. A letter attached to the list requested the librarian to study the books noted and to suggest other volumes that might be included in order to make the subject index as widely useful as possible. As a result of this questionnaire 39 more volumes were suggested for inclusion in the bibliography. Thus 215 titles have been indexed, which represent a total of 383 volumes.

It will be noted that several collections of both prose and poetry are included in the bibliography, as well as several individual volumes of verse. These have been chosen because they contained useful topical material, and, in the case of the former, only poetry selections have, of course, been indexed. Certain material, moreover, not actually of a subject nature but having to do with types and forms of poetry has been included because it is occasionally in demand. Such material comprises dialects, descriptive, narrative, sentimental and dramatic poetry, hymns, songs, burlesques, dialogues, monologues and poetry forms, such as sonnets, limericks, etc.

Editors of poetry anthologies have in many instances separated the contents into broad classifications, such as poems of religious comfort, humor, sorrow, bereavement, love, animals, etc. When indexing such anthologies in the present compilation, the broad classifications have been retained on the assumption that a varied general selection might on occasion be desired. Thus, where such general headings occur in this *Index* they are usually followed immediately by book symbol numbers, with or without inclusive page references, as the case may be. Wherever these numbers appear under the general heading, and are not followed by page references, it may be assumed that such books contain in their entirety the subject material under which they are entered. However, much of this general material has been further

PREFACE

The procedure of indexing under point (3) may best be illustrated with a poem by Edna St. Vincent Millay in which there occurs the line: "O world I cannot hold thee close enough." The central thought of the poem is the expression of joy or HAPPINESS, under which it has been entered. But the line quoted above is piercing and memorable. In order, therefore, to locate the poem under this line, an entry was made under UNIVERSE (*see ref. from WORLD*), and the line added in parentheses, following the title, as illustrated hereunder:

UNIVERSE

Millay, E. St. V. God's world (O world I cannot hold thee close enough).

Another poem by Berton Braley entitled "Do it now," contains at the end of each stanza the phrase: "For he cannot read his tombstone when he's dead." This phrase has been added in parentheses following the entry, for it is the line by which the poem is generally remembered. The pervading message of the poem is PRAISE, under which, of course, it is indexed, but it also has been entered under TOMBSTONES as a means of locating it where the line only is recalled. See the following illustration:

TOMBSTONES

Braley, B. Do it now (For he cannot read his tombstone when he's dead).

Librarians familiar with the bibliography of poetry anthologies may be surprised to discover that few of the famous and authoritative collections of verse, such as those edited by Palgrave, Quiller-Couch, George Moore and others, have been included in this *Index*. Instead, emphasis is placed on anthologies of more "folksy" verse, which does not pretend to be "pure" poetry. The reason for this is due to a general public taste and demand for verse that is obvious in its emotional content, and intellectually matter-of-fact. Readers in search of a poem about a tree, an automobile or a wedding anniversary are generally people who expect from poetry a sentiment directly applicable to an immediate fancy or occasion. Great or "pure" poetry is not, for the most part, so ordered or obvious and would hardly be acceptable for such purposes. However, where such poetry occurs in the anthologies it has been indexed under the most apparent topical reference.

Two factors were considered in determining the books to be indexed: first, the availability of such books in the average large and medium-sized libraries, and second, the type of material in the volumes themselves. Wherever these two considerations agreed, there was, naturally, no doubt about the choice of the volume. Out-of-print books, or books published elsewhere than in the United States, have generally been rejected except where the contents have been particularly suitable for subject indexing.

PREFACE

Thus, whenever possible, contents and availability were the prime considerations in compiling the list to be indexed.

Nevertheless, in compiling the bibliography, the editor was confronted with the always inevitable question of inclusiveness. For instance, were collections of poems for holidays to be indexed as well as topical anthologies of poetry? Ready reference to both could be supplied by the catalog. It was at last decided to eliminate, for any comprehensive purposes, collections of holiday poetry, since in all libraries they are easily accessible through the catalog and special indexes that supplement the catalog. However, wherever material of this character occurred in the volumes chosen, such material has been indexed. Poetry subject anthologies, such as collections of love lyrics, poems about dogs, of friendship, war or peace, have been included where experience has indicated their usefulness, and especially their popularity with readers.

In order to obtain a representative list the American Library Association in December 1937 circularized among 20 libraries of the country a list of 176 anthologies which had been chosen up to that time for inclusion in this *Index*. A letter attached to the list requested the librarian to study the books noted and to suggest other volumes that might be included in order to make the subject index as widely useful as possible. As a result of this questionnaire 39 more volumes were suggested for inclusion in the bibliography. Thus 215 titles have been indexed, which represent a total of 383 volumes.

It will be noted that several collections of both prose and poetry are included in the bibliography, as well as several individual volumes of verse. These have been chosen because they contained useful topical material, and, in the case of the former, only poetry selections have, of course, been indexed. Certain material, moreover, not actually of a subject nature but having to do with types and forms of poetry has been included because it is occasionally in demand. Such material comprises dialects, descriptive, narrative, sentimental and dramatic poetry, hymns, songs, burlesques, dialogues, monologues and poetry forms, such as sonnets, limericks, etc.

Editors of poetry anthologies have in many instances separated the contents into broad classifications, such as poems of religious comfort, humor, sorrow, bereavement, love, animals, etc. When indexing such anthologies in the present compilation, the broad classifications have been retained on the assumption that a varied general selection might on occasion be desired. Thus, where such general headings occur in this *Index* they are usually followed immediately by book symbol numbers, with or without inclusive page references, as the case may be. Wherever these numbers appear under the general heading, and are not followed by page references, it may be assumed that such books contain in their entirety the subject material under which they are entered. However, much of this general material has been further

PREFACE

indexed under more specific headings where such procedure is applicable or useful.

For example, subject anthologies like Longfellow's *Poems of places* have not been indexed in detail. The volumes on *Italy* contain poems about various cities of Italy, both famous and obscure. The famous cities, naturally, are entered in the *Index*. When the names of cities are not found in the *Index*, reference should be made to the countries in which the cities are located. Thus if an Italian city is not found listed in the *Index*, reference should be made to ITALY where, among the general references all available material on Italy may be found, including the Longfellow volumes. Similarly topical anthologies such as *American history by American poets* have been indexed with a blanket entry under the general heading UNITED STATES—HISTORY, and broken down under REVOLUTION or CIVIL WAR, as the case may be. In all such anthologies poems about specific battles, persons or places, have, however, been separately indexed. This procedure, with modifications applicable to the type of anthology, has been followed throughout.

In numerous instances titles of identical poems have been found to vary in different anthologies. This has been true especially with poems whose authorship is anonymous. In order to identify such poems where they are repeated with varying titles in different collections, the first line has, in extreme instances of variation, been substituted for the title. Wherever authorship of certain well-known poems was in doubt, the editor accepted as authority Burton Stevenson's *Famous single poems*.

For the most part subject headings have been drawn from Stevenson's *Home book of quotations*, *A.L.A. list of subject headings*, Library of Congress list of subject headings and the *Readers' Guide*. In some isolated instances original headings have been assigned to cover certain types of material which experience has shown is likely to be wanted. Such headings are, for instance: CHILDHOOD RECOLLECTIONS; DEATH—*Childhood*; MIDDLE AGE. One subject heading, found in two of the lists above mentioned, was discarded because it was deemed too all-inclusive. This heading, namely, CONDUCT OF LIFE, has been replaced here with the heading LIFE and broken down with the subheadings MEANING and MORALITY.

In order to condense the *Index* somewhat, and to knit the whole together with properly related cross references, many entries that would otherwise remain single and isolated have been collected under more general headings. Thus, references to food such as bread, cake, candy, etc., have been placed under the general heading of FOOD AND EATING. When using the *Index*, therefore, it should be remembered that if the specific reference is not noted, search should be made under a more general subject, as illustrated above. In this connection, it seems well to point out that the *Index* is not specifically an index, but an index designed on cataloging lines, which, by reason of

PREFACE

such design, permits classification of material within certain limits. An outright index, it was thought, would not have permitted an effective organization of the subjects in a form with which librarians are familiar. The compiler has found it necessary to be unusually liberal in cross referencing and in listing *see also* references. This is due to the fact that poetry is usually charged with much meaning, so that a single subject entry is often quite inadequate.

Special comment should be made on two of the anthologies indexed, namely Bryant's *Family library of poetry and song* and Robert W. Service's *Complete poetical works*. Reprints of the former have appeared from time to time through many years, bearing copyright dates from 1870 to 1900. The edition indexed here, however, is copyrighted in 1925, but, with the exception of pages 3-38 containing new poems, and of unpagged inserts of new poems throughout the volume, it retains the same paging as all previous editions bearing the copyright dates above mentioned. The new inserted poems, since they have no page numbers, are referred to by the letters "a" and "b" in this *Index*, as 19:480-b.

Since the *Complete poetical works* of Robert W. Service contains all of his previous volumes of verse, separately pagged, and not consecutively pagged throughout the collected volume, it has been necessary to note the paging of the separate collection within the volume, so that either a symbol for the volume was required, or the title of the volume noted. The latter procedure seemed clearer, so all references to the Service volume appear as follows, with, of course, variations according to the title of the separate collection: 178(Spell of the Yukon):34.

This *Subject index to poetry* is designed chiefly for college and adult readers, but it should also be useful for high school students. It is particularly adapted for all types of program use, for public speakers and as a source of material for specific occasions. In compiling the index every effort was made to keep it as flexible and complete as possible. But since no instrument of this nature can fairly be called useful until it has been put to the test of practical application, it must be regarded somewhat as a tentative work.

The editor wishes to acknowledge his indebtedness to numerous individuals who have on different occasions facilitated the progress of this work through encouragement and cooperation, and to Mr. Stewart W. Smith, formerly of the Milwaukee Public Library, for his patient counsel and assistance.

HERBERT BRUNCKEN

Milwaukee, Wisconsin
May 1940

List of Books Indexed

1. ADAMS, O. F. Through the year with the poets. 11v. Boston:D. Lothrop, c1885-86.
2. APPLETON, E. J. Quiet courage. 3d ed. rev. and enl. Cincinnati:Stewart Kidd,c1922.
3. AULT, N. Poet's life of Christ. London:Oxford,1924.
4. AUSLANDER, J. Winged horse anthology. N.Y.:Doubleday,1929.
5. AUTUMN ANTHOLOGY. 1930. London:Mitre pr.,c1930.
6. AYER, M. A. Our mothers. Boston:Lothrop, Lee & Shepard,c1916.
7. BAKER, G. C. When men were boys. N.Y.:Association pr.,1926.
8. BAKER, H. C. Contemporary American poets. 1928. Boston:Stratford,c1928.
9. BAKER, H. C. Contemporary American poets. 1929. Boston:Stratford,c1929.
10. BAKER, H. C. Contemporary American poets. 1930. Boston:Stratford,c1930.
11. BENET, W. R. Poems for youth. N.Y.:Dutton,c1925.
12. BLEGEN, T. C. and RUUD, M. B. Norwegian emigrant songs and ballads. Minneapolis:Univ. of Minnesota pr.,c1936.
13. BRAITHWAITE, W. S. Anthology of magazine verse. 1928. N.Y.:Harold Vinal,c1928.
14. BRALEY, B. Hurdy-gurdy on Olympus. N.Y.:Appleton,1927.
15. BRONSON, W. C. American poems, 1625-1892. Chicago:Univ. of Chicago pr.,c1912.
16. BROWN, S. J. Poetry of Irish history. N.Y.:Stokes,n.d.
17. BROWN, W. H. Poems of pep and point for public speakers. Cincinnati: Standard pub. co.,c1918.
18. BRYAN, G. S. Poems of country life. N.Y.:Macmillan,1912.
19. BRYANT, W. C. Library of poetry and song. (Utopian ed.) rev. and enl. N.Y.:Doubleday,c1925.
20. BULFINCH, T. Poetry of the age of fable. Boston:J. E. Tilton,c1863.
21. BURNS, V. G. Red harvest. N.Y.:Macmillan,1930.
22. BURRELL, A. Book of heroic verse. N.Y.:Dutton,1916.
23. CAMPBELL, G. W. and LIVINGSTONE, J. B. Buddies. A collection of World War poems. DeKalb, Ill.:Barb City book co.,c1930.
24. CARHART, G. S. and MCGHEE, P. A. Through magic casements. N.Y.:Macmillan,1926.
25. CARMAN, B. World's best poetry. 10v. N.Y.:University soc.,c1904.

LIST OF BOOKS INDEXED

26. CARNEGIE LIBRARY SCHOOL ASSOCIATION. Washington and Lincoln in poetry. N.Y.:H. W. Wilson,1927.
 27. CASE, C. B. Recitations for every occasion. Chicago:Shrewsbury pub.co., c1929.
 28. CHILD, F. J. Poems of religious sorrow, comfort, counsel and aspiration. Boston:Houghton,1899.
 29. CLARK, T. C. Golden book of faith. N.Y.:R. R. Smith,1931.
 30. CLARK, T. C. Poems for daily needs. N.Y.:Round table pr.,1936.
 31. CLARK, T. C. Poems of justice. Chicago:Willett,Clark & Colby,1929.
 32. CLARK, T. C. Quotable poems. An anthology of modern verse. Vol. two. Chicago:Willett,Clark,1931.
 33. CLARK, T. C. and GARRISON, W. E. One hundred poems of immortality. N.Y.:Willett,Clark,1935.
 34. CLARK, T. C. and GARRISON, W. E. One hundred poems of peace. Chicago: Willett,Clark,1934.
 35. CLARK, T. C. and GILLESPIE, E. A. Quotable poems. An anthology of modern religious verse. (Vol. 1) Chicago:Willett,Clark,1928.
 36. CLARKE, F. E. Poetry's plea for animals. Boston:Lothrop, Lee & Shepard, c1927.
 37. CLARKE, G. H. A treasury of war poetry, 1914-17; 1914-19. 2v. Boston: Houghton,1917-19.
 38. CLIPSON, E. Popular platform poems. Chicago:T. S. Denison,c1928.
 39. COATES, W. J. and TUPPER, F. Vermont verse. Brattleboro:Stephen Daye, c1931.
 40. COBLENTZ, S. A. Modern American lyrics. N.Y.:Minton,Balch,1924.
 41. COHEN, H. L. Lyric forms from France. N.Y.:Harcourt,c1922.
 42. COLVILLE, K. N. Little book of the passion. Milwaukee:Morehouse pub. co.,1930.
 43. COMMON BOOK OF POETRY. N.Y.:Sears,c1925.
 44. CONNING TOWER BOOK. N.Y.:Macy-Masius,c1926.
 45. CONTEMPORARY VERSE ANTHOLOGY. N.Y.:Dutton,c1920.
 46. COOK, R. J. One hundred and one famous poems. rev. ed. Chicago:R. J. Cook,c1926.
 47. COOKE, G. W. Poets of transcendentalism. Boston:Houghton,1903.
 48. CROKE, J. G. Lyrics of the law. San Francisco:Sumner,Whitney,1884.
 49. CROKE, J. G. Poems of the law. San Francisco:Sumner,Whitney,1885.
 50. CROW, M. F. Christ in the poetry of today. N.Y.:Woman's pr.,1917.
 51. CROWELL, J. F. and CROWELL, F. H. Cape Cod in poetry. Boston:Four Seas co.,c1924.
 52. CULLEN, C. Caroling dusk. N.Y.:Harper,1927.
 53. CURTISS, M. K. Olive, cypress and palm. N.Y.:Harcourt,c1930.
-

LIST OF BOOKS INDEXED

54. DALY, T. A. Little book of American humorous verse. Phila.:David McKay, c1926.
 55. DAVIS, H. C. Three minute declamations for college men. N.Y.:Hinds,Noble & Eldredge,c1899.
 56. DAVIS, H. C. Three minute readings for college girls. N.Y.:Hinds,Noble & Eldredge,c1897.
 57. DE LA MARE, W. Come hither. N.Y.:Knopf,c1923.
 58. DEMILLE, A. B. American poetry. N.Y.:Allyn,c1923.
 59. DERLETH, A. and LARSSON, R. E. F. Poetry out of Wisconsin. N.Y.:Henry Harrison,c1937.
 60. DICKSON, E. R. Poems of the dance. N.Y.:Knopf,1921.
 61. DOUD, M. Father; an anthology of verse. N.Y.:Dutton,c1931.
 62. DRINKWATER, J. The way of poetry. Boston:Houghton,1922.
 63. EARLE, F. The lyric year. N.Y.:Kennerley,1912.
 64. EMERSON, R. W. Parnassus. Boston:Houghton,c1874.
 65. EMMONS, F. E. Traveler's book of verse. N.Y.:Holt,c1928.
 66. FARMA, W. J. Prose, poetry and drama for oral interpretation. 2v. N.Y.: Harper,c1930-36.
 67. FELLEMAN, H. Best loved poems of the American people. N.Y.:Garden City,c1936.
 68. FORD, R. Ballads of bairnhood. Paisley:Alexander Gardner,1913.
 69. FOXCROFT, F. War verse. N.Y.:Crowell,c1918.
 70. FROTHINGHAM, R. Songs of adventure. Boston:Houghton,1926.
 71. FROTHINGHAM, R. Songs of dogs. Boston:Houghton,1920.
 72. FROTHINGHAM, R. Songs of horses. Boston:Houghton,1920.
 73. FROTHINGHAM, R. Songs of men. Boston:Houghton,1918.
 74. FROTHINGHAM, R. Songs of the sea and sailors' chanteys. Boston:Houghton, 1924.
 75. FULTON, R. I., TRUEBLOOD, T. C. and TRUEBLOOD, E. P. Standard selections. N.Y.:Ginn,c1907.
 76. GAIGE, G. Recitations old and new for boys and girls. N.Y.:Appleton,c1924.
 77. GARRETT, P. One hundred choice selections. 40v. Phila.:Penn,c1873-1920.
 78. GENERAL FEDERATION OF WOMEN'S CLUBS. Homespun. N.Y.:American book co.,c1936.
 79. GERMAN, G. B. Cowboy campfire ballads. Yankton,S.Dak.:The compiler, c1929.
 80. GILLILAN, S. W. Including Finnigan. Chicago:Forbes,c1910.
 81. GLASIER, J. B. Socialist songs. Glasgow:Labour literature soc.,1893.
 82. GOLDMARK, P. and HOPKINS, M. Gypsy trail. 2v. (v.1,c1914) N.Y.: Doubleday,1930.
 83. GRAHAME, K. Cambridge book of poetry for children. N.Y.:Putnam,c1916.
 84. GRANT-DUFF, E. G. Anthology of Victorian poetry. N.Y.:Dutton,1902.
-

LIST OF BOOKS INDEXED

85. GRAY, R. P. Songs and ballads of the Maine lumberjacks. Cambridge:Harvard univ. pr.,1924.
 86. GREER, H. R. and BARNS, F. E. New voices of the Southwest. Dallas, Texas: Tardy pub. co.,c1934.
 87. GRIBBLE, L. R. Jesus of the poets. N.Y.:R. R. Smith,c1930.
 88. GRIFFITH, W. Garden book of verse. N.Y.:Morrow,1932.
 89. GROVER, E. O. Animal lover's knapsack. N.Y.:Crowell,c1929.
 90. GROVER, E. O. Nature lover's knapsack. N.Y.:Crowell,c1927.
 91. GUEST, E. A. Collected verse. Chicago:Reilly & Lee,c1934.
 92. GUMMERE, F. B. Old English ballads. N.Y.:Ginn,1894.
 93. HALL, N. M. Ballads and other narrative poems. N.Y.:Allyn,c1928.
 94. HAMLYN, H. One hundred famous love lyrics. N.Y.:Sully,c1926.
 95. HARE, M. C. Message of the trees. Boston:Cornhill co.,c1918.
 96. HAYNES, W. Winter sports verse. N.Y.:Duffield,1919.
 97. Heart throbs. Vol. 2. Boston:Chapple pub. co.,c1911.
 98. HENDERSON, A. C. Turquoise trail. An anthology of New Mexico poetry. Boston:Houghton,1928.
 99. HIBBARD, A. The lyric South. N.Y.:Macmillan,1928.
 100. HILL, C. M. Twentieth century love poems. Chicago:Willett,Clark & Colby, 1929.
 101. HILL, C. M. World's great religious poetry. N.Y.:Macmillan,1923.
 102. HOLLAND, J. G. Complete poetical writings. N.Y.:Scribner,c1881.
 103. HORAN, K. Parnassus en route. N.Y.:Macmillan,1929.
 104. HOVDE, L. Cradle book of verse. N.Y.:Doran,c1927.
 105. HOYLE, J. T. Roycroft anthology. East Aurora, N.Y.:Roycrofters,1917.
 106. HUMBLER POETS. 2v. Chicago:Jansen,McClurg,c1885-1910.
 107. JERROLD, W. A century of parody and imitation. London:Oxford,1913.
 108. JEWETT, S. Folk ballads of Southern Europe. N.Y.:Putnam,1913.
 109. JOHNSON, G. E. Dialects for oral interpretation. N.Y.:Century,c1922.
 110. JOHNSON, G. E. Modern literature for oral interpretation. N.Y.:Century, c1930.
 111. JOHNSON, J. W. Book of American Negro poetry. N.Y.:Harcourt,c1922.
 112. JOHNSON, J. W. God's trombones. N.Y.:Viking,c1927.
 113. JOHNSON, R. Famous single and fugitive poems. N.Y.:Holt,c1880.
 114. KNOWLES, F. L. Treasury of humorous poetry. Boston:Page,c1902.
 115. KOHUT, G. A. A Hebrew anthology. Vol. 1. Cincinnati:S. Bacharach,1913.
 116. KORSON, G. G. Songs and ballads of the anthracite miner. N.Y.:F. H. Hitchcock,c1927.
 117. LAMONT, C. Man answers death. N.Y.:Putnam,c1936.
-

LIST OF BOOKS INDEXED

118. LANG, A. Ballads of books. London:Longmans,1888.
 119. LANG, A. Blue poetry book. London:Longmans,1891.
 120. LANG, JOHN and LANG, JEAN. Poetry of heroism. N.Y.:Putnam,n.d.
 121. LAWSON, J. G. World's best loved poems. N.Y.:Harper,c1927.
 122. LAWSON, J. G. World's famous short poems. N.Y.:Harper,1927.
 123. LEFFINGWELL, C. W. Lyrics of the living church. Chicago:McClurg,1891.
 124. LELAND, C. G. Kuloskop the master, and other Algonkin poems. Funk & Wagnalls,1902.
 125. LEONARD, R. M. Book of light verse. London:Oxford,1910.
 126. LEONARD, S. A. Poems of the war and the peace. N.Y.:Harcourt,1921.
 127. LIEBERMANN, E. Poems for enjoyment. N.Y.:Harper,1931. 831.31
 128. LIFE. Rhymes and roundelays from "Life." N.Y.:Life pub. co.,1902.
 129. LINDBERG, J. C. and GUNDERSON, G. B. Anthology of South Dakota poetry. Pierre,S.Dak.:J. F. Olander co.,c1928.
 130. LOMAX, J. A. American ballads and folk songs. N.Y.:Macmillan,1934.
 131. LOMAX, J. A. Songs of the cattle trail and cow camp. N.Y.:Macmillan,1919.
 132. LONGFELLOW, H. W. Poems of places. 31v. Boston:J. R. Osgood,1876-79.
 133. LONGWORTH, A. R. and ROOSEVELT, T. Desk drawer anthology. N.Y.: Doubleday,1937.
 134. LORD, P. H. Seth Parker fireside poems. Hammond,Ind.:W. B. Conkey,c1933.
 135. McALLISTER, C. B. Selected poems on Woodrow Wilson. N.Y.:Dean,1926.
 136. McCLURE, J. Stag's horn book. N.Y.:Knopf,1918.
 137. McCRACKEN, E. To mother; an anthology of mother verse. Boston: Houghton,c1917.
 138. McHALE, F. C. Pieces that have won prizes. N.Y.:Noble & Noble,c1917.
 139. McSPADDEN, J. W. The Alps as seen by the poets. N.Y.:Crowell,c1912.
 140. MARCUS, S. An anthology of revolutionary poetry. N.Y.:Active pr.,1929.
 141. MARKHAM, E. Book of American poetry. N.Y.:Wm. H. Wise,1934.
 142. MASEFIELD, J. A sailor's garland. N.Y.:Macmillan,1906.
 143. MASSINGHAM, H. J. Poems about birds. N.Y.:Dutton,1922.
 144. MAYNARD, L. Evolution. A fantasy by Langdon Smith with correlative poems. Boston:Luce,1915.
 145. MAYNARD, T. Book of modern Catholic verse. N.Y.:Holt,c1926.
 146. MINNICH, H. C. Old favorites from the McGuffey readers. N.Y.:American book co.,c1936.
 147. MORRIS, J. and ADAMS, St. C. Book of baby verse. N.Y.:Sully,c1923.
 148. MORRIS, J. and ADAMS, St. C. Book of friendship verse. N.Y.:Sully, c1924. ✓
 149. MORRIS, J. and ADAMS, St. C. Book of mother verse. N.Y.:Sully,c1924.
 150. MORRIS, J. and ADAMS, St. C. It can be done. N.Y.:Sully,c1921.
-

LIST OF BOOKS INDEXED

151. MORRIS, J. and ADAMS, ST. C. Songs for fishermen. Cincinnati: Stewart Kidd, c1922.
152. MORTON, D. Shorter modern poems, 1900-31. N.Y.: Harper, 1932.
153. NEESER, R. W. American naval songs and ballads. New Haven: Yale univ. pr., 1938.
154. NEW YORKER BOOK OF VERSE. N.Y.: Harcourt, c1935.
155. PAGET, R. L. Poetry of American wit and humor. Boston: Page, 1899.
156. PEARSON, P. M. The speaker. Vols. 1, 3, 7. N.Y.: Hinds, Noble & Eldredge, c1905-13.
157. PERKINS, D. L. J. History and poetry. A book of verses bearing upon British history from 1603 to 1837. London: Nelson, 1926.
158. PHILLIPS, C. A. An anthology of sleep. London: Guy Chapman, 1924.
159. POUND, L. American ballads and songs. N.Y.: Scribner, c1922.
160. PRIESTLEY, M. Book of birds. N.Y.: Macmillan, 1938.
161. PROSE AND POETRY FOR YOUNG PEOPLE. Phila.: Penn., 1925.
162. REED, L. Complete limerick book. N.Y.: Putnam, 1925.
163. RICE, S. T. and SCHAUFFLER, R. H. Mothers' day. N.Y.: Moffat, Yard, 1915.
164. RICHARDS, G. E. (Mrs. W.) High tide. Boston: Houghton, c1916.
165. RICHARDS, G. E. (Mrs. W.) Magic carpet. Boston: Houghton, c1924.
166. RIEGEL, E. B. Gems of thought for fraternal speakers in poetry and prose. N.Y.: Macoy pub. & Masonic supply co., 1932.
167. RIPLEY, S. Beyond; an anthology of immortality. N.Y.: Appleton, 1930.
168. RITTENHOUSE, J. B. Little book of modern verse. Boston: Houghton, c1917.
169. ROONEY, M. F. Recital readings. Boston: Walter H. Baker, c1933.
170. ROOSEVELT, T., JR. and RICE, G. Taps; selected poems of the Great War. N.Y.: Doubleday, 1932.
171. SANDERS, G. D. Chief modern poets of England and America. rev. ed. N.Y.: Macmillan, 1936.
172. SANGSTER, M. Cheerful convalescent. N.Y.: Greenberg, c1931.
173. SCHAUFFLER, R. H. Magic of music; an anthology for music weeks and days. N.Y.: Dodd, 1935.
174. SCHAUFFLER, R. H. A manthology. N.Y.: Dodd, 1931.
175. SCHAUFFLER, R. H. Through Italy with the poets. N.Y.: Moffat, Yard, 1908.
176. SCOLLARD, C. Bird-lover's anthology. Boston: Houghton, 1930.
177. SCUDDER, H. American poems. rev. ed. Boston: Houghton, c1892.
178. SERVICE, R. W. Complete poetical works. N.Y.: Barse, c1921. 811 549-2
179. SHORTRIDGE, V. Songs of science. Boston: Marshall Jones, c1930.
180. SHURTER, E. D. and WATKINS, D. E. Poems for oral interpretation. N.Y.: Noble & Noble, c1926.
181. SHURTER, E. D. and WATKINS, D. E. School poetry. N.Y.: Noble & Noble, c1925.

LIST OF BOOKS INDEXED

- LAIR, U. The cry for justice. Pasadena, Calif.: Upton Sinclair, 1925.
- HA, L. W. Women's poetry today. N.Y.: Sully, c1929.
- HARRIS, H. M. Scrap book recitation series. 15v. Chicago: T. S. Denison, c1882-1916.
- HARRIS, S. Up from the earth. Boston: Houghton, 1935.
- HARRIS, J. C. Book of women's verse. Oxford: Clarendon pr., 1921.
- HARRISON, B. Famous single poems. N.Y.: Dodd, 1935.
- HARRISON, B. E. Great Americans as seen by the poets. Phila.: Lippincott, c1933.
- HARRISON, B. E. Home book of verse. 5th ed. rev. N.Y.: Holt, 1922.
- HARRISON, B. E. Poems of American history. rev. ed. Boston: Houghton, c1922.
- HARRIS, W. L. Ballads and poems relating to the Burgoyne campaign. Albany, N.Y.: Joel Munsell's sons, 1893.
- HARRIS, E. J. Daybreak of peace. Dansville, N.Y.: F. A. Owen pub. co., c1926.
- HARRIS, G. May days. N.Y.: Boni & Liveright, 1925.
- HARRIS, B. F. Complete poetical works. Chicago: S. C. Griggs, 1886.
- HARRIS, W. B. The squirrel's granary. N.Y.: Macmillan, 1936.
- HARRISON, B. J. With harp and lute. N.Y.: Macmillan, 1935.
- HARRIS, C. H. and HILLMAN, C. T. Roosevelt as the poets saw him. N.Y.: Scribner, 1923.
- HARRIS, L. and CHEYNEY, R. America arraigned! N.Y.: Dean, 1928.
- HARRIS, L. American poetry from the beginning to Whitman. N.Y.: Harcourt, c1931.
- HARRIS, C. The spirit of St. Louis. N.Y.: Doran, c1927.
- HARRINGTON, N. U. American history by American poets. 2v. N.Y.: Duffield, 1911.
- HARRIS, T. Catholic anthology. N.Y.: Macmillan, 1927.
- HARRIS, C. Book of humorous verse. N.Y.: Doran, c1920. 308.71
- HARRIS, C. Carolyn Wells' book of American limericks. N.Y.: Putnam, 1925.
- HARRIS, C. A nonsense anthology. N.Y.: Scribner, 1922.
- HARRIS, C. A vers de société anthology. N.Y.: Scribner, 1907.
- HARRIS, C. Whimsey anthology. N.Y.: Scribner, 1906.
- HARRIS, C. and EVERETT, L. D. The cat in verse. Boston: Little, 1935.
- HARRIS, E. S. Werner's readings and recitations. 58v. N.Y.: E. S. Werner, c1890-1916.
- HARRIS, H. L. Lyrics of the links. N.Y.: Macmillan, 1921.
- HARRIS, M. Haunted hour. N.Y.: Harcourt, 1920.
- HARRIS, D. Poetry of toil. London: Faber & Gwyer, 1926.
- HARRIS, M. J. J. The hollow reed. N.Y.: Harper, 1935.
- HARRIS, W. B. A book of Irish verse. London: Methuen, 1900.
- HARRIS, J. G. Poems for young Judaeans. 4th ed. rev. and enl. N.Y.: Young Judaea, 1925.

How to use this index: At the front of the volume will be found the list of books indexed. These books have been numbered consecutively in the order in which they have been alphabetically listed. These numbers represent the books wherever reference is made to them in the body of the index. They are usually followed by page references. Thus an entry reading 4:47 refers to book numbered 4 in the list of books indexed, namely the *Winged horse anthology*, and 47 refers to the page where the material referred to may be found. Should the reference line read merely 201(v.2) the reference is to the entire contents of volume 2 of the book of that number in the list; or should it read merely 16 the reference is to the complete book so numbered in the list. [If the reference line reads 184(v.4):72-180 it refers to volume 4 of the book numbered 184 in the list of books indexed, including pages 72-180.] If the reference reads 178(Rhymes of a rolling stone):24, it refers to book numbered 178 in the list, which is *Complete poetical works*, by Robert W. Service. Since a section of this book is entitled "Rhymes of a rolling stone" and is independently paged, the reference is to page 24 of this section. Should an entry read:

BRYANT, WILLIAM CULLEN (PARODIES)
107:27, 34

the reference is to book 107, pages 27 and 34 where William Cullen Bryant is the subject of a parody. On the other hand a parody on a work of Bryant is found under the heading Parodies. Finally, should an entry read 19:240-a or 19:240-b the reference is to book number 19 in the list where, following page 240, an unnumbered page is inserted to which "a" and "b" are references.

Subject Index to Poetry

An asterisk appearing with a page reference indicates that the material is a selection from a longer poem

- AACHEN: *see* Aix-la-Chapelle (Germany)
- ABBEYS: *see* names of abbeys
- ABSENCE
19:241-47; 25(v.3):96-149
Linley, G. Tho' lost to sight, to mem'ry dear. 148:130
Longfellow, H. W. Meeting. 148:63
Reese, L. W. Lydia is gone this many a year. 189:1126
Rogers, S. Departed friends. 148:78
Tennyson, A. Mariana. 189:873; 57:304
White, H. K. Evening walk. 148:45
- ABYSSINIA
Bowles, W. L. Sons of Cush. 132(v.24):96
Snow in Abyssinia. 132(v.24):118
- ACCIDENTS—PREVENTION
Malins, J. A fence or an ambulance. 67:273
- ACHIEVEMENT: *see* Ambition; Perseverance; Success
- ACHILLES
Santayana, G. Before a statue of Achilles. 189:3112
- ACQUAINTANCE: *see also* Friendship; Greetings; Neighbors
Burns, R. Auld lang syne. 189:464; 148:66; 19:118; 25(v.1):405
Waterman, N. To know all is to forgive all. 134:28
- ACROSTIC
207:73-78
- Siege of Belgrade. 19:1013
Washington acrostic. 209(v.26):119
- ACTING: *see* Actors and acting
- ACTION: *see* Success
- ACTORS AND ACTING: *see also* Narratives—Actors and acting
Cooke, E. V. Other one was Booth. 38:19
Henley, W. E. Ballade of dead actors. 127:264
Hewitt, H. S. Soubrette's revenge. 184(v.6):47
Nash, F. Call of the road. 133:234
Romeo and Juli-et. 38:23
Webb, F. G. Mad actor. 209(v.2):42
Wilcox, E. W. Old stage queen. 27:199
- ADAM AND EVE
Harbaugh, T. C. Adam never was a boy. 209(v.37):21
Harris, J. C. De appile tree. 75:335
Hodgson, R. Eve. 189:2816, 171:156; 57:477
Rossetti, C. Eve. 57:478
- ADAMS, JOHN QUINCY (1767-1848)
Paine, R. T. Adams and liberty, 1798. 190:276
- ADDISON, JOSEPH (1672-1719)
Pope, A. Portrait of Addison. 64:271; 19:910
Tickell, T. To the earl of Warwick, on the death of Mr. Addison. 189:3584; 19:910
- ADVENTURE: *see also* Camping; Gipsies; Outdoor life; Roads and trails; Wayfaring life

- ADVENTURE (*Continued*)
 19:635-70; 70; 82(v.1):57-86; 174:
 37-74
 Byron, M. Adventurers. 189:3012;
 188:404
 Kemp, H. Hesperides. 90:257
 Kipling, R. Voortrekker. 189:1703
 Masfield, J. Sea-fever (I must go
 down to the seas again). 171:193;
 189:1590; 4:613; 180:13; 74:8;
 174:3
 Pace implora (Better it were to sit
 still by the sea). 97(v.2):164
 Schauffler, R. H. Trash. 31:159
 Service, R. W. Rhyme of the restless
 ones. 178 (Spell of the Yukon):107
 Starbuck, V. Night for adventures.
 189:1701
 Whitehouse, L. Tenderfoot. 184(v.
 15):63
- ADVERSITY: *see* Affliction; Consola-
 tion; Misfortune
- ADVERTISING
 Braley, B. Advertising man's love
 song. 14:9
 — Volapuk. 14:36
 Lord, E. W. Legend of the Admen.
 67:509
 Mason, W. Columbian legend. 209
 (v.12):48
 Munkittrick, R. K. In defense of the
 advertising muse. 106(v.2):394
- ADVICE
 Dunbar, W. Advice. 25(v.1):401
 Shakespeare, W. Polonius's advice to
 Laertes. 148:76*; 150:49*
- AERONAUTICS: *see* Flying
- AEROPLANES: *see* Airplanes
- AESOP
 Lang, A. Aesop. 25(v.6):330
- AFFECTION: *see* Friendship; Kindness;
 Love
- AFFLICTION: *see also* Consolation;
 Misfortune; Worry
 19:315-44
- Keppel, D. Trouble. 121:378; 122:
 378
 Sabin, E. L. Trouble's strong front.
 17:107
- AFGHANISTAN
 Michell, N. Cabul. 132(v.22):261
- AFRICA
 132(v.24)
 Taylor, B. Nubia. 189:2640
- AFTER DINNER SPEECHES: *see* Ora-
 tory; Recitations
- AFTON RIVER (SCOTLAND)
 Burns, R. Flow gently, sweet Afton.
 189:1425; 25(v.5):202; 19:447
- AGASSIZ, LOUIS JEAN (1807-73)
 Longfellow, H. W. Fiftieth birthday
 of Agassiz. 64:280; 19:935
 Whittier, J. G. Prayer of Agassiz.
 55:341; 25(v.7):116; 19:936
- AGE: *see also* Middle age; Old age
 Messinger, R. H. Give me the old
 (Old wine, old books). 64:57;
 189:2011; 19:118
 Morris, W. Things that are more ex-
 cellent. 46:132
 Tuck, E. Age (Age is a quality of
 mind). 133:306
- AGINCOURT, BATTLE (1415)
 Battle of Agincourt. 120:64
 Drayton, M. Ballad of Agincourt.
 165:219; 113:10; 189:2361; 22:70;
 120:60; 19:502
- AIR MAIL
 Braley, B. Air mail. 14:169
 Smith, G. C. Air mail letter. 86:195
- AIRPLANES: *see also* Flying
 200
 Pitzer, F. P. Force of habit. 184(v.
 14):78
 Trowbridge, J. T. Darius Green and
 his flying machine. 77(v.3):174;
 189:2163; 209(v.43):13
 Wilkinson, C. E. Age romantic. 9:126

AIX-LA-CHAPELLE (GERMANY)
132(v.17):13-27

ALAMO

Miller, C. H. Defense of the Alamo.
201(v.2):8; 189:2458; 190:357
Roche, J. J. Men of the Alamo. 190:
355

ALARIC, KING OF THE VISIGOTHS
(350-410)

Everett, E. Dirge of Alaric. 19:903;
97(v.2):105

ALASKA

178(Spell of the Yukon):13-125; 178
(Ballads of a Cheechako):11-136
Dall, W. H. Yukon cradle song. 113:
280
Gilkey, J. A. Heroes of the Yukon.
181:162a; 180:162a
Miller, C. H. Alaska. 190:566; 201
(v.2); 281
Robinson, E. A. Klondike. 201(v.2):
325; 174:74
Service, R. W. I'm scared of it all.
178(Rhymes of a rolling stone):139
—— Law of the Yukon. 110:61; 189:
2573
—— Shooting of Dan McGrew. 178
(Spell of the Yukon):55; 27:201;
38:15; 141:448

ALBANIA

132(v.19):205

ALBATROSS

Coleridge, S. T. Ancient mariner.
160:237*

ALBERT, PRINCE, CONSORT OF
VICTORIA (1819-61)

Tennyson, A. Albert, prince consort
of England. 25(v.7):34*

ALBUMS: *see* Family albums

ALCOHOL: *see also* Temperance

Williams, W. E. War with alcohol.
184(v.2):126

ALDEBARAN

Sterling, G. Aldebaran at dusk. 40:29

ALDRICH, THOMAS BAILEY (PAR-
ODIES)

107:335

ALE: *see also* Bars and barrooms; Drink-
ing customs

O good ale, thou art my darling. 136:
39

Stanzas to pale ale. 203:732

Still, J. Ale. 125:322; 113:18; 136:
32; 25(v.9):248; 19:946

Wassail song. 136:75

ALEXANDRIA (EGYPT)

132(v.24):119-34

ALFALFA

Linkletter, J. D. To an alfalfa field.
10:25

ALFRED, KING OF ENGLAND (848-
901)

Sterling, J. Alfred the harper. 19:645

ALGIERS

132(v.24):27-42

ALGONQUIN INDIANS: *see* Indians
—Algonquin

ALIENS: *see also* Citizenship; Immigra-
tion and emigration

Bill Jones' neighbors. 134:79

Bruce, A. E. Provincialism. 31:158

Daly, T. A. Boy from Rome. 168:108
Schauffler, R. H. Scum o' the earth.
31:153; 168:105; 189:3052

Smith, L. W. Under the tan. 31:157

Wilson, E. New patriotism. 193:215

ALL SOULS' EVE

211:3-16

Sigerson, D. All souls night. 106(v.2):
43

ALLEN, SIMON, VICAR OF BRAY

Vicar of Bray. 25(v.9):251; 19:945;
157:135; 189:1835; 113:71

ALLEN, THOMAS (Circa 1777)

Bruce, W. Parson Allen's ride. 190:
194; 188:375

ALLIGATORS

Ravenel, B. Alligator. 99:36

ALMOND TREES

Arnold, E. Almond blossom. 19:457;
189:1466

ALNWICK CASTLE

Halleck, F. G. Alnwick castle. 25
(v.9):312; 19:677

ALP MOUNTAINS

132(v.16):17-32; 139
Longfellow, H. W. Excelsior. 189:
2915; 19:777; 25(v.6):257

ALPHABET: *see also* Grammar

Calverley, C. S. Alphabet. 189:2049
Letters at school. 76:430
Tom Thumb's alphabet. 189:60

ALTGELD, JOHN PETER (1847-1902)

Lindsay, V. Eagle that is forgotten.
189:3587; 182:335; 171:509; 117:
92; 168:113

AMAZON RIVER

132(v.30):183-85

AMBITION: *see also* Character; Life—
Morality; Manhood; Success

150

Appleton, E. J. One (Man that once
I meant to be). 150:40; 97(v.2):
149; 2:33

Benjamin, P. Press on. 150:175

Betts, I. C. I can and I will. 30:29

Braley, B. Essential. 14:124

Foley, J. W. Song of endeavor. 150:
228

Gale, N. To the ideal. 164:147

Gillilan, S. W. Ambition's aids. 80:69

Guest, E. A. World is against me.
91:191

— It couldn't be done. 67:89; 91:
285

— To a young man. 150:224

Holland, J. G. Gradatim (Heaven is
not gained at a single bound). 46:
127; 35:123; 150:200; 101:77

Jenks, T. Complaint. 209(v.24):11

King, B. Jane Jones. 134:60

Malloch, D. Be the best of whatever
you are. 67:102

Untermeyer, L. Prayer. 189:2940

Wilcox, E. W. Better, wiser and hap-
pier. 121:126

Willis, N. P. What is ambition? 184
(v.3):33

Wintle, W. D. Thinking. 121:116;
122:116

Woodchucking. 133:362

AMBULANCES

Malins, J. Fence or an ambulance.
67:273

AMERICA: *see also* United States —
Civilization

25(v.7):433-40; 132(v.25):1-41;
189:2195-2226; 209(v.10):237-39,
247-52

Bates, K. L. America the beautiful.
24:1; 31:217; 182:633; 51:13

Berkeley, G. On the prospect of plant-
ing arts and learning in America.
189:2565; 19:587

Bryant, W. C. Oh mother of a mighty
race. 190:268; 19:587; 113:44

Coxe, A. C. America. 190:2

Foster, A. G. America. 10:156

Guest, E. A. America. 91:252

Lowell, J. R. America. 25(v.9):337

Proctor, E. D. Columbia's emblem.
97(v.2):449

Recht, C. Sundown in America. 27:
176

Scollard, C. Mother-land. 201(v.1):4

Smith, S. F. America. 201(v.1):3

Stanton, F. L. This old country. 209
(v.25):58

Van Dyke, H. America for me. 46:50;
188(frontispiece)

AMERICA — DISCOVERY AND EX-
PLORATION: *see also* Wilder-
ness; United States — History —

Indian wars

190:3-125; 201(v.1)

AMERICA—FRENCH AND ENGLISH
CONQUEST

190:99-125

AMERICANIZATION: *see* Aliens

AMERICANS

Boyd, N. I like Americans. 133:16;
110:125

ANARCHISM AND ANARCHISTS

Anarchist march. 140:349
Gordak, W. W. Anarchist. 140:77
Lum, D. D. Albert Richard Parsons.
140:95

ANATOMY

Carpenter, E. Stupid old body. 101:
608

ANCHORS

Ferguson, S. Forging of the anchor.
113:146; 25 (v.7):234; 64:287; 19:
554
Laird, W. Anchor. 74:143; 45:12

ANDERSEN, HANS CHRISTIAN
(1805-75)

Gosse, E. Hans Christian Andersen.
25 (v.7):43

ANDES MOUNTAINS

132 (v.30):185-89

ANDRE, JOHN (1751-80)

Bates, C. F. André. 190:239
Willis, N. P. André's request to Wash-
ington. 190:238

ANEMONES

Cawein, M. Wind-flower. 189:1503

ANGELS

Blake, W. Angel. 57:467
Bridges, R. Angel spirits of sleep.
57:467
Calling the angels in. 184 (v.4):111
Dyer, L. Mother's angel. 184 (v.7):33
Service, R. W. Woman and the angel.
178 (Spell of the Yukon):104

ANGELUS: *see* Paintings and picturesANGLESEY, MARQUIS OF: *see* Paget,
Henry WilliamANIMALS: *see also* Pets; names of ani-
mals

36; 89; 101:263-69; 189:1507-83;
195:32-44

May, B. Prayer for little beasts. 133:
217

Tupper, M. F. Of cruelty to animals.
19:782*

Whitman, W. Beasts. 189:2996

ANIMALS—PREHISTORIC: *see also*
Dinosaurs

Cosmic egg. 19:991
Gilman, C. P. Similar cases. 183:88;
189:1891; 133:285
Harte, B. Society upon the Stanislaus.
189:2170; 19:988
Lang, A. Man and the Ascidian. 189:
1895

ANNAN RIVER

Annan water. 189:1062

ANNUITIES: *see* Insurance

ANTIETAM, BATTLE (1862)

190:445-46
Melville, H. Victor of Antietam. 201
(v.2):141; 188:241

ANTIQUES

Field, E. In Amsterdam. 27:224

ANTIQUITY: *see* Time

ANTONY AND CLEOPATRA

Buchanan, R. Antony in arms. 97 (v.
2):263
Clark, M. B. Cleopatra's soliloquy.
106 (v.1):146
Clarke, S. D. Cleopatra to Antony.
106 (v.1):144
Death of Cleopatra. 209 (v.8):16
Hervey, T. K. Cleopatra. 132 (v.22):
11
Keyes, E. L. Cleopatra's protest. 209
(v.3):175
Lytle, W. H. Antony to Cleopatra (I
am dying, Egypt, dying). 189:
2346; 106 (v.1):143; 113:217; 184
(v.4):134; 25 (v.3):380; 19:296
Owens, J. J. Cleopatra's dream. 106
(v.1):147
Story, W. W. Cleopatra. 25 (v.2):
354; 184 (v.7):120

- ANTONY AND CLEOPATRA (*Continued*)
 Warren, G. O. Cleopatra and Antony. 165:455
- ANTS
 Ant and the cricket. 189:118
- ANTWERP (BELGIUM)
 132(v.15):131-37
- ANVILS
 Anvil—God's word. 35:53
- APACHE INDIANS: *see* Indians—
 Apache
- APARTMENTS AND FLATS
 Cooke, E. V. Nathan's flat. 209(v.39):182
 Kilmer, J. Apartment houses. 140:90*
- APENNINE MOUNTAINS
 132(v.11):57-60
- APOSTLES: *see* names of Apostles
- APPLE BLOSSOMS
 Martin, W. W. Apple blossoms. 209(v.44):30
 Wixom, J. H. Apple blossom time. 8:15
- APPLE JACK
 Foley, J. W. Passamquoddy's apple toddy. 54:115
- APPLE TREES
 Bryant, W. C. Planting of the apple tree. 189:1411; 18:81; 209(v.4):98; 25(v.5):232; 19:457
 Coyle, H. Old apple tree. 209(v.37):148
 Guest, E. A. Apple tree. 91:41
- APPLES
 Child, L. M. Apple-seed John. 188:418
 Gilchrist, M. Apples in New Hampshire. 154:216
 Wolcott, J. Apple-dumplings and George III. 55:114
- APPLESEED, JOHNNY: *see* Chapman, John
- APPOMATTOX (VIRGINIA)
 Melville, H. Surrender at Appomattox. 190:524
- APPRECIATION: *see* Praise; Tribute
- APRIL
 1(v.4); 90:208-10; 189:1353-57
 Collins, M. First of April (April-fool). 106(v.2):65
 Lowrey, P. H. April day. 9:2
- AQUINAS, THOMAS: *see* Saint Thomas Aquinas
- ARABIA
 132(v.22):167-240
 Arnold, E. After death in Arabia. 189:3582
- ARABIAN DESERT: *see* Deserts—
 Arabia
- ARAM, EUGENE (1704-59)
 Hood, T. Dream of Eugene Aram. 189:2767; 25(v.9):157; 19:895; 184(v.1):113
- ARBUTUS
 Coblentz, C. C. Way to the arbutus. 13:71
 Cooke, R. T. Trailing arbutus. 25(v.5):250
- ARCHAEOLOGY: *see also* Mound
 builders
 Aldrich, T. B. On an intaglio head of Minerva. 19:749
 Auslander, J. Excavations at Ur. 154:158
 Browning, R. Love among the ruins. 189:1154
 Ledoux, L. V. Only way (Memphis and Karnak, Luxor . . .). 168:100
- ARCHITECTURE
 Longfellow, H. W. Builders. 46:1
- ARCTIC REGIONS
 132(v.31):128-49
 Barker, E. Frozen trail. 168:119
 — Song of the North pole flag. 209(v.51):87

- Boker, G. H. Ballad of Sir John Franklin. 189:2465
 Burton, R. Polar quest. 25(v.5):421
 Harte, B. An Arctic vision. 190:566
 Irwin, W. Dash to the Pole. 74:221
 MacKaye, P. Peary and the North pole. 209(v.47):153
 Service, R. W. Men of the high North. 178(Ballads of a Cheechako):12
- ARGUMENTATION: *see* Debate
- ARITHMETIC
 Cooper, M. T. Arithmetic in life. 77(v.34):69
 Pratt, A. M. Mortifying mistake. 106(v.2):31; 169:39; 133:250; 209(v.24):110; 25(v.1):66
- ARIZONA
 Hall, S. M. Arizona. 190:655
- ARKANSAS
 Browne, R. Exile (Up here in Arkansas). 133:25
- ARKANSAS RIVER
 132(v.29):49-51
- ARKS
 Service, R. W. Ballad of gum-boat Ben. 178(Ballads of a Cheechako):114
- ARLINGTON NATIONAL CEMETERY
 Young, B. Little stones of Arlington. 32:317
- ARMADA: *see* Spain—History
- ARMISTICE DAY: *see also* European war, 1914-18; Peace
 21:285-306; 35:279-88; 192
 Conkling, G. H. Victory bells. 189:2564
 Hutchcraft, H. Armistice day. 78:199
 Mitchell, R. C. November eleventh. 211:57
- ARNOLD, BENEDICT (1740-1801)
 188:177-81
 Arnold. 190:238
- English, T. D. Arnold at Stillwater. 190:200; 201(v.1):208; 209(v.6):115
 Jones, E. C. Soliloquy of Arnold. 209(v.10):122
- ARROW: *see* Bow and arrow
- ART AND ARTISTS: *see also* Paintings and pictures; names of artists
 Aldrich, T. B. Enamored architect of airy rhyme. 24:330
 Carman, B. Hack and hew. 189:3139
 Dobson, A. Ars victrix (from Theophile Gautier). 189:3140
 Edgerton, J. A. Artists. 77(v.40):184
 Gautier, T. Art. 117:172
 — L'Art (in French). 189:3842
 Grissom, A. The artist. 25(v.6):384
 Kipling, R. Conundrum of the workshops (It's pretty, but is it Art?). 179:163; 189:1884
 Landor, W. S. Advice. 25(v.7):110; 189:1710
 Michaelangelo. On the lives of the painters. 117:174
 Parker, G. Art. 25(v.6):345
 Robinson, E. M. Story of Ug. 54:119
 Wilson, S. Painter of Seville. 209(v.33):125
- ARTHUR—KING
 Tennyson, A. Morte d'Arthur. 189:3181; 19:642
 When good King Arthur. 189:46
- ASH TREES
 Wordsworth, W. Mountain ash. 95:30
- ASHBY, TURNER (1824-62)
 Preston, M. J. Dirge for Ashby. 190:439; 188:239
- ASIA MINOR
 132(v.22):1-106
- ASPIRATION: *see* Ambition; Dreams; Ideals
- ASSYRIA—HISTORY
 Byron, G. G. Destruction of Sennacherib, 681 B.C. 22:36; 189:2327;

ASSYRIA—HISTORY (*Continued*)

121:406; 184(v.15):35; 67:254;
19:501; 122:406; 101:377; 64:282;
83:98

ASTERS

Modricker, M. E. Purple asters. 10:17

ASTRONOMY: *see also* Moon; Stars;
names of planets and stars

Cassidy, J. T. Falling meteor. 9:161
Root, E. M. Starry classroom. 133:264
Whitman, W. When I heard the
learn'd astronomer. 82(v.1):348
Williams, S. Old astronomer to his
pupil. 67:613

ATHEISM

Clough, A. H. Atheism. 64:497
Knox, W. Atheist. 77(v.5):50

ATHENS (GREECE)

132(v.19):46-65

ATHLETICS: *see also* Sportsmanship;
names of sports

106(v.2):89-102

ATLANTA (GA.)

Rogers, L. K. Atlanta, a fulfillment of
prophecy. 9:88

ATLANTIC OCEAN

132(v.31):163-73

AUCASSIN AND NICOLETE

Bourdillon, F. W. Aucassin and Nico-
lete. 189:1768

AUGUST

1(v.8)

AURORA BOREALIS: *see* Northern
lights

AUSTRALASIA

132(v.31):1-27

AUSTRALIA

132(v.31):37-54
Harper, C. Midsummer noon in the
Australian forest. 25(v.5):44

AUSTRIA: *see* Austro-Germany

AUSTRO-GERMANY

132(v.16):189-261

AUSTRO-GERMANY—HISTORY

Campbell, T. Hohenlinden, 1800.
189:2440; 97(v.2):60; 22:88; 64:
223; 57:175; 19:513

AUTHORS: *see* Authorship

AUTHORSHIP: *see also* Bohemian life;
names of authors

Hatton, L. E. Authors, we greet thee.
78:177
Master's pen: a confession. 184(v.
13):109
Recipe for a modern novel. 77(v.17):
94

AUTOGRAPHS

Jakeway, H. W. Autograph book of
blue. 209(v.22):126

AUTOMOBILE DRIVING

Braley, B. Honker. 14:77
— Indian sign. 14:200
— Road law. 14:72
Guest, E. A. Front seat. 91:214
— Ma and the auto. 91:8
Wild fancy. 17:188

AUTOMOBILES

B., G. S. Motorists' guide. 44:61
Braley, B. The worm turns. 14:78
D., W. J. Song of the motorist. 44:18
Dawson, H. L. Glory to be (When
earth's last bubble is busted). 184
(v.15):100
F., H. G. Sestina of the "Fliv." 44:47
Guest, E. A. Auto. 91:218
— New car. 91:643
MacKaye, P. Automobile. 168:8;
189:99
Sabin, E. L. Poor man's automobile.
106(v.2):163
What they call it. 209(v.37):117

AUTUMN: *see also* September; October;
November

82(v.1):365-81; 82(v.2):271-83; 95:
159-85; 189:1370-83

- Bate, R. A. Autumn. 9:11
 Bryant, W. C. Death of the flowers
 (Melancholy days are come). 43:21;
 122:1; 189:1505; 64:29; 19:466
 Carman, B. Autumn garden. 90:220
 — Vagabond song. 24:3; 180:45;
 168:192
 Cook, E. Harvest song. 18:167
 Dickinson, E. Indian summer. 189:
 1373
 Gallagher, W. D. Autumn. 19:434;
 18:156
 Hood, T. Autumn. 19:433
 Indian summer. 19:434
 Irvine, J. P. Indian summer. 18:278
 Keats, J. To autumn. 4:371; 57:212;
 83:147
 McChesney, F. Nocturne in autumn.
 10:12
 Pierce, E. Tramping time. 10:11
 Read, T. B. The closing scene. 19:710
 Riley, J. W. When the frost is on the
 "punkin." 203:34; 24:58; 11:198;
 133:259; 25(v.5):168; 189:1381
 Sauers, W. R. Autumn days. 10:13
 Trowbridge, J. T. Idyl of harvest time.
 18:141
 Untermeyer, J. S. Autumn. 180:66
 Untermeyer, L. Rebels. 180:20
 White, H. K. Harvest moon. 19:550
- AVIATION: *see* Flying
 AVIATORS: *see* Flying
 AVON RIVER
 132(v.1):37-40
 AXES
 Crawford, I. V. The axe. 25(v.6):
 388*
- AYTOUN, WILLIAM E. (PARODIES)
 107:254
- AZALEA
 Kimball, H. M. White azaleas. 189:
 1467
- AZTECS
 Ware, E. F. Aztec city. 189:3211
- BABIES: *see also* Baby talk; Childhood;
 Lullabies; Nursery rhymes
 19:75-83; 25(v.1):3-95; 68; 104;
 147; 189:3-28
 Aldrich, T. B. Baby Bell. 19:79
 Andrews, M. R. S. Baby. 133:3
 Babes in the wood. 189:185
 Baby in church. 106(v.1):70
 Baby over the way. 106(v.1):61
 Babyland. 106(v.1):37
 Baby's name. 209(v.24):15
 Baby's rattle. 106(v.1):48
 Baillie, J. Mother to her waking in-
 fant. 186:75
 Ballade of wonder. 184(v.15):84
 Barr, M. Only a baby small. 113:226
 Breton, N. Cradle song. 189:1036
 Conkling, G. H. To a new born baby
 girl. 164:21
 Craik, D. M. N. Philip, my king.
 19:75
 Crum, F. Our baby queen. 17:25
 Dolliver, C. No baby in the house.
 133:80
 Guest, E. A. Change-worker. 91:330
 — First steps. 91:182
 — Weaning the baby. 91:474
 Gengo, J. C. F. To baby (in heaven).
 10:195
 Janvier, M. T. Little wild baby. 189:
 1035
 Lee, F. H. Happiest time of a woman's
 life. 97(v.2):223
 MacDonald, G. Baby (Where did you
 come from). 68:152; 67:409; 97
 (v.2):182; 19:78
 Maynard, W. E. Baby. 10:146
 Miller, W. Willie Winkie. 19:83
 Naming the baby. 209(v.5):112
 Nesbit, W. D. Borrowin' the baby.
 97(v.2):416
 — When the little fellow grins.
 17:26
 New baby. 17:27; 106(v.1):45
 Only a baby. 106(v.1):39
 Our darling. 106(v.1):44
 Storey, V. A. Prayer for a very new
 angel. 67:531

BABIES (*Continued*)

- White, E. M. My lover. 138:152
Yale, E. D. Uncuddled baby. 133:326

BABY TALK

- 209(v.38) (*See* classified contents)
Adams, C. F. "Ah-goo!" 184(v.12):
17
Bennett, J. "Thust only a dweam."
184(v.10):10
Jimmie's prayer. 184(v.5):97
Mathews, J. H. Daisy's faith. 184
(v.10):26
Merritt, W. "Une robe angelique."
184(v.5):83
Papa's letter. 184(v.2):14

BABYLON

- 132(v.22):115-32
Henley, W. E. Or ever the knightly
years were gone (I was a king in
Babylon). 189:655; 67:609
Taylor, V. Babylon. 189:448
Wilson, M. A. Road to Babylon. 180:
100

BACH, JOHANN SEBASTIAN (1685-1750)

- Cline, L. L. Bach. 193:92

BACHELORS

- Bachelor's invocation. 136:320
Bachelor's soliloquy. 77(v.1):45; 184
(v.13):142
Finley, J. Bachelor's hall. 19:1003
Hood, T. Bachelor's dream. 209(v.
12):161
I wish I was single again. 159:207
Old bachelors' sale. 97(v.2):73
One bachelor of many. 184(v.6):10

BACON, NATHANIEL (1630-77)

- Bacon's epitaph, made by his man.
201(v.1):94

BAER, GEORGE FREDERICK (1842-1914)

- Nesbit, W. D. Reserved section. 182:
679

BALACLAVA, BATTLE (1854)

- Kipling, R. Last of the Light brigade.
209(v.2):189

- Meek, A. B. Balaklava. 113:186; 19:
516

- Tennyson, A. Charge of the Light bri-
gade at Balaklava. 122:401; 189:
2473; 46:7; 55:73; 120:326; 19:
517; 113:186

BALAKLAVA: *see* Balaclava

BALBOA, VASCO NUNEZ (1475-1517)

- Perry, N. Balboa. 190:23

BALLADE

- 41:115-271; 127:257-83; 213:306-19

BALLADS: *see also* Narratives

- 64:293-417
Buchanan, R. Ballad of Judas Iscariot.
25(v.6):90; 189:2791; 211:205
Villon, F. Ballad of dead ladies. 25
(v.6):192; 189:1783-85; 117:206

BALLADS, AMERICAN

- 130; 153; 159:93-140; 199: (*See* ap-
pendixes)

BALLADS, AMERICAN (WESTERN)
159:163-91

BALLADS, ENGLISH

- 92; 93; 120; 159:3-48; 189:2641-
2834
Auld Maitland. 120:19
Cowper, W. Diverting history of John
Gilpin. 189:2093; 25(v.9):276;
19:959
Glen Allen's daughter. 209(v.15):87
Hood, T. Faithless Nelly Gray. 25(v.
9):268
King John and the abbot of Canter-
bury. 209(v.1):199
Lord Thomasine and fair Ellinnor.
209(v.8):29

BALLADS, EUROPEAN

- 108

BALLADS, SCOTCH

- 159:3-48

BALLOONS

Spargur, J. Tragedy (I always wanted a red balloon). 133:277

BALLYCLARE (IRELAND)

McCarthy, D. A. Fields of Ballyclare. 164:174

BALLYSHANNON (IRELAND)

Foster, J. R. Song of Ballyshannon. 90:261

BALTIC, BATTLE (1801)

Campbell, T. Battle of the Baltic. 120:275; 189:2441; 64:220

BALTIMORE (IRELAND)

Davis, T. Sack of Baltimore, 1631. 19:880

BALTIMORE (MD.)

Kramer, E. D. Cargoes. 70:111; 174:215

Streets of Baltimore. 67:192

Taylor, B. Through Baltimore, 1861. 190:414

BALTIMORE, BATTLE (1814)

190:315-16

Battle of Baltimore. 201(v.1):366

BANGOR (ME.)

Osborne, L. S. Riding down from Bangor. 67:515

BANJOS

Norman, N. B. Banjoist and banjo song. 10:75

Russell, I. De fust banjo. 189:2190; 54:83

BANNOCKBURN, BATTLE (1314)

Burns, R. Bruce to his men at Bannockburn. 189:2350; 122:415; 120:29; 64:219; 19:573

BANSHEES

Shorter, D. S. Banshee. 211:183

Todhunter, J. Banshee. 214:183

BARBERRIES

Very, J. Barberry-bush. 47:151; 64:32

BARBERS: *see also* Beauty shops

Currie, G. Epigram on a barber. 10:137

Nesbit, W. D. It's a "bobber" shop now. 27:241

BARNEY, JOSHUA (1759-1818)

190:226-27

BARNES: *see also* Stables

Green mountain justice. 97(v.2):165

BARNUM, PHINEAS TAYLOR (1810-91)

Uhrig, A. Phineas T. Barnum. 59:275

BARS AND BARROOMS: *see also* Drinking customs; Temperance

130:169-88

Bon Ton saloon. 209(v.33):8

D'Arcy, H. A. Face upon the floor (Face on the barroom floor). 77(v.33):175; 67:149; 38:31

Brennan, G. Mornin's mornin'. 67:250

Guest, E. A. Face on the barroom floor (modern version). 91:565

Jonson, B. Verses placed over the door at the entrance into the Apollo room at the Devil tavern. 189:1988

Keats, J. Lines on the Mermaid tavern. 189:1989

Lang, A. Villon's ballade of good counsel to his friends of evil life. 189:1858

Mackay, C. Dream of the reveler. 184(v.2):114

Pollard, J. Price of a drink. 184(v.6):76

Service, R. W. Shooting of Dan McGrew. 178(Spell of the Yukon):55; 27:201; 38:15; 141:448

BASEBALL

Kirk, W. F. Ballade of the fan. 106(v.2):92

McDonald, S. P. Casey—twenty years later. 67:286

Pase-pall. 209(v.56):141

Sterling, G. Willy Smith at the ball game. 174:318

BASEBALL (*Continued*)

- Thayer, E. L. Casey at the bat. 77(v.35):67; 106(v.2):372; 67:282; 138:49; 27:188; 38:60; 189:2185; 97(v.2):33; 209(v.14):185; 54:91; 187:101
 Wilson, J. Casey's revenge (Reply to "Casey at the bat"). 77(v.39):34; 67:284; 156:205; 38:64

BASILISKS

- Lucan. Basilisk. 20:225

BATHING

- Anderson, P. G. Shower bath. 154:101
 Chappell, G. S. Tub. 133:50
 Evolution (When I gaze on the glistening faucets). 133:374
 Monroe, M. C. Baths. 209(v.47):147

BATTLES: *see also* Battleships; Naval battles; names of battles
 189:2327-2564

BATTLESHIPS: *see also* Naval battles

- Baker, G. M. Cruise of the Monitor. 209(v.10):176
 Braley, B. Destroyer men. 74:63
 Brown, T. E. On the sinking of the Victoria, 1893. 120:363
 Carryl, G. W. When the great gray ships come in. 189:2543; 174:110; 190:640
 Cowper, W. On the loss of the Royal George. 25(v.9):182; 189:2435; 120:264; 64:463; 19:612
 Doyle, F. H. Loss of the Birkenhead. 189:2472
 Gale, N. Second coming. 189:3054
 Griswold, H. T. Birkenhead. 209(v.19):57
 Guiterman, A. Rush of the Oregon. 74:113
 Holmes, O. W. Old Ironsides. 201(v.2):5; 189:2456; 190:351; 188:283; 64:226; 19:620
 Hovey, R. Word of the Lord from Havana (U.S.S. Maine). 190:610

- Larcom, L. Sinking of the Merrimack, 1862. 190:468
 Meehan, J. J. Race of the Oregon. 190:624
 Men of the Maine. 190:609
 Mifflin, L. Half-mast (U.S.S. Maine). 190:611
 Newbolt, H. Fighting Tempéraire. 189:2444
 Prince Hoare. The Arethusa. 120:258
 Proctor, E. D. Lost war-sloop (U.S.S. Wasp). 209(v.10):142
 Rice, W. Battle-song of the Oregon. 190:624
 Roche, J. J. Constitution's last fight. 188:280
 Rucker, C. Euthanasia (Battleship "Iowa"). 74:160
 Yankee man-of-war. 209(v.5):135
 Yule, H. Loss of the Birkenhead, 1852. 120:322

BAYBERRIES

- Hallett, S. W. Bayberry candle. 51:53

BAYLY, THOMAS H. (PARODIES)

- 107:178, 240

BEARDS

- Pa shaved off his whiskers. 97(v.2):103

BEARS

- Betty and the bear. 38:154
 Frost, R. Bear. 13:138

BEAUREGARD, PIERRE GUSTAVE (1818-93)

- Warfield, C. A. Beauregard. 201(v.2):116; 188:221; 190:457

BEAUTY

- Allerton, E. P. Beautiful things. 121:3; 67:127; 122:3
 Bixler, W. A. Beautiful. 121:4
 Dickinson, E. I died for beauty. 4:516
 Johns, O. Little things. 90:236
 Keats, J. A thing of beauty is a joy forever. 25(v.6):329*
 LeGallienne, R. Catalog of lovely things. 180:35

Millay, E. St. V. Euclid alone has
looked on Beauty bare. 171:691

BEAUTY—PERSONAL

Byron, G. G. She walks in beauty.
189:383

Pope, A. The toilet. 25(v.7):135*;
19:713*

BEAUTY SHOPS

Meyer, M. R. Thoughts in a beauty
shop. 78:267

BEDOUINS

Taylor, B. Bedouin song. 189:709

BEECH TREES

Campbell, E. R. Old beech tree. 39:34

Campbell, T. Beech tree's petition.
189:1410

BEECHER, HENRY WARD (1813-87)

Phelps, C. H. Henry Ward Beecher.
25(v.7):24

BEER: *see also* Ale; Malt

Arnold, G. Beer. 136:58

Belloc, H. Sussex drinking song.
136:19

Calverley, C. S. Beer. 125:322

Come, landlord. 136:30

Hovey, R. Stein song. 136:143

BEES

Carman, B. A more ancient mariner.
25(v.5):345

Emerson, R. W. Humble-bee. 189:
1515; 54:25; 25(v.5):342; 19:484

Whittier, J. G. Telling the bees. 189:
1109

BEETHOVEN, LUDWIG VAN (1770-1827)

Brackett, A. C. Beethoven. 47:278

Edwards, Z. P. Beethoven. 9:251

Hovey, R. Beethoven's third sym-
phony. 25(v.6):379; 19:830a

BEGGING AND BEGGARS

Eggleston, E. Street criers. 184(v.
10):49

Hagedorn, H. Peddler. 70:103

Jackson, H. H. Coronation. 189:2985;
64:202

Longfellow, H. W. Jericho's blind
beggar. 122:127

Tennyson, A. Beggar maid. 189:1143;
172:71

Volk, H. T. Only a beggar boy. 184
(v.6):18

BEHAVIOR: *see* Character; Etiquette;
Human nature; Life—Morality

BELGIUM

65:71-80; 103:95-101; 132(v.15):
127-223; 165:237-43

BELIEF: *see* Faith

BELLS: *see also* Carillon

25(v.7):141-47

Bates, K. L. Falmouth bell. 51:14

Binyon, L. Belfry. 57:205

Bunyan, J. Upon a ring of bells. 57:
204

Butler, W. A. All's well (Eight bells,
their clear tone tells). 189:3760

Coxe, A. C. Chimes of England. 25
(v.4):200

Mahony, F. Bells of Shandon. 113:
149; 202:255; 57:203; 19:715;
184(v.2):69

Minahan, P. R. Lutine bell (In Lloyd's,
London). 10:220

Moore, T. Those evening bells. 75:41

O'Donnell, J. F. Great bell of Pekin.
209(v.12):121

Poe, E. A. Bells. 184(v.3):16; 189:
3174; 46:83; 122:4; 97(v.2):320;
19:714

Preston, M. J. Wanderer's bell. 184
(v.3):93

Stoddard, C. W. Bells of San Gabriel.
202:290

Tennyson, A. Ring out wild bells. 19:
752; 28:276; 150:64; 31:264; 64:
192; 83:280

Tilton, T. Great bell Roland. 77(v.
1):58; 132(v.15):186; 190:408

BELLS (*Continued*)

Towns, O. A. Bell of 'Kaskia town.
9:83

Turner, C. T. Buoy-bell. 25(v.5):423

BELSHAZZAR (?-539 B.C.)

132(v.22):118-32

Byron, G. G. Vision of Belshazzar.
189:2328; 64:416

BENBOW, JOHN (1650-1702)

Death of Admiral Benbow. 120:212

BENNINGTON, BATTLE (1777)

190:195-96; 191:215-33

Rodman, T. P. Battle of Bennington.
188:164; 39:109

BERMUDA

132(v.31):80-83, 261

Marvell, A. Song of the emigrants.
157:62; 188:39; 189:2566; 64:41;
25(v.5):400; 19:625

BERNE (SWITZERLAND)

139:3-21

BERNHARDT, SARAH (1844-1923)

Eastman, A. L. Sarah Bernhardt. 5:216

BETHLEHEM

132(v.21):54-74

Brooks, P. O little town of Bethlehem.
122:38

Dario, R. The murmur from the stable.
202:347

Field, E. Bethlehem town. 122:39

BETHLEHEM (PA.)

Burns, V. G. Making cannon in Beth-
lehem. 21:240

BEVERLY (MASS.)

132(v.25):69-75

BIBLE

115(v.1); 121:8-11

Bible. 35:172

Burton, J. Holy Bible, book divine.
121:8; 122:8

Davidson, J. N. Books of the Bible.
106(v.1):279; 209(v.51):106

Gillilan, S. W. Convinced. 80:80

Meigs, C. D. Home without a Bible.
121:11; 122:11

Morris, G. P. My mother's Bible. 121:
9; 122:9; 77(v.8):51; 163:100;
19:100; 25(v.1):228

Scott, W. Sir Walter Scott's tribute.
122:9

Whittier, J. G. Bible. 35:152

BIBLE—NEW TESTAMENT

Brooks, F. E. Miracle of Cana. 209
(v.15):25

Davidson, J. N. Books of the Bible.
209(v.51):106; 106(v.1):279

Kipling, R. Sons of Martha. 101:617;
189:3072

BIBLE—OLD TESTAMENT: *see also*
Jews

112

Alexander, C. F. Burial of Moses. 19:
383; 64:290; 106(v.1):310; 122:
97; 189:3736; 113:249

Baker, G. A. Thoughts on the Com-
mandments. 189:806

Bowen, E. E. Shemuel. 189:3578

Byron, G. G. Vision of Belshazzar.
189:2328; 64:416

Clough, A. H. Jacob. 22:241

—Latest decalogue (Ten Command-
ments). 182:697

Davidson, J. N. Books of the Bible.
209(v.51):106; 106(v.1):279

Edwards, E. E. Modern Cain. 184(v.
2):135

Johnson, J. W. Noah built the ark.
112:31

King Solomon and King David. 133:
350

Lindsay, V. Daniel. 171:527

—I went down into the desert to
meet Elijah. 101:62

Mahoney, F. Flight into Egypt. 19:
382

Marquis, D. Noah an' Jonah an' Cap'n
John Smith. 54:123

Milton, J. Samson on his blindness.
25(v.3):158*

Names and order of the books of the Old Testament. 67:602

Old Testament contents. 67:600

On the twenty-third psalm. 35:191

Pickthall, M. L. C. Mother in Egypt. 189:3558

Preston, K. Warm babies (Shadrach, Meshach, Abednego). 109:93

BIBLIOMANIA

Ferriar, J. Bibliomania. 118:115

BICYCLES

Ellison, A. Bicycle girl. 184(v.10):5

BILLIARDS

Spector, H. Billiard academy. 140:268

BILLS: *see* Debt

BINGEN (GERMANY)

Norton, C. E. S. Bingen on the Rhine. 67:436; 189:2634; 122:403; 103:154; 97(v.2):174; 209(v.43):83; 19:521

BIRCH TREES

Frost, R. Birches. 180:21; 181:21

BIRDS: *see also* names of birds

25(v.5):287-333; 36:43-85; 64:3-48; 82(v.2):99-110; 89:139-204; 143:160; 176; 189:1521-23; 195:6-31

Butterworth, H. Bird with a broken wing. 122:53

Hageman, M. Birds' convention. 209(v.15):17

LeGallienne, R. To a bird at dawn. 164:2

Longfellow, H. W. Birds of Killingworth. 64:11

Montgomery, J. Birds. 19:470

O'Neill, M. Birds. 164:106

Thomson, J. Domestic birds. 19:470

Tynan, K. Making of birds. 164:105

BIRTH

Burr, A. J. Voice of the unborn. 164:79

Guest, E. A. Boy or girl? 91:401

Masson, T. An event. 97(v.2):443

Millay, E. St. V. Renaissance. 171:683; 168:89

BIRTHDAYS

Barnard, T. Improvement in the forties. 125:310

Birthday gifts. 184(v.1):49

Crawford, J. For ninety years. 105:184

Days of birth (Monday's child is fair of face). 67:616

F., M. E. Birthday greeting. 106(v.1):162

Moore, T. My birthday. 189:358

Rossetti, C. G. Birthday. 125:310; 4:512

BIRTHDAYS—SECOND

Willis, N. P. To Laura W—, two years old. 189:270

BIRTHDAYS—SEVENTH

Swinburne, A. C. Seven years old. 189:255

BIRTHDAYS—TWENTIETH

K., M. My twentieth birthday. 209(v.6):123

BIRTHDAYS—TWENTY-THIRD

Milton, J. On having arrived at the age of twenty-three. 189:359

BIRTHDAYS—THIRTY-FOURTH

Swift, J. Stella's birthday. 125:303

BIRTHDAYS—THIRTY-FIFTH

Johnson, S. To Mrs. Thrale on her completing her thirty-fifth year. 125:309

BIRTHDAYS—THIRTY-SIXTH

Byron, G. G. On this day I complete my thirty-sixth year. 189:360

BIRTHDAYS—SIXTIETH

Emancipation. 67:129

BIRTHDAYS—EIGHTY-FIRST

Culbertson, A. V. To my friend on her eighty-first birthday. 97(v.2):381

BISCAY BAY

Cherry, A. Bay of Biscay. 25(v.5):
405; 19:628

BLACK FOREST (GERMANY)

132(v.17):53-56

BLACK HILLS (S. DAK.)

Dreary Black Hills. 159:185

BLACKBIRDS

189:1523-27

Auslander, J. A blackbird suddenly.
90:246

Doyle, C. Blackbird. 160:136

Munro, H. One blackbird. 90:243

Tennyson, A. Blackbird. 25(v.5):
320; 19:693

BLACKSMITH

Carpenter, E. The smith and the king.
209(v.22):100

Longfellow, H. W. Village black-
smith. 189:2916; 122:16; 132(v.
25):136; 25(v.1):328; 19:550

Thompson, J. M. Blacksmith of Bottle-
dell. 184(v.3):19

BLAKE, ROBERT (1599-1657)

Massey, G. Robert Blake. 120:174

BLAKE, WILLIAM (1757-1827)

Thomson, J. William Blake. 189:3589

BLANC (MOUNT)

139:74-92

BLARNEY (IRELAND)

Lover, S. Blarney castle. 165:131

Milliken, R. A. Groves of Blarney.
214:6; 125:353

BLENHEIM, BATTLE (1704)

Addison, J. Battle of Blenheim. 157:
127

Southey, R. Battle of Blenheim. 122:
429; 189:2410; 120:214; 19:538;
21:194; 43:195; 121:429

BLIND

Cibber, C. Blind boy. 189:157; 19:
343

Crane, N. Blind girl. 24:238

Longfellow, H. W. Jericho's blind
beggar. 122:127

Lucas, J. Blind. 31:181

Milton, J. On his blindness. 4:154;
35:6; 189:2844; 46:91; 64:271;
19:366

— Samson on his blindness. 25(v.
3):158*

Saxe, J. G. Blind men and the ele-
phant. 121:72; 122:72; 189:1877;
76:374; 67:521

Service, R. W. Sightless man. 178
(Ballads of a Bohemian):207

BLIZZARDS

Service, R. W. Lost. 178(Ballads of a
Cheechako):129

Whittier, J. G. Snow-bound. 132(v.
25):52*; 25(v.1):308*

BLOOD

Sterling, G. Transfusion. 179:55

BLUDSO, JIM

Hay, J. Jim Bludso of the Prairie
Belle. 38:168; 189:3337; 133:137;
174:142; 209(v.21):100; 25(v.9):
359

BLUEBIRDS

Riley, J. W. Bluebird. 25(v.5):287;
19:104-b

BLUES (MUSIC): *see* Spirituals

BOADICEA, QUEEN OF BRITAIN

Cowper, W. Boadicea: an ode. 189:
2348; 209(v.11):128; 22:60; 120:
1; 64:212; 19:572

BOASTING: *see also* Conceit; Opti-
mism

Boosting the booster. 121:79; 122:79
Get into the boosting business. 122:80;
121:80

BOATING: *see* Sailing

BOBOLINKS

- 189:1528-31
 Bryant, W. C. Robert of Lincoln. 122:11; 25(v.5):310; 19:476
 Cranch, C. P. The bobolinks. 25(v.5):316
 Flagg, W. O'Lincoln family. 25(v.5):312; 19:475
 Hill, T. Bobolink. 19:475
 Millay, E. St. V. Bobolink. 160:141
 Telltale. 19:476
 Waterloo, S. Bobolink's song. 209(v.7):9

BOHEMIAN LIFE

- 178 (Ballads of a Bohemian):11-220
 O'Reilly, J. B. In Bohemia. 54:68

BOK, EDWARD WILLIAM (1863-1930)

- Smith, Mrs. A. F. Edward Bok. 10:86

BOLINGBROKE, HENRY ST. JOHN, VISCOUNT (1678-1751)

- Pope, A. Poet's friend. 19:911*; 25(v.7):112*

BOLTON ABBEY

- 132(v.1):66-74

BONNIVARD, FRANÇOIS (1496-1570)

- Byron, G. G. Prisoner of Chillon. 189:3273; 165:290; 182:340; 64:283; 19:703

BOOKPLATES

- Dobson, A. Book-plate's petition. 118:47

BOOKS: *see also* Bibliomania; Reading 118

- Books. 25(v.6):359
 Bradford, G. Books. 13:37
 Cash, W. T. Bookworm. 9:205
 Chew, B. Old books are best. 189:1759
 Cozzens, F. S. Experience and a moral (I lent my love a book). 19:253

- Davis, K. A. Tale the titles told (Book titles arranged in verse). 77(v.36):125

- Dickinson, E. Old books. 66(v.1):297

- Guest, E. A. Book and a pipe. 91:441

- Fellowship of books. 19:19

- Herrick, R. Argument of his book. 189:3105

- Higgins, J. Books. 25(v.6):361

- Hood, T. Art of book-keeping. 25(v.9):305; 19:989

- Kiser, S. E. Book of life. 184(v.14):141

- Lang, A. Ballade of the book-hunter. 179:165

- LeGallienne, R. Ad libros. 105:15

- Confessio amantis. 19:228-a

- Morse, H. S. Read a book a week. 78:275

- My books. 133:348

- Nesbit, W. D. Who hath a book. 67:629

- Old books. 113:334

- Painton, E. P. Mission of books. 209(v.56):48

- Roscoe, W. On parting with his books. 113:284

- Van Cleve, F. Books. 133:306

- Weeks, F. M. Bibliophile. 9:207

- Widdemer, M. Old books. 183:224

BOOKS—BORROWING

- Wells, C. Non-returnable. 133:313

BOOKSHOPS: *see* Bookstores

BOOKSTORES

- LeCron, H. C. My book-shop. 183:126

- Scollard, C. Book-stall. 25(v.6):360; 19:766-a

BOONE, DANIEL (1735-1820)

- Boone in the wilderness. 201(v.1):132

- Byron, G. G. Daniel Boone. 19:926*

BOOSTING: *see* Boasting

BOOTBLACKS

Over the crossin'. 38:124

BOOTH, EDWIN THOMAS (1833-93)

Brown, A. Edwin Booth. 189:3590

Cooke, E. V. Other one was Booth. 38:19

BOOTH, GENERAL WILLIAM (1829-1912)

Lindsay, V. General William Booth enters into heaven. 189:3593; 133:190; 101:747*; 171:507

BOOTS AND SHOES

Arnold, E. To a pair of Egyptian slippers. 189:1762; 209(v.16):25

Bacon, P. Cobbler. 154:97

Bennett, G. R. Old shoes. 133:13

Guest, E. A. Shoes. 91:426

Little shoe. 97(v.2):121

Locker-Lampson, F. My mistress's boots. 189:1730

Tiede, F. Shoemaker. 17:212

BOREDOM

Cooke, E. V. Fin de Siècle (Life's a hollow bubble). 38:211; 67:512

Saxe, J. G. My familiar. 189:2151

BOSCOBEL (WIS.)

Daly, J. J. Boscobel. 59:69

BOSTON (MASS.)

132(v.25):88-118

Bossidy, J. C. Boston toast. 67:492

Braley, B. Boston. 14:166

Pierpont, J. Founding of the city of Boston. 201(v.1):64

BOSTON—FIRE (1711)

190:570-71

BOTHWELL, ANNE: *see* Gordon, Jean, countess of Bothwell

BOURNE, RANDOLPH (1886-1918)

Deutsch, B. To Randolph Bourne. 117:92

BOW AND ARROW

Doyle, A. C. Song of the bow. 120:47 47

Longfellow, H. W. Arrow and the song. 43:107; 150:83; 189:2923; 148:21

BOXING

Colwell, L. Gorilla grieves. 174:146

BOY SCOUTS

Guest, E. A. Scoutmaster. 91:436

BOYS AND BOYHOOD: *see also*

Childhood; Chimney sweeps; Manhood; Newsboys

7; 17:28-34; 61; 121:18-21; 209(v.52):62-143

Benet, S. V. Portrait of a boy. 24:323

Blake, W. Schoolboy. 57:137

Boy I know. 97(v.2):183

Boy we want. 121:18; 122:18

Bunner, H. C. Hide and go seek. 134:62; 209(v.37):107

Field, E. Jest 'fore Christmas. 46:125

— Seein' things. 133:91

Guest, E. A. Father and son. 91:76

— Little velvet suit. 91:180

— Manhood's greeting. 91:136

Guiterman, A. Blessing on little boys. 133:119

Hay, J. Little breeches. 174:149; 134:49; 38:44; 19:999

Hogg, J. Boy's song. 57:139; 189:128

Holmes, O. W. Boys. 189:1745; 55:152; 184(v.15):34; 46:152; 25(v.1):375; 19:978

Hood, T. I remember, I remember. 119:3; 134:56; 19:93; 97(v.2):247; 57:25; 25(v.1):83

Honest, wouldn't you? 121:21; 122:21

Kelley, E. M. Sunday little boys. 51:91

Killian, D. H. Roadside path. 184(v.12):28

Koras, B. Growing up. 27:146

Lea, J. C. Fly in church. 133:185

Lincoln, J. C. Woodbox. 133:188

Little Willie's complaint (They cut

- pa's trousers down). 209(v.29):128
 McGuire, M. Gangs. 184(v.14):99
 Mother's boys. 134:46
 My other clo'es. 209(v.14):41
 Pollard, L. W. Him and her and Tommy too. 184(v.15):11
 Rayne, M. L. Lost type. 184(v.12):70
 Riley, J. W. Out to old aunt Mary's. 46:3; 97(v.2):324
 Scott, M. Little boys. 133:268
 Taylor, J. Dirty Jim. 189:107
 What a boy can do. 209(v.15):104
 When father was a boy. 134:58
 Whittier, J. G. Barefoot boy. 189:261; 46:128; 122:19*; 19:99; 18:20; 25(v.1):84
 — My playmate. 189:972
 Wordsworth, W. Boyhood. 4:277*
- BOZZARIS, MARCOS (1790-1823)**
 Halleck, F. G. Marco Bozzaris. 19:582; 189:2453
- BRADDOCK, EDWARD (1715-55)**
 190:112-14; 201(v.1):117-19
- BRAHMA**
 Brahma. 209(v.33):22
 Emerson, R. W. Brahma. 19:746; 189:2964
- BRANDY**
 Howard, H. Brandy and soda. 136:54
- BRAZIL**
 132(v.30):189-92
- BREAD: see Food and eating**
- BREFFNY (IRELAND)**
 Gore-Booth, E. Little waves of Breffny. 186:181; 165:128; 164:108
- BRESHKOVSKY, CATHARINE (1844-1934)**
 Barker, E. Breshkovskaya. 182:315
- BRIDES AND BRIDEGROOMS**
 19:208-14; 25(v.2):376-460
 Hope, L. Bride. 189:1198
- Ingelow, J. Like a laverock in the lift. 189:1200; 19:213
 Keats, J. Eve of St. Agnes. 25(v.2):312; 19:176; 189:3284
 LeCron, H. C. Bride goes marketing. 133:187
 Praed, W. M. Newly-wedded. 189:1195; 25(v.2):413
 Scott, W. Lochinvar. 25(v.2):276; 83:232; 19:175
 Spenser, E. Epithalamion. 189:1183*; 25(v.2):406*
 Stoddard, R. H. At last. 189:1215
 Suckling, J. Bride. 113:24; 25(v.2):410*; 64:68
- BRIDGE-WHIST: see Cards (game)**
- BRIDGES: see also names of bridges**
 Dromgoole, W. A. Bridge builder. 67:137; 17:309; 32:157
 Hyatt, T. J. Albert Drecker (Calm at his station the bridge-tender stood). 184(v.2):5
 Longfellow, H. W. The bridge. 58:51
 Peterson, F. Bridge. 189:3257
 Scruggs, A. M. Covered bridge. 133:269
- BRIDGEWATER, BATTLE: see Lundy's Lane, battle**
- BRISBANE, ARTHUR (1864-1936)**
 Nash, O. Without all due respect. 154:259
- BRITTANY (FRANCE)**
 Brown, A. F. September birthday in Brittany. 165:210
- BROOKLYN (N.Y.)**
 132(v.27):35-41
- BROOKLYN BRIDGE**
 Proctor, E. D. Brooklyn bridge. 190:593; 202(v.2):307; 25(v.7):247; 19:684-a
 Roberts, C. G. D. Brooklyn bridge. 190:593

BROOKS

- Bryant, J. H. Valley brook. 25(v.5):
193; 19:447
Cruz, J. Brook. 9:55
Gifford, F. S. Water fantasy. 110:147
Simms, W. G. Shaded water. 25(v.
5):196
Tennyson, A. Brook's song. 189:
1416; 24:200; 97(v.2):30; 83:140;
25(v.5):194; 19:446

BROOKS, PHILLIPS (1835-93)

188:154-55

BROOM FLOWERS

- Howitt, M. Broom flower. 189:1468

BROOMS

- Wilson, R. New brooms. 212:81

BROTHERHOOD: *see also* Christian
life; Class distinctions; Justice;
Socialism; Utopia

31:193-277; 106(v.2):151-77; 189:
2999-3076

- Burns, R. A man's a man, for a' that.
64:147; 35:80; 150:78; 46:124;
25(v.6):398; 189:3034; 31:138;
97(v.2):120; 182:227; 209(v.43):
156; 19:341

Carpenter, E. In the deep caves of the
heart. 31:196

Combs, T. L. What do you do? 184
(v.15):12

Foss, S. W. House by the side of the
road. 121:225; 122:225; 189:3040;
38:207; 35:21; 67:105; 105:182;
150:2; 46:9; 181:237; 101:620

Going, C. B. March of men. 164:112

Hunt, L. Abou Ben Adhem. 35:94;
150:133; 46:82; 19:768; 83:229;
64:158; 189:2999

Markham, E. Great guest comes in.
121:227

Mazzini, J. Spirit of brotherhood.
31:195

Meigs, C. D. Others. 121:231

Morris, L. Brotherhood. 31:201

Nicholl, R. We are brethren a'. 25
(v.1):353

Rankin, J. E. A man's a man. 209(v.
44):28

Sheldon, C. M. Jesus the carpenter.
35:101

Siegrist, M. Tree-song of Noel. 183:
182

Strong, A. L. Over all the lands. 31:
230

Tennyson, A. Ring out, wild bells.
31:264; 19:752; 28:276; 150:64;
64:192; 83:280

Tolstoy, L. My religion. 31:147

Wilcox, E. W. True brotherhood.
121:227

BROWN, JOHN (1800-59)

188:405-14; 190:393-97

Cary, P. John Brown. 201(v.2):67

Stedman, E. C. How old Brown took
Harper's Ferry. 201(v.2):61; 189:
2479; 64:227

Whittier, J. G. Brown of Ossawatimie.
22:248; 189:2484; 19:599

BROWNELL, KADY (Circa 1862)

Scollard, C. Daughter of the regiment.
201(v.2):111

BROWNING, ELIZABETH BARRETT
(1806-61)

Thomson, J. E.B.B. 189:3594

BROWNING, ELIZABETH BARRETT
(PARODIES)

107:275, 336

BROWNING, ROBERT (1812-89)

Brown, F. W. Robert Browning.
10:85

Bynner, W. To Robert Browning.
19:12

Field, M. Burial of Robert Brown-
ing. 25(v.7):89

Landor, W. S. Robert Browning. 25
(v.7):89

Lee, A. To Robert Browning. 63:158

- Sterling, G. Ode for the centenary of the birth of Robert Browning. 63:235
- BROWNING, ROBERT (PARODIES)
107 (*See* index for pages)
Calverley, C. S. The cock and the bull. 19:1008
- BRUCE, ROBERT (1274-1329)
Aytoun, W. E. Heart of the Bruce. 19:504
Barton, B. Bruce and the spider. 19:573
- BRUGES (BELGIUM)
132 (v.15):140-57
Longfellow, H. W. Belfry of Bruges. 189:2627; 25 (v.7):166
- BRUSSELS (BELGIUM)
132 (v.15):161-64
- BRYANT, WILLIAM CULLEN (1794-1878)
188:337-38
- BRYANT, WILLIAM CULLEN (PARODIES)
107:333
- BUCCANEERS: *see* Pirates
- BUCKETS
Woodworth, S. Old oaken bucket. 122:34; 189:466; 25 (v.1):91
- BUCKINGHAM, GEORGE VILLIERS, FIRST DUKE OF (1592-1628)
Dryden, J. Zimri. 19:909*
- BUCKWHEAT
Smith, C. To the buckwheat cake. 27:284
- BUDDHA
Fenollosa, M. M. Great bronze Buddha at Kamakura. 183:65
- BUENA VISTA, BATTLE (1847)
190:364-66
Pike, A. Buena Vista. 201 (v.2):19
- BUFFALO
Buffalo skinners. 159:181
- BUFFALO (N.Y.)
Coates, F. E. Buffalo. 201 (v.2):370
- BUGLES
Clark, T. C. Bugle song of peace. 101:771
Higginson, T. W. Trumpeter. 31:267
Tennyson, A. Bugle song. 189:635; 24:340; 64:441; 25 (v.5):210; 57:119; 83:272
Waiting for the bugle. 184 (v.5):142
- BUGS: *see* Insects
- BULL, OLE (1810-80)
Bruce, W. Ole Bull's Christmas. 209 (v.22):171
- BULL RUN, BATTLE (1861)
Haven, A. B. Bull Run. 209 (v.10):170
- BULLFIGHTS
Johnson, M. The bull. 209 (v.24):29
- BULLFINCHES
Cowper, W. On the death of Mrs. Throckmorton's bullfinch. 189:1824
- BULLS
Hodgson, R. Bull. 171:164
- BUNKER HILL, BATTLE (1775)
190:161-67; 209 (v.10):95-97
Calvert, G. H. Bunker Hill. 188:162
Laying the cornerstone of Bunker Hill monument. 201 (v.1):389
Pierpont, J. Warren's address. 189:2428; 19:590; 55:201
- BUNYAN, PAUL
Allen, W. N. Round River drive. 59:16
Leighton, L. I hear Paul Bunyan. 59:170
- BUOYS
Turner, C. T. Buoy-bell. 25 (v.5):423

- BURGOYNE, JOHN (1723-92)
 191
 Fate of John Burgoyne. 190:202
- BURIALS: *see* Funerals
- BURKE, EDMUND (1730-97)
 Goldsmith, O. Edmund Burke. 157:
 170
- BURLESQUE: *see also* Parodies; Satire
 203:372-441
- BURNS, ROBERT (1759-96)
 19:914-15; 25(v.7):63-64
 Alexander, W. Robert Burns. 189:3595
 Knox, I. C. Ode on the centenary of
 Burns. 113:229
 Ode to Burns. 184(v.9):61
- BURNS, ROBERT (PARODIES)
 107:256
- BURR, AARON (1756-1836)
 188:115-17
 Morton, S. W. To Aaron Burr under
 trial for high treason. 190:338
 Stedman, E. C. Aaron Burr's wooing.
 190-231
- BURR, THEODOSIA (1783-1812)
 Palmer, J. W. Theodosia Burr. 188:118
- BURTON, ROBERT (PARODIES)
 107:156
- BUSHBY, THOMAS (PARODIES)
 107:54, 174
- BUSINESS: *see also* Money; Merchants;
 Office workers; Profiteering; Ser-
 vice
 Adams, St. C. Wanted—a man. 150:
 12
 Braley, B. Business is business. 121:
 22; 122:22; 17:134; 14:103
 Eaton, A. S. Business of friendship.
 134:34
 Eubanks, E. W. True life (Life is not
 living a business career). 10:185
 Guest, E. A. Peaceful warriors. 91:47
 Hamilton, C. G. Business (Handle
 with care). 31:80
 How's business? 184(v.15):141
 Modern loyalty. 184(v.1):71
 Mullins, H. Business man's romance.
 66(v.1):309
 Scruggs, A. M. Retired business man.
 133:268
- BUTTE (MONT.)
 Jones, H. M. Song of Butte. 45:30
- BUTTERCUPS
 Thorley, W. Buttercups. 189:1468;
 90:47
- BUTTERFLIES
 189:1517-19
 Higginson, T. W. Ode to a butterfly.
 47:196
 Horne, R. H. H. Genius (A snow-
 white butterfly far out at sea). 25(v.
 6):352
 Palmer, A. F. Butterfly. 33:9; 164:16
 Slater, M. W. Butterfly. 33:64
- BYRD, RICHARD EVELYN (1888-)
 Markham, E. To the top of the world.
 179:133
- BYRON, GEORGE GORDON (1788-
 1824)
 Hill, C. W. Byron. 19:18
 Kline, W. I. Lines to Byron. 9:248
 Pollok, R. Byron. 25(v.7):59*; 19:
 918*
- BYRON, GEORGE GORDON (PAR-
 ODIES)
 107 (*See* index for pages)
- CABLES
 Kipling, R. Deep-sea cables. 165:10
 Saxe, J. G. How Cyrus laid the cable.
 190:565
 Whittier, J. G. Cable hymn. 190:565
- CABOT, JOHN SEBASTIAN (1477-
 1557)
 First voyage of John Cabot. 190:19

CABUL (AFGHANISTAN)

Mitchell, N. Cabul. 132(v.22):261

CADIZ (SPAIN)

Byron, G. G. Girl of Cadiz. 25(v.2):
28

CAIN AND ABEL: *see* Bible—Old Testament

CALHOUN, JOHN C. (1782-1850)

Lowell, J. R. Debate in the "Sennit."
188:128; 189:1840

CALIFORNIA

Harris, T. L. California. 201(v.2):45
Miller, C. H. California Christmas.
25(v.6):279
Sigourney, L. H. California, 1850.
190:346

CALIFORNIA GOLD RUSH: *see* Gold

CALPURNIA (Circa 44 B.C.)

Boyesen, H. H. Calpurnia. 209(v.5):
102

CALVARY (MOUNT)

132(v.21):75-85

CAMBRIDGE (ENGLAND)

132(v.1):108-15

CAMBRIDGE (MASS.)

132(v.25):126-45

CAMELOT (ENGLAND)

132(v.1):116-23

Tennyson, A. Lady of Shallot. 83:
208; 189:3188; 25(v.6):124; 82
(v.1):239

CAMERON OF FASSIEFERN (Circa 1815)

Blackie, J. S. Lay of the brave Cam-
eron, 120:304

CAMP SONGS: *see* Camping

CAMPBELL, THOMAS (1777-1844)

Moore, T. To Campbell. 19:920
Praed, W. M. Camp-Bell. 19:920

CAMPBELL, THOMAS (PARODIES)

107:162

CAMPING

82(v.1):89-105; 82(v.2):49-63

Clark, M. H. Black ashes. 90:161

Dean, H. M. Have you ever built a
camp fire? 90:171

Porter, F. T. Joys of camping. 17:278

Service, R. W. Song of the camp fire.

178(Rhymes of a rolling stone):144

Taylor, B. Song of the camp. 58:160

CANADA

132(v.30):2-100

Liston, J. K. Songs of the Canadian
winter. 96:136

Reid, R. Song of Canada. 120:397

Smith, W. W. Canadian winter song.
96:225

CANALS: *see also* names of canals, as
Erie canal, Panama canal

Bishop, M. Do you remember, dear-
est? (In Syracuse, beside the barge
canal). 27:205

CANARIES

Riley, J. W. Canary at the farm. 209
(v.2):184

CANARY ISLANDS

132(v.31):83-91

CANDLES

Walker, F. A. Candlesticks. 9:371

CANNAE, BATTLE (216 B.C.)

Wells, E. H. Battle of Cannae. 184(v.
3):76

CANOES AND CANOEING

Longfellow, H. W. Birch canoe. 82
(v.1):157

Page, E. R. Old canoe. 113:247

CAPE COD (MASS.)

51

CAPE HORN

Braley, B. New route. 174:223

Masefield, J. Rounding the Horn.
182:35*

CAPE OF GOOD HOPE

Camoens, L. Spirit of the cave. 132(v.24):235

CAPERNAUM

132(v.21):86-88

CAPITAL PUNISHMENT *see also* Crime and criminals; Murder

King, E. A woman's execution. 182:331

Kipling, R. Danny Deevers. 24:49; 189:2293; 209(v.52):16

Night before execution. 77(v.4):143

Townsend, M. Capital punishment. 77(v.1):110

CAPITALISM: *see also* Civilization; Social problems; Socialism; United States—Manners and customs

Bradshaw, E. Monopolistic monologue. 140:52

CAPRI (ISLAND)

132(v.11):90-93

CARCASSONNE (FRANCE)

165:226-28

Garrison, W. E. At Carcassonne. 21:193

Nadaud, G. Carcassonne. 209(v.33):68; 75:13; 181:235; 38:46; 189:438

— Carcassonne (in French). 189:3844

Stevens, M. T. Carcassonne. 19:30

CARDS (GAME): *see also* Gambling; Poker (game)

Donelson, L. M. This contract stuff. 78:105

Guest, E. A. Ballad of the indifferent whist player. 91:416

— This man Culbertson. 91:761

Ladies' whist club. 209(v.29):46

Service, R. W. Ballad of soulful Sam. 178(Rhymes of a Red Cross man):104

Whist. 133:161

CAREER: *see* Future

CARILLON

de Castro, R. The carillon. 202:281

Longfellow, H. W. Carillon. 19:716

CARLYLE, THOMAS (1795-1881)

Swinburne, A. C. On the death of Thomas Carlyle and George Eliot. 189:3596

CARMAN, BLISS (1861-1929)

Macleod, E. Bliss Carman. 10:82

CARNATIONS

Noble, K. W. Carnations. 9:45

CARNEGIE, ANDREW (1837-1919)

Sorenson, A. T. Carnegie's libraries. 140:267

CARNIVALS: *see* Festivals

CARPENTRY

Hall, A. B. I venerate a carpenter. 183:97

Studdert-Kennedy, G. A. Carpenter. 35:13

CARPETS AND RUGS

Burdette, R. Romance of the carpet. 184(v.9):88

Zoller, E. L. My hooked rug. 9:185

CARRIAGES

Brooks, F. E. Old ace. 38:10

Dobson, A. Old sedan-chair. 209(v.1):240

Holmes, O. W. Deacon's masterpiece, or the wonderful "one-hoss shay." 189:1871; 122:362; 25(v.9):345; 46:67; 97(v.2):291; 19:977; 64:492

Tynan, K. Dead coach. 189:3429

CARROLL, LEWIS: *see* Dodgson, Charles L.

CARSON, KIT (1809-68)

Guiterman, A. Kit Carson. 188:420

CARTHAGE

132(v.24):43:52

CARVING: *see* Meat carving

CASABIANCA, LOUIS (1755-98)

Hemans, F. D. Casabianca. 122:234;
189:2439; 97 (v.2):169; 186:97;
19:614

CASHMERE (INDIA)

Moore, T. Vale of Cashmere. 19:
452*; 25 (v.7):165*

CASTLES: *see also* names of castles, as
Chillon castle, etc.

Aldrich, T. B. An old castle. 165:224

CASTOR OIL

Guest, E. A. Castor oil. 91:504

CATBIRDS

Venable, W. H. My catbird. 66:289;
189:1533

CATERPILLARS

Rogers, J. A. Caterpillar appeal. 133:
264

CATHEDRALS: *see also* names of cathe-
drals, as Notre Dame, etc.

Frank, E. My town is a cathedral. 31:
220

Gilbert, W. B. Profit or loss. 31:113

Grierson, F. D. Cathedral of Saint
John the Divine. 78:155

Longfellow, H. W. Oft have I seen
at some cathedral door. 35:156;
165:193; 19:707

McGiffert, G. H. Gargoyles. 165:233

Steiner, R. M. In a two million dollar
chapel. 31:112

CATHOLIC CHURCH: *see also* Friars;
Mary, Virgin; Nuns; Popes;
names of saints

Digby, K. H. Catholic faith. 202:242

CATHOLIC POETRY: *see also* Mary,
Virgin

145; 196; 202

CATS

36:127-33; 67:577-91; 208; 209 (v.
35)

Baillie, J. Kitten. 186:77

Beers, E. L. Conflicting claims. 184 (v.
12):59

Carleton, W. M. Baron Grimalkin's
death. 184 (v.1):12

Dallas, M. K. Miaouletta. 209 (v.3):
102

Daubeny, C. Verses on a cat. 189:1822

Dead pussy-cat. 209 (v.25):146

Demon kittens. 209 (v.15):60

Frisbie, A. L. Quousque tandem, O
Catilina? 184 (v.3):85

Gray, T. On the death of a favorite
cat, drowned in a tub of gold fishes.
189:1821

Marquis, D. Tom-cat. 133:215

Nicholson, E. B. Jim Lord's cat. 209
(v.21):70

Ode to a bobtailed cat. 203:736

Oakley, I. Yellow cat. 9:239

Putnam, G. B. Inscrutable cat. 9:238

Roberts, W. A. The cat. 127:253

Simmons, L. Othello: Tomcat. 133:
272

Turner, N. B. Alley cat. 154:201

Which one was kept? 184 (v.9):13

CATSKILL MOUNTAINS

132 (v.27):48-54

CATY-DIDS: *see* KatydidsCAVALIERS: *see* England—History—
Cavaliers

CAVES

Taylor, Mrs. P. E. Howe caverns. 9:73

CEDAR TREES

Grimshaw, I. G. Transformed cedar.
9:140

CELANDINES

Wordsworth, W. Small celandine.
189:1469

CELTS

McGee, T. D. Celts. 214:169

CEMETERIES: *see also* Epitaphs; Grave-diggers; Tombstones; names of cemeteries

189:3432-43

Channing, W. E. Sleepy Hollow. 64: 460; 132(v.25):177

Fox, W. F. Transpositions (of first line in Gray's "Elegy in a country churchyard"). 184(v.7):23

Gray, T. Elegy written in a country churchyard. 122:89; 46:86; 4:222; 182:190*; 25(v.3):270; 64:169; 19:305

Hardy, T. Rain on a grave. 189:1133

Kennedy, C. Greenwood cemetery. 25(v.3):279; 19:305

Longfellow, H. W. God's acre. 77(v. 11):144; 25(v.3):276

Lowell, J. R. Grave-yard. 25(v.9): 267*

Mitchell, S. W. Quaker graveyard. 25(v.3):278

Sanborn, F. B. Ode on the consecration of Sleepy Hollow cemetery. 64: 462

Thom, R. R. Children's graveyard. 68:289

CENSORSHIP

Hickman, M. H. Censor. 78:186

Nash, O. Invocation. 154:14

War censorship. 192:128

CENSUS

Redland, A. F. Counting the family. 209 (v.29):136

Saxe, J. G. Puzzled census-taker. 97(v. 2):145; 189:2147

CERVERA, PASCUAL DE (1833-1909)

Shadwell, B. Cervera. 190:638

CEYLON

Fisher, A. H. Ceylon. 189:2638; 74: 105

CHAIN VERSE

207:169-70

CHAIRS: *see* Furniture

CHAMELEON

Merrick, J. Chameleon. 27:252; 189: 1875; 113:65

CHAMPERNOWNE, FRANCIS (1614-87)

Albee, J. At the grave of Champernowne. 189:3597

CHAMPLAIN, SAMUEL (1570-1635)

Carman, B. Champlain. 201(v.1):45

CHANCE: *see* Circumstance; Fate and fatalism; Luck

CHANCELLORSVILLE, BATTLE (1863)

Lathrop, G. P. Keenan's charge. 201 (v.2):167

CHANNING, WILLIAM ELLERY (1780-1842)

Alcott, A. B. Dr. Channing. 47:59

CHANT ROYAL

41:275-97; 213:335-42

CHANTEYS

74:243-83; 142:305-27

Chantey. 212:69

Spanish ladies. 120:298

CHANTS ROYAL: *see* Chant royal

CHAPERONS

Bunner, H. C. Chaperon. 180:71; 189:1795

CHAPMAN, GEORGE (1557-1634)

Keats, J. On first looking into Chapman's Homer. 189:3082; 82(v.1): 263; 25(v.6):341; 64:94; 57:369

CHAPMAN, JOHN (Circa 1790)

Child, L. M. Apple-seed John. 188: 418

Venable, W. H. Johnny Apple-seed. 190:334

CHARACTER: *see also* Leadership; Life —Morality; Loyalty; Manhood; Modesty; Personality; Self; Success

Adkin, W. S. Just try to be the fellow
that your mother thinks you are.
121:25; 122:25

Barker, S. O. Beneath the surface. 17:
186

Bostwick, G. D. "Pep." 121:318

Boy we want. 121:18

Bridges, M. S. Life's mirror. 121:153

Bruncken, H. Portrait of a gentleman.
66(v.1):328

Campion, T. Man of life upright. 57:
592; 22:200

Cary, A. Nobility. 121:261; 122:261;
46:111

Crackel, M. D. Come clean. 17:35

Crites, L. Folks and me. 121:72

Dorney, E. Chemistry of character.
209(v.33):83

Emerson, R. W. Character. 82(v.1):
40

Foresman, R. If. 121:70

Gilman, C. P. S. Conservative. 189:
1890

Guest, E. A. An easy world. 91:100

— How do you tackle your work?
91:37

— Life's single standard. 91:397

Holmes, O. W. Chambered nautilus.
24:181; 184(v.2):95; 189:2913;
150:30; 46:13; 35:114; 101:604;
25(v.5):398; 19:625

I can't, I won't and I will. 209(v.15):
27

I shall not pass again this way. 121:
146; 122:146; 35:94

I'm sorry; I was wrong. 17:36

Kiser, S. E. I will. 105:18

Linton, W. J. Nature's gentleman. 22:
262

Longfellow, H. W. Builders. 46:1

Markham, E. Man-making (Nothing
is worth the making if it does not
make the man). 35:71

Newbolt, H. Play the game! 105:45;
67:112; 174:354; 150:162; 32:264

Oxenham, J. To whom shall the earth
henceforth belong? 121:355

Rhodes, H. Cautions. 57:590

Set of the soul. 121:150

Smiley, M. Life in the spirit. 97(v.
2):229

Touching shoulders. 67:126

Wordsworth, W. Happy warrior. 46:
27; 22:206; 157:200; 189:2935;
64:196

Wright, F. L. Work song. 59:307

York, E. R. I shall not pass this way
again. 121:147; 46:162; 122:147;
181:144

CHARACTER SKETCHES: *see* Portraits
—Men; Portraits—Women

CHARITY

17:37-38

Canning, G. Friend of humanity and
the knife-grinder. 189:1856; 19:
952; 157:190

Charity. 67:615

Sweet charity. 134:81

They are dear fish to me. 25(v.3):195

What was his creed? 97(v.2):447;
134:35

CHARLEMAGNE (742-814)

132(v.17):16-19; 165:231-33

DeVere, A. Opening of the tomb of
Charlemagne. 189:3597

Taylor, B. Tomb of Charlemagne.
209(v.2):39

CHARLES I, KING OF ENGLAND (1600-49)

Bowles, W. L. Funeral of Charles the
First. 132(v.4):64

Johnson, L. By the statue of King
Charles at Charing Cross. 189:3598

CHARLES II, KING OF ENGLAND (1630-85)

Wilmot, J. Epitaph on Charles II. 157:
121

CHARLES XII, KING OF SWEDEN (1682-1718)

Johnson, S. Charles XII. 19:909*;
25(v.7):7*

- CHARLES EDWARD STUART (1720-88)
157:154-59
- CHARLESTON (S.C.)
Stansbury, M. A. P. How he saved Saint Michael's. 38:133
- CHARLESTON (S.C.)—HISTORY
190:507-09
Hayne, P. H. Battle of Charleston harbor. 201 (v.2):161
—— Charleston. 201 (v.2):240
Scollard, C. Boasting of Sir Peter Parker. 190:181
- CHARM: *see* Personality
- CHARTRES CATHEDRAL
Adams, H. Prayer to the Virgin of Chartres. 202:466
- CHATTAHOOCHEE RIVER
Lanier, S. Song of the Chattahoochee. 189:1423; 46:58; 25 (v.7):242; 58:197
- CHATTANOOGA, BATTLE (1863):
see Lookout mountain, battle
- CHAUCER, GEOFFREY (1328-1400)
Longfellow, H. W. Chaucer. 58:67
- CHAUCER, GEOFFREY (PARODIES)
107:327
- CHAUTAUQUA (LAKE)
Hoyt, W. F. To Lake Chautauqua. 10:44
- CHAVEZ, GEORGES (?-1910)
Sweeney, M. M. Chavez. 189:3600
- CHECKERS (GAME)
Gillilan, S. W. Quiet man in the corner. 80:94
- CHEERFULNESS: *see* Optimism
- CHERRY (ILL.)
Wurtzbaugh, J. Cherry sonata. 9:91
- CHERRY TREES
Housman, A. E. Loveliest of trees. 171:65; 35:125
- CHESS
Bulwer-Lytton, E. R. Chess-board. 189:888
Rogers, S. Chess board. 125:147
- CHESTNUT TREES
Bynner, W. Horse-chestnut tree. 133:36
- CHICAGO
132 (v.29):59-62; 190:568-69
Allinson, B. D. Hymn of Halsted street. 31:17
Braley, B. Chicago. 14:166
Link, S. G. Chicago. 5:225; 9:87
O'Reilly, J. B. Chicago. 201 (v.2):294
Sandburg, C. Chicago. 171:482
- CHICAGO—FIRE (1870)
Harte, F. B. Chicago—Oct. 9, 1870. 58:182; 64:261
Look, H. M. Rescue of Chicago. 77 (v.5):34
Williams, D. Chicago. 77 (v.5):32
- CHICAGO—WORLD'S FAIR, 1893:
see World's Columbian Exposition, 1893
- CHICKADEES
Housman, L. Chickadees. 160:23
- CHICKAMAUGA, BATTLE (1863)
190:501-03
Sherwood, K. B. Thomas at Chickamauga. 188:390
- CHICKENS: *see* Poultry
- CHILD LABOR: *see also* Chimney sweeps; Newsboys; Social problems; Sweat shops; Working classes
31:1-42; 116:101-25; 182:637-76
Benet, L. Working children to the story-teller. 31:98

Browning, E. B. Cry of the children. 182:644; 31:88; 189:283; 127:8; 186:106

Child labor. 106(v.2):164

Cleghorn, S. N. Golf links lie so near the mill. 31:96; 133:57

Evans, F. W. Flower factory. 182:638

Gilman, C. P. Child labor. 182:662

Monroe, H. Shadow-child. 189:288

Skipsey, J. Mother wept. 189:289

Widdemer, M. Factories. 182:670; 127:6; 189:3057; 31:161

Wilkinson, F. Flower factory. 127:5

CHILDHOOD: *see also* Boys and boyhood; Childhood recollections; Death — Childhood; Girls and girlhood

17:45-48; 62; 67:385-416; 68; 83; 106(v.2):13-32; 123:229-37; 161; 189:98-200, 250-326

Anderson, A. Cuddle doon. 46:90; 97(v.2):187

Barker, E. Easter children. 31:96

Browning, E. B. Child's thought of God. 43:11

Bryan, G. S. Swing song. 27:154

Child's laughter. 209(v.15):52

Coleridge, H. Long time a child. 189:408

Crane, N. Vacant lot. 19:13

Dickinson, C. M. The children. 25(v.1):286; 19:231

Field, E. Wynken, Blynken and Nod. 180:197; 83:51

Foley, J. W. Echo of a song ("Tis a mother crooning to her laddie). 97(v.2):81

Garland, B. When my mother tucked me in. 184(v.13):110

Guest, E. A. Little master mischievous. 91:22

— Perfect dinner table. 91:70

Guilty or not guilty. 55:210

Hood, T. Ode to my little son. 97(v.3):362

Hopper, A. Playing entertainment. 209(v.21):52

Hugo, V. Children of the poor. 182:637; 31:91

"I should like to die," said Willie. 134:74

John, G. Child's winter evening. 57:231

Laune, S. My neighbor. 133:184

Longfellow, H. W. Children's hour. 122:36; 46:94; 64:57; 19:98

Mornin' papa. 184(v.14):57

Patmore, C. The toys. 202:266

Poe, E. A. Annabel Lee. 189:1105

Ridge, L. To the free children. 31:124

Riley, J. W. Little orphan Annie. 189:169; 25(v.1):159; 184(v.6):55

Sangster, M. Are the children at home? 189:311

Thompson, F. Ex ore infantium (Child's prayer). 164:24

Wilson, A. My little man. 9:271

Woodberry, C. E. Child. 164:23

CHILDHOOD RECOLLECTIONS

189:434-72

Akers, E. Rock me to sleep (Backward, turn backward). 189:465; 122:30; 113:224; 187:245; 121:30; 19:222; 25(v.1):284

Allen, E. A. Rock me. 19:222

Cawein, M. Old home. 189:3233

Hall, E. J. House on the hill. 18:345*

Holmes, O. W. Bill and Joe. 189:3002; 150:24; 25(v.1):341; 19:112; 148:24

Hood, T. I remember, I remember. 119:3; 134:56; 19:93; 97(v.2):247; 57:25; 25(v.1):83

Huston, F. Forty years ago. 148:39

In the barn. 209(v.14):180

Jones, F. A. Mud pies. 97(v.2):199

Jones, T. S., Jr. Sometimes. 164:138

Lincoln, A. My childhood's home I see again. 121:32; 122:32

Locker-Lampson, F. Terrible infant. 189:1736

CHILDHOOD RECOLLECTIONS (*Continued*)

- Longfellow, H. W. My lost youth (Thoughts of youth are long thoughts). 133:196; 25 (v.1):260; 24:228; 189:444
- Nairne, C. Rowan tree. 189:3236
- O'Reilly, J. B. Old school clock. 209 (v.2):112
- Thackeray, W. M. The garret. 25 (v.1):369
- Woodworth, S. Old oaken bucket. 122:34; 189:466; 25 (v.1):91

CHILDREN: *see* Childhood

CHILLON CASTLE

- 132 (v.16):42-44
- Byron, G. G. Prisoner of Chillon. 182:340; 189:3273; 165:290; 64:283; 19:703

CHIMNEY SWEEPS

- E. S. H. Chimney-sweep. 64:339
- Blake, W. Chimney-sweeper. 157:185; 119:16; 57:42; 212:160
- Chimney-sweep. 212:22
- Hooper, E. Chimney-sweep. 47:134
- Willie the weeper. 67:491

CHIMNEYS

- Song of the chimney. 184 (v.1):81

CHINA: *see also* Chinese

- 132 (v.23):191-230
- Anderson, P. G. Old mandarin. 133:1
- Battle hymn of the Chinese revolution, 1912. 31:120
- Li Po. Long war. 21:192
- Williams, B. Y. In the province of Shantung. 183:231

CHINAWARE: *see* Pottery

CHINESE

- Denison, J. P. Wing Tee Wee. 189:1803
- Harte, B. Plain language from truthful James. 189:2174; 19:987; 54:60

CHIPPEWA INDIANS: *see* Indians—Chippewa

CHIVALRY: *see also* Romance

- Fitzgerald, E. Chivalry at a discount. 189:1724
- Henley, W. E. Or ever the knightly years were gone. 189:655
- Hunt, L. Glove and the lions. 189:833; 122:60; 19:652
- Jonson, B. Chivalry. 64:199
- Lockhart, J. G. Wandering knight's song. 189:626
- Scott, W. The knight. 25 (v.7):201*
- Tennyson, A. Sir Galahad. 189:2724

CHOIRS

- Eliot, G. Choir invisible. 46:137; 35:18; 122:23; 101:707; 19:760
- Harbaugh, T. C. Trouble in the amen corner. 38:159; 67:503
- Taylor, B. F. Old village choir. 184 (v.2):18; 25 (v.4):202; 18:331
- Worden, A. T. Trouble in the choir. 184 (v.6):133

CHOPIN FREDERIC (1809-49)

- Ashley, L. A. Chopin. 13:8
- Lazarus, E. Chopin. 25 (v.7):114

CHRIST: *see* Jesus Christ

CHRISTIAN DOCTRINE: *see* Theology

CHRISTIAN LIFE: *see also* Brother-

- hood; Class distinctions; Faith; Missionaries; Prayer; Religion
- 28; 123; 189:3689-3776
- Hale, E. E. Nameless saints. 35:15
- Herrick, R. Christian militant. 64:198
- Lindsay, V. Where is the real non-resistant? 35:6
- Lowell, J. R. Biglow papers. 21:204
- Payin' honest debts. 209 (v.23):137
- Stanton, F. L. How a song saved a soul. 184 (v.4):20

CHRISTIAN SCIENCE

- Little Christian Scientist. 209 (v.52):107

CHRISTMAS

- 35:294-308; 106(v.2):46-62; 123:29-46; 189:201-30; 209(v.28)
 Brooks, P. Christmas everywhere. 122:42; 46:14
 Graham, A. King Christmas. 184(v.3):111
 Guest, E. A. Friend's greeting. 91:16
 — Guessing time. 91:92
 Guiney, L. I. Tryste Noel. 168:199
 Hardy, T. Oxen. 171:22
 Kilmer, J. Gates and doors. 164:185
 McGinley, P. To a modernistic Christmas tree. 154:306
 Millay, E. St. V. To Jesus on his birthday. 171:692
 Mohr, J. Heilige nacht. 202:241
 Moore, C. Night before Christmas. 122:40; 46:150; 184(v.3):115
 Neal, J. Good king Wenceslas. 189:3752
 Preston, K. First Christmas (None had yet commercialized the spirit of the day). 133:251
 Ryan, Father. Christmas carol. 184(v.6):124
 Scott, W. An old time Christmas. 25(v.7):210*; 19:698*
 Seaman, O. To an old foggy, who contends that Christmas is worn out. 106(v.2):48
 Service, R. W. Trapper's Christmas eve. 178(Rhymes of a rolling stone):112
 Stevenson, R. L. Christmas at sea. 189:1602; 174:201; 24:324; 57:32
 Wither, G. Christmas (So now is come our joyful'st feast). 25(v.1):330

CHRYSANTHEMUMS

- Hardy, T. Last chrysanthemum. 171:12

CHURCH: *see also* Catholic church; Christian life; Creed; Religion; Revival meetings

101:394-405

Buchanan, R. New Rome. 182:412

- Crosby, E. H. The collection. 182:394; 31:110
 Eisenbeis, L. Church fair. 77(v.27):716
 Foss, S. W. What is the church? 35:148
 G., E. O. My church (My church has but one temple). 31:251
 Guest, E. A. Little church. 91:226
 Harbaugh, T. C. Trouble in the amen corner. 38:159; 67:503
 Hardy, T. Church builder. 212:185
 It isn't the church—it's you. 122:43; 121:43; 67:93
 Klein, M. T. Country churches. 133:179
 Ladies' aid. 133:336
 A laugh in church. 209(v.24):140
 Oxenham, J. Break down the walls. 35:52
 Read, T. B. Country church. 18:217
 Robinson, C. R. By an open window in church. 164:78
 Sangster, M. Dear little heads in the pew. 97(v.2):99
 Schoonmaker, E. D. Trinity church (New York City). 182:392
 Some who do not go to church. 122:44; 121:44
 Tatman, A. H. Night meeting. 133:294
 Willson, A. M. To the "sextant." 25(v.9):355
 Yates, E. All saints'. 189:1868

CHURCH FEASTS: *see also* names of feast days, as Easter
 123:19-117

CHURCH FINANCE

- Crosby, E. H. The collection. 31:110
 Porter, K. W. To a prince of the church. 31:115

CHURCHYARDS: *see* Cemeteries

CHURNING

- Densmore, S. Churning song. 18:84

CIDER

- Bishop, M. Do you remember, dear-
est? 27:205
Holland, J. G. In the cellar. 25(v.
1):317*
Richmond, E. J. Only a glass of cider.
184(v.2):129
Sackville-West, V. Making cider. 212:
117

CIGARS

- Gundry, A. W. My cigar. 136:321
Kipling, R. Betrothed (A woman is
only a woman). 209(v.22):168;
189:860

CIGARETTES

- Lummis, C. F. My cigarette. 106
(v.1):214

CINQUAIN

- 127:215-17; 213:150-54
Smith, E. B. Group of cinquains. 9:19

CINQUE PORTS

- Longfellow, H. W. Warden of the
Cinque Ports, 1852. 120:320; 64:
224

CIRCUMSTANCE: *see also* Fate and
fatalism

- Southwell, R. Time goes by turns.
189:2838

CIRCUS: *see also* Clowns; Festivals

- Browne, V. Clown's story. 77(v.8):
48
Jacot, E. W. Circus. 27:156
Meredith, G. Juggling Jerry. 189:
3312
Parks, J. A. When th' circus cum tu
town. 209(v.58):68
Schauffer, R. H. Circus. 174:205
Van Amburgh's menagerie. 67:488

CITIES: *see* City life; Slums; names of
citiesCITIZENSHIP: *see also* Aliens

- Edwards, C. Americanization. 78:115
Wilson, E. New patriotism. 193:215

CITY LIFE

- 179:143-60
Around the corner. 134:38
Buchanan, R. Spring song in the city.
189:1672
Busy street. 133:354
Carpenter, E. Over the great city. 31:
222
Chesterton, G. K. Kingdom of heaven.
35:111
Clark, T. C. Vision. 31:223
Clough, A. H. Sic itur. 189:3037
Cone, H. G. Common street. 189:
3021
Cooke, E. V. Back! 27:229
Cowley, A. Wish. 189:1655
Drinkwater, J. In Lady street. 180:48
Eliot, T. S. Morning at the window.
171:642
Emerson, R. W. Make tomorrow a
new morn! 31:253
Foulke, W. D. City's crown. 31:223
Garrison, T. City voice. 90:15
Glover, R. W. It isn't the town; it's
you. 134:53; 17:282
Guest, E. A. City weary. 90:10
Hoyt, H. Ellis park. 180:47
Keats, J. To one who has been long
in city pent. 189:1653
Mallet, L. City rain. 133:209
Masefield, J. Wanderer's song. 90:3
Noyes, A. Barrel-organ. 189:3025;
171:274; 24:308
Oppenheim, J. Saturday night. 189:
3024
— We builders of cities. 31:221
Poems of West Ham. 31:30*
Pushkin, A. Along the noisy streets.
117:162
Sigmund, J. G. Christ in the street.
31:171
Smith, A. In city streets. 189:1674;
90:20
Strong, A. L. City comradeship. 31:
174
TenHoor, F. Towards something. 13:
396
Towne, C. H. City roofs. 67:639

Untermeyer, L. Landscapes. 189:3060
 Verhaeren, E. The butcher's stall. 182:
 541*; 140:305*
 Viereck, G. S. Nineveh. 31:71*
 Wilkinson, M. New city. 32:301

CIVIL WAR: *see* United States—History
 —Civil war

CIVILIZATION: *see also* Capitalism;
 Socialism; United States — Man-
 ners and customs

Amid, J. Tail of the world. 182:720
 Buchanan, R. New Rome. 31:109
 Caine, H. How long, O Lord! 31:122
 Campbell, T. What's hallowed
 ground? 55:125
 Coblenz, S. A. Civilization. 32:229
 Crosby, E. H. The collection. 31:110;
 182:394
 Howells, W. D. Society. 31:104
 Morgan, A. In such an age (To be
 alive in such an age). 31:228; 35:
 20
 O'Dowd, B. Proletaria. 140:243*
 Peabody, J. P. Singing man. 189:3045
 Porter, K. W. Hammer and nails. 31:
 167
 Sandburg, C. At the gate of tombs.
 193:53
 Tolstoy, L. My religion. 31:147

CLAMS

Croffut, W. A. Clam soup. 114:341
 Dixon, S. A. Clam-digger. 51:44
 Stone, T. N. Pilgrim's pot of clams.
 51:160

CLASS DISTINCTIONS: *see also* Broth-
 erhood; Democracy; Social prob-
 lems; Socialism; Utopia

31:135-90
 Beranger, P. Old vagabond. 25(v.3):
 188
 Brough, R. Marquis of Carabas. 189:
 1843
 Burns, R. An address to the unco guid,

or the rigidly righteous. 189:1867;
 64:482; 19:784

— For a' that and a' that. 35:80;
 189:3034; 31:138; 150:78; 46:124;
 97(v.2):120; 25(v.6):398; 209(v.
 43):156; 182:227; 64:147; 19:341
 Kipling, R. Sons of Martha. 189:
 3072; 101:617

Leitch, M. S. Before (Before I brand
 my brother with envy or with
 shame). 31:147

Leveling. 209(v.13):140

Loveman, R. Creed and deed. 35:147

Lowell, J. R. Without and within. 189:
 1764

Mackay, C. Cleon and I. 150:165

Moody, W. V. Gloucester moors. 31:
 149*

Osborn, S. Modest wit. 189:1845

Schauffler, R. H. Scum o' the earth.
 189:3052; 168:105; 31:153

CLAY, HENRY (1777-1852)

Lord, W. W. On the defeat of Henry
 Clay. 188:127; 190:376

CLAY

Lucas, E. V. Clay. 189:1768

CLEANING: *see* Housekeeping

CLEMENS, SAMUEL LANGHORN (1835-1910)

Edson, C. L. Young Mark Twain. 70:
 194

CLEOPATRA: *see* Antony and Cleopatra

CLERKS: *see* Office workers

CLEVELAND, GROVER (1837-1908)

Benton, J. Grover Cleveland. 190:
 658; 201(v.2):376; 188:93
 Brown, W. G. Cleveland. 188:93

CLINTON, SIR HENRY (1738-95)

On Sir Henry Clinton's recall. 190:
 259

CLOCKS AND WATCHES

- Bowles, C. Cuckoo clock. 19:717
 Bradley, W. C. Verses in a watch. 39:32
 Cheney, J. V. Kitchen clock. 138:142
 Cochrane, A. Eight day clock. 189:1756
 Cornford, F. The watch. 186:181
 Grandfather's clock. 97(v.2):219
 Hall, E. J. Old clock in the corner. 184(v.2):64
 Joshua of 1776. 184(v.4):7
 Lentz, K. A. To a clock. 105:99
 Longfellow, H. W. Old clock on the stairs. 122:365; 121:366; 189:3242
 McIntosh, H. G. Old gray clock. 8:144
 Nack, J. Here she goes, and there she goes. 97(v.2):268; 113:158
 Rooney, M. F. How the cuckoo clock was made. 169:62
 Southey, C. B. Cuckoo clock. 25(v.7):148*

CLOTHING: *see also* Boots and shoes

- Butler, W. A. Nothing to wear. 77(v.4):136; 189:2154; 187:193; 113:207; 25(v.9):213; 184(v.9):122; 19:981
 Clanahan, W. L. Raglan coat. 128:41
 Cocke, Z. Miss Nancy's gown. 189:1802
 Dad's old breeches. 97(v.2):210
 Dress reformer. 209(v.39):72
 Fahy, F. A. Ould plaid shawl. 189:758
 Gibson, W. Paisley shawl. 171:245
 Guest, E. A. Blue flannel shirt. 91:168
 — Little velvet suit. 91:180
 — Suspenders. 91:847
 — Those first long trousers. 91:916
 Hay, J. Enchanted shirt. 67:269
 Herrick, R. Delight in disorder. 189:378; 25(v.7):135; 25(v.2):38; 64:87; 19:713
 — Whenas in silks. 19:126
 Jonson, B. Freedom in dress (Still to

- be neat, still to be dressed). 64:87; 189:377; 25(v.7):131; 19:713
 Locker-Lampson, F. On an old muff. 25(v.9):235; 19:972
 Rose, W. B. First trousers. 184(v.5):71
 Saxe, J. G. "Allow for the crawl." 184(v.1):72
 Shakespeare to date (Flannel underwear). 184(v.15):105
 Waller, E. On a girdle. 189:531; 64:73; 25(v.2):35
 Wells, C. "Dresscessional." 122:128
 Williams, S. A. Pockets (A child should have a pocket). 133:325

CLOUDS

- Angell, C. R. Clouds. 19:22
 Browning, E. B. House of clouds. 110:86; 209(v.15):14
 Shelley, P. B. The cloud. 25(v.5):133; 189:1440; 46:42; 19:822
 Wilson, J. Cloud. 113:114; 19:692

CLOVER

- Higginson, E. Four-leaf clover. 189:1472
 Rice, W. Sweet clover. 189:1472
 Tabb, J. B. Clover. 58:206; 90:55

CLOWNS

- Browne, V. Clown's story. 77(v.8):48
 Janvier, M. T. Clown's baby. 38:79
 Scott, C. Clown's lament. 209(v.13):103
 Urner, N. D. Circus clown. 77(v.15):56
 Vandergrift, M. Clown's baby. 209(v.22):184

CLUBS AND SOCIETIES

- At a women's club. 77(v.37):143
 Barclay, S. D. Our club. 78:27
 Beasley, T. D. A woman's club. 128:10
 Edwards, Z. B. What makes a woman's club? 78:116
 Foss, S. W. Meeting of the Clabberhuses. 209(v.25):84
 Ladies' aid. 209(v.51):92; 133:336

- When father rode the goat. 209(v. 37):156
- COACHES: *see* Carriages
- COAL: *see also* Mines and mining
 Boden, F. C. Out of the coalfields. 31:22*
 Fletcher, J. G. Coal. 212:194
 Gibson, W. W. Fires. 31:165; 182:739
- COAL MINERS: *see* Mines and mining
- COAST GUARD
 Doane, E. M. Coast Guard of Cape Cod. 51:178
 Lincoln, J. C. Lifesaver. 51:155
 Sharpe, R. S. Minute-gun. 25(v.5):403; 19:627
- COBBETT, WILLIAM (PARODIES)
 107:15
- COBRAS
 Campbell, R. To a pet cobra. 174:54
- COCAINE
 Service, R. W. Coco-fiend. 178(Bal-lads of a Bohemian):108
- COLD (DISEASE): *see also* Grippe
 Adams, St. C. It won't stay blowed. 150:116
 Belagcholly days. 114:271; 19:1016
 Hunt, L. Sneezing. 19:1015; 189:2021
- COLERIDGE, HARTLEY (1790-1849)
 Wordsworth, W. To Hartley Cole-ridge. 189:275
- COLERIDGE, SAMUEL TAYLOR (1772-1834)
 Watts-Dunton, T. Coleridge. 189:3601
- COLERIDGE, SAMUEL TAYLOR (PARODIES)
 107 (*See* index for pages)
- COLISEUM (ROME): *see also* Rome and Romans
 132(v.12):150-59
- COLOGNE (GERMANY)
 Coleridge, S. T. Cologne. 189:1911; 103:163
- COLOGNE CATHEDRAL
 132(v.17):71-75
 Longfellow, H. W. Three kings. 65:127
- COLOR: *see also* Beauty
 Richards, J. B. Color. 8:100
 Vernon, W. Colors. 133:310
- COLORADO RIVER
 Fletcher, J. G. Grand Canyon of the Colorado. 171:589
 Hall, S. M. Song of the Colorado. 189:2571
 Rice, C. Y. Chant of the Colorado. 181:11; 180:11
- COLUMBIA: *see* America
- COLUMBIAN EXPOSITION: *see* World's Columbian Exposition, 1893
- COLUMBUS, CHRISTOPHER (1440-1506)
 132(v.25):10-20; 190:8-18; 201(v. 1):18-22; 209(v.10):2-8, 25-26
 Clough, A. H. Columbus. 22:240; 179:87
 Delavigne, J. F. C. Three days in the life of Columbus. 209(v.33):99
 Lieberman, E. Caravels of Columbus. 181:74; 180:74
 Lowell, J. R. Columbus. 22:234
 Miller, C. H. Columbus. 24:87; 180:204; 189:2366; 150:128; 46:38; 83:104
 Sigourney, L. H. Columbus. 189:2365
 Whitman, W. Prayer of Columbus. 101:458
- COMANCHE INDIANS: *see* Indians—Comanche
- COMETS
 Laidlaw, L. B. Wishing on a comet. 9:159

COMETS (*Continued*)

- Sangster, C. The comet. 19:863
 Wilcox, E. W. Naughty little comet.
 209(v.22):36

COMFORT: *see* Consolation

COMMENCEMENTS

209(v.54)

COMMERCE: *see* Shipping

COMMONPLACE

- Allen, A. E. Life's common things.
 122:49
 Handy, Mrs. M. P. Only a little thing.
 27:191
 Nicoll, R. Hero. 189:3244
 Prior, M. An epitaph. 157:131
 Young, B. Common things (I have a
 cup of common clay). 35:88

COMO (LAKE)

- 132(v.11):102-05; 139:43-45
 Miller, C. H. Como. 184(v.9):117

COMPENSATION: *see also* Gifts and
 giving; Service

- Campbell, J. E. Compensation. 111:
 70
 Cranch, C. P. Compensation. 25(v.
 3):229
 Guest, E. A. Compensation. 91:284
 Thaxter, C. Compensation. 189:1294

COMRADESHIP: *see* Friendship

CONCEIT: *see also* Boasting

- Morris, J. Unmusical soloist. 150:172

CONCORD (MASS.)

- 132(v.25):164-77
 Emerson, R. W. Hymn (By the rude
 bridge). 19:589; 46:134; 133:90

CONEMAUGH (PA.): *see* Johnstown
 flood

CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA

- Brown, I. F. Rear guard. 201(v.2):
 323
 Jonas, S. A. Lines on the back of a

Confederate note. 67:630; 97(v.2):
 398

Pike, A. Dixie. 201(v.2):92

Ryan, A. J. Cause of the South. 19:
 596

Timrod, H. At Magnolia cemetery.
 58:170

— Ode to the Confederate dead.
 64:258

CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA—FLAG

190:654-55

McCarthy, H. Bonnie blue flag. 201
 (v.2):90

CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA—RECONSTRUCTION

190:559-71

CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA—SECESSION

Holmes, O. W. Brother Jonathan's
 lament for sister Caroline. 189:
 2485; 190:400; 201(v.2):68

CONGO RIVER

Lindsay, V. The Congo. 24:448; 171:
 511

CONNECTICUT RIVER

Arnold, J. L. Ode to Connecticut river.
 39:28

CONNEMAUGH (IRELAND)

Hageman, M. Little white angel of
 Connemaugh. 209(v.19):157

CONSCIENCE: *see also* Duty

Better way. 17:53

Charles I. On a quiet conscience. 57:
 459

Dunbar, P. L. Conscience and remorse.
 25(v.4):326

Guest, E. A. Finer thought. 91:103

Juvenal. Conscience. 25(v.4):329*

That boy of mine. 17:53

Thoreau, H. D. Conscience. 189:2960

CONSCRIPTION

De Kay, C. Draft riot, 1863. 190:
 496; 201(v.2):185

CONSOLATION: *see also* Kindness;
 Sympathy
 25 (v.3):402-61; 28; 53:201-21; 101:
 567-98; 123:119-44
 Forget it. 17:144
 Longfellow, H. W. Resignation. 25
 (v.3):430
 Mansfield, C. If needs be. 148:23
 Sangster, M. E. Recognition. 172:45
 Say it now. 17:20; 122:174
 Service, R. W. Comfort (Say, you've
 struck a heap of trouble). 178 (Spell
 of the Yukon):115
 Tiny things. 97 (v.2):195

CONSTANCE (LAKE)

Schwab, G. Lake of Constance. 139:
 121

CONSTANTINOPLE

132 (v.19):220-32

CONSTITUTION, U.S.S.: *see* Battle-
 ships

CONSUMERS

Lay of the consumer. 184 (v.15):111

CONTENTMENT: *see also* Happiness;
 Service

17:54-56; 19:731-39; 25 (v.6):417-
 23; 189:2978-98; 212:137-68

Blunt, W. S. Old squire. 189:1638

Byrd, W. or Dyer, E. My mind to me
 a kingdom is. 22:201; 189:
 2987; 64:154; 113:1; 101:610; 25
 (v.6):325; 19:729

Davies, W. H. Oh, sweet content. 57:
 243

Greene, R. Content. 25 (v.6):418*

Guest, E. A. A vow. 91:91

Hayes, W. S. Contentment; Content.
 106 (v.1):267

Holmes, O. W. Contentment. 189:
 1743

Jacobs-Bond, C. Perfect day. 121:333

Kipling, R. When earth's last picture
 is painted. 150:230; 46:172; 101:
 715; 189:3504

Mackay, C. Miller of the Dee. 189:
 2982

Malloch, D. Be the best of whatever
 you are (If you can't be a pine on
 the top of the hill). 67:102

Messinger, R. H. A winter wish (Old
 wine to drink). 25 (v.1):389

Miller, C. H. Fortunate isles. 101:766

Shelley, P. B. Rarely, rarely comest
 thou. 57:244

Stanton, F. L. Pretty good world. 150:
 189

Sylvester, J. Contentment. 25 (v.6):
 417

CONUNDRUMS: *see* Riddles

CONVALESCENCE: *see* Poetry for con-
 valescents; Sickness

CONVEYANCES: *see* Law

CONVICTS

130:58-86

Douglas, M. S. Martin Tabert of North
 Dakota. 183:55

Landon, L. E. Female convict. 25 (v.
 3):215; 19:330

Runyon, D. Gentleman inside. 182:
 701

COOKING: *see also* Food and eating

Coll, A. Auntie Beck. 184 (v.15):102

Cooking and courtship. 19:201

Daughter's learned to cook. 209 (v.
 51):77

Domestic science. 122:333

COOLIDGE, CALVIN (1872-1933)

Hambly, N. W. Calvin Coolidge. 78:
 165

COPENHAGEN (DENMARK)

Philips, A. Description of winter at
 Copenhagen. 132 (v.8):107

CORAL REEFS

132 (v.31):92-105

Montgomery, J. Coral-reef. 25 (v.5):
 396*; 19:624*

Percival, J. G. Coral grove. 19:624

CORAL REEFS (*Continued*)

- Roche, J. J. The Kearsarge. 25(v.5):
422
Sigourney, L. H. Coral insect. 25(v.
5):395; 19:623

CORINTH, BATTLE (1862)

- Brownell, H. H. Eagle of Corinth. 201
(v.2):143; 190:458

CORN

- Bellaw, A. W. Husking song. 209(v.
15):92
Fosdick, W. F. The maize. 25(v.5):
267; 19:458
Howitt, M. Corn-fields. 18:288
Johnson, E. P. At husking time. 18:
267
Lanier, S. Corn. 209(v.5):71; 19:
866-a
Morrell, C. B. Red ear. 18:209
Popping corn. 25(v.2):193; 113:268;
77(v.12):125
Proctor, E. D. Columbia's emblem. 97
(v.2):449; 209(v.10):258
Ryder, T. P. Huskin' bee. 18:63
Trowbridge, J. T. Corn harvest. 18:
111
Utterback, L. Indian corn. 10:26
Whittier, J. G. Corn song. 18:103*
— Husking. 18:133

CORN-HUSKING: *see* CornCORNWALL, BARRY: *see* Procter,
Bryan Waller

CORNWALL (ENGLAND)

- Hawker, R. S. Song of the Western
men. 189:2407

CORNWALLIS, CHARLES (1738-
1805)
190:256-57

COROMANDEL (INDIA)

- 132(v.23):103-07

CORONADO, FRANCISCO: *see* Vas-
quez de Coronado, FranciscoCORRUPTION: *see* Political corruption

CORSE, JOHN M. (1855-93)

- Byers, S. H. M. With Corse at Alla-
toona. 188:227

CORTEZ, HERNANDO (1485-1547)

- Campbell, W. W. With Cortez in
Mexico. 190:24

CORUNNA, BATTLE (1809)

- Wolfe, C. Burial of Sir John Moore
after Corunna. 189:2448; 4:335;
117:72; 22:87; 120:301; 19:920;
64:466; 157:210; 83:199

COSMOS (FLOWER)

- Johnson, L. F. Cosmos. 10:21

COUNTRY: *see* Country lifeCOUNTRY LIFE: *see also* Farm life;
Nature; Outdoor life; Village life

- 17:203-08; 18; 189:1634-66; 194:1-
56
Arnold, Mrs. M. Thank God for the
country. 121:56; 122:56
Davis, F. S. Home. 164:40
Gale, N. Country faith. 35:154; 101:
250
Gilmore, A. End of day. 184(v.15):
38
Herrick, R. Country life. 64:15
Stoddard, R. H. Country life. 25(v.
1):320
Upson, A. Gospel of the fields. 90:
247
Yeats, W. B. Lake isle of Innisfree.
82(v.1):7; 171:93; 25(v.5):211;
4:583; 18:327

COUPLET

- 213:63-76

COURAGE: *see also* Character; Heroes;
Manhood; Perseverance

- 17:62-67; 101:586-89
Appleton, E. J. Fighting failure. 2:
29; 189:2942; 150:46

— Quiet courage. 2:11-13

— Steadfast. 150:209

Arnold, M. Last word (When the
forts of folly fall). 117:250; 189:
2944

Babcock, M. D. Be strong. 122:64;
46:37

Cooke, E. V. How did you die? 75:
52; 184(v.14):83; 38:216; 46:44;
150:20

Davis, O. S. Courage (I love the man
who dares to face defeat). 35:64

Driscoll, L. God's pity. 45:26

Foss, S. W. Firm of Grin and Bar-
rett. 150:118

Galsworthy, J. Courage. 164:51

Gilman, C. P. Resolve. 101:630

Guest, E. A. Courage. 91:43; 172:
68

Guiney, L. I. Kings. 168:15

Henley, W. E. Invictus (Out of the
night that covers me). 35:3; 180:
241; 24:461; 150:5; 46:95; 189:
3500; 101:588; 25(v.3):221

Neihardt, J. G. Battle cry. 150:148

Rice, G. Call of the unbeaten. 150:48

Service, R. W. Carry on! 178 (Rhymes
of a Red Cross man):97

Thomas, E. M. Reply of Socrates. 101:
633

Untermeyer, L. Prayer for courage.
35:29

Williams, B. Y. Scarecrows. 134:39

COURT FOOLS: *see* Court jesters

COURT JESTERS

Jester. 209(v.12):24

Locker-Lampson, F. Jester's plea. 25
(v.6):348

Lovett, E. Wisest fool. 56:192

Sill, E. R. Fool's prayer. 11:169; 55:
240; 122:54; 189:3764; 46:159;
25(v.6):275; 101:427

Thornbury, G. W. Jester's sermon. 25
(v.6):272; 19:748

COURTESY: *see also* Etiquette

Bunch of keys; Gentle hint. 17:68

P., M. S. She wouldn't say please. 27:
256

COURTS OF LAW

48:186-221

Guilty, or not guilty? 106(v.1):388

Little outcast's plea. 27:222

Ye delectable ballad. 49:20

COURTSHIP

Blackmore, R. D. "Yes." 189:1172

Brooks, F. E. Old ace. 38:10

Browning, E. B. The lady's "yes." 19:
144

— Woman's question. 97(v.2):354;
121:236; 122:236

Bunner, H. C. Candor. 184(v.14):50

Cooke, J. E. V. Courtin' call. 184(v.
12):9

Cooking and courting. 19:201

Dunbar, P. L. Encouragement. 184
(v.14):91

Fitzgerald, E. Because. 189:788

French, W. E. P. Courting and prov-
erbs. 209(v.44):157

Gilder, R. W. Woman's thought. 189:
912

Honest confessions. 27:186

How a mathematician makes love. 209
(v.58):146

I had but fifty cents. 67:475

Kelly, W. D. Country courtship. 209
(v.15):68

Lowell, J. R. Courtin' 189:736; 54:41

Morgan, B. 'Spacially Jim. 38:38

Nesbit, W. D. Heart longing. 184
(v.15):56

Oh! dear! what can the matter be. 57:
75

Popping corn. 113:268; 77(v.12):
125; 25(v.2):193

Præd, W. M. Belle of the ball. 25
(v.9):207

Procter, E. D. Woman's question. 189:
1162

Randell, G. M. Modern Don Juan.
184:(v.15):75

Riley, J. W. An old sweetheart of

COURTSHIP (*Continued*)

mine. 209(v.4):100; 184(v.7):63;
25(v.2):372

Riley, J. W. Prior to Miss Belle's ap-
pearance. 209(v.14):81

Somebody's courting somebody. 25(v.
2):162; 19:173

Stedman, E. C. Doorstep. 54:51

COUSINS

Kiss deferred (First one lived in Bos-
ton town, the second down in
Maine). 184(v.5):111

COWBOYS

Adams, J. B. At a cowboy dance. 38:
43; 209(v.39):85

Barker, S. O. Hot iron. 86:49

— When Billy the Kid rides again.
86:50

Clark, B. Cowboy's prayer. 133:54;
17:264

Lariat Jim. 184(v.13):51

Lowrey, P. H. Cowboys pass. 70:22

COWBOYS—SONGS

79; 130:375-418; 131; 159:163-91;
199:763-92

Brininstool, E. A. Old trail songs.
86:62

Hanson, J. M. Cowboy song. 70:53;
97(v.2):239

COWPENS, BATTLE (1781)

English, T. D. Battle of Cowpens.
184(v.5):46; 201(v.1):261; 190:
252; 209(v.10):124

COWPER, WILLIAM (1731-1800)

Browning, E. B. Cowper's grave. 189:
3601

COWPER, WILLIAM (PARODIES)

107:173, 171

COWS

Clough, A. H. Homeward! the eve-
ning comes. 97(v.2):143

Cook, E. V. Moo-cow-moo. 133:68

Foss, S. W. Milking of the cow. 18:
310

Hall, E. J. Highway cow. 18:191

Mitchell, A. E. When the cows come
home. 75:391; 18:85; 106(v.1):
205; 209(v.37):47; 25(v.1):323;
18:85

Ode to a cud-chewing cow. 133:343

Osgood, K. P. Driving home the
cows. 18:32; 55:222

Townsend, G. A. Cow and the bishop.
38:85

COYOTES

Sterling, G. Coyote. 133:282

CRABBE, GEORGE (PARODIES)

107:64

CRANBERRIES

Dixon, S. A. Cranberry bog. 51:43

CRANES (BIRDS)

Garland, H. Herald crane. 189:1535

CRAVEN, TUNIS AUGUSTUS (1813-64)

Newbolt, H. Craven. 189:2509; 188:
304; 190:527; 174:114

CREAMER, JACK (Circa 1812)

Roche, J. J. Jack Creamer. 190:295

CRECY, BATTLE (1346)

Palgrave, F. T. Crecy. 189:2352

CREED: *see also* Religion; Theology

25(v.4):232-38; 101:635-42

Banks, G. L. My aim. 121:149

Guest, E. A. My creed. 91:4

I believe. 27:279

Loveiman, R. Creed and deed. 35:147

Walter, H. A. My creed. 121:151;
172:20; 35:84

What is his creed? 106(v.1):301

What was his creed? 184(v.2):28;
134:35

Wheatly, V. Credo. 90:247

CREMATIONS

Service, R. W. Cremation of Sam

- McGee. 178(Spell of the Yukon): 61; 38:75
- CREMONA, BATTLE (1702)
 Cremona. 120:209
 Doyle, A. C. Cremona. 189:2436
- CRETE (ISLAND)
 132(v.22):4-9
- CRICKETS
 189:1510-12
 Ant and the cricket. 189:118
 Cowper, W. Cricket. 19:485
 Hunt, L. Grasshopper and the cricket. 19:485; 25(v.5):339; 181:183
 Keats, J. Grasshopper and the cricket. 19:485; 25(v.5):338
 Nason, E. H. Crickets' story. 189:145
 Watterson, H. B. Cricket. 209(v.25): 54
- CRIME AND CRIMINALS: *see also*
 Capital punishment
 159:145-60
 Better man. 17:279
 Boston burglar. 159:57
 Gold, M. Third degree. 193:262
 Graham, M. Third degree. 140:196
 Hawthorne, J. Punishment. 105:30
- CRIPPLES
 Bunner, H. C. Hide and go seek (It was an old, old, old, old lady). 134: 62; 209(v.37):107
 Davenport, H. Lover without arms. 209(v.39):106
 Hastings, F. Cripple Tim. 209(v.23): 175
 McCulley, C. S. Kid next door. 9:261
 Proudfit, D. L. Poor little Joe. 38:93
 Riley, J. W. Happy little cripple. 209 (v.14):17
 Service, R. W. Legless man. 178(Bal- lads of a Bohemian):210
 Tester, W. H. L. My wee cripple wean. 68:286
 Thorpe, R. H. Crippled Joe. 209(v. 16):175
 Troland, J. Two cripples. 17:109
- CRITICS AND CRITICISM: *see also*
 Libel and slander
 17:70-72; 121:65-80
 Carman, B. Hem and Haw. 189:1887
 Chip on his shoulder. 122:70
 Cure for fault-finding. 122:78; 121: 78
 Dobson, A. Ballad of imitation. 189: 1883
 Dodge, S. People will talk. 122:65
 Field, E. Our two opinions. 148:7
 Fields, J. T. Owl-critic. 121:75; 122: 75; 189:1881; 67:496; 184(v.10): 120
 Foresman, R. If (If you were busy being kind). 122:70
 Gillilan, S. Watch yourself go by. 67: 120; 80:85; 184(v.15):57
 Grumble family. 121:156; 122:156
 Guest, E. A. Scoffer. 91:159
 ——— When you know a fellow. 91:1
 Horse sense (A horse can't pull while kicking). 122:75
 Judge not. 209(v.33):38
 Learned, W. To critics. 189:366
 Lord, P. H. Criticizing. 134:107
 Miller, C. H. Judge not. 97(v.2):433
 Murphy, G. H. If I were you. 97(v. 2):391
 Procter, A. A. Judge not. 25(v.4): 319; 19:784
 Quarrelsome trio. 122:79
 Question. 121:71
 Should you feel inclined to censure. 97(v.2):13
 Where do you live? (Grumble corner in Cross-patch town). 209(v.14):93
- CROCUSES
 Gray, J. Crocuses in the grass. 202: 344
- CROMWELL, OLIVER (1599-1658)
 157:88-92, 102-05
 Emmet, R. O, breathe not his name. 25(v.7):6
 Marvell, A. Death of Cromwell. 157: 102
 ——— Horatian ode upon Cromwell's

CROMWELL, OLIVER (*Continued*)

return from Ireland. 189:2400;
157:88

Milton, J. To the Lord General Crom-
well. 25(v.7):5; 19:909; 157:92

Thornbury, W. Three troopers. 189:
2743

CROSS: *see* Crucifixion

CROWDS: *see also* Human nature; Man-
ners and customs; Working classes

Clark, J. G. Voice of the people. 209
(v.30):18

De Casseres, B. Masses. 133:77

Elliott, E. People's anthem. 182:179

Foss, S. W. House by the side of the
road. 67:105; 150:2; 121:225; 35:
21; 122:225; 181:237; 105:182;
38:207; 46:9; 189:3040

Free, S. M. Human touch. 67:130

God of the social passion. 31:186

Gresham, W. S. Crowded ways of life
(Reply to House by the side of the
road, by S. W. Foss). 67:106

Guest, E. A. Just folks. 91:113

— Folks. 91:20

Kresensky, R. Society of men. 31:258

Liddell, G. T. Christ of the common
folks. 35:181

Masefield, J. Consecration. 31:135;
171:192; 182:23

Moody, W. V. Ship of humanity.
182:188

Sangster, M. E. Average man. 122:
125

CROWS

Canton, W. Crow. 189:1536

Magruder, M. L. Crows. 27:180

Reese, L. W. Crows. 13:328

Trowbridge, J. T. Watching the crows.
18:177

Two old crows. 184(v.10):82

White, G. Caw-caw. 39:152

CRUCIFIXION: *see also* Easter; Jesus
Christ

42

Arnold, E. Mary's story of the Cruci-
fixion. 209(v.12):132*

Brown, J. H. Finding of the cross.
184(v.7):52

Cullen, C. Simon the Cyrenian speaks.
35:59

Droste-Hülshoff, A. Gethsemane. 202:
243

Grimshaw, I. G. Transformed cedar.
9:140

Johnson, J. W. Crucifixion. 112:39

Lanier, S. Ballad of trees and the
master. 133:183; 101:253; 202:
468; 90:66

Spee, F. Dialogue at the cross. 202:
184

Turner, M. P. L. Good Friday. 32:298

Wilkinson, M. His cross. 35:87

CRUELTY: *see also* Evil

Burns, R. Man's inhumanity to man.
67:625; 19:332

Miller, J. Is it worth while? 184(v.
15):65

CRUSADES

Chesterton, G. K. Lepanto. 202:390

Meller, W. G. Crusaders' song. 202:
54

Tasso, T. Crusaders behold Jerusalem.
202:168*

CRYSTALS

Sellers, E. C. Crystals. 9:70

CUBA

132(v.30):233-46; 190:606-10

Adee, D. G. Lone star of Cuba. 56:
200

Bell, R. M. For Cuba. 201(v.2):331

De Long, H. Cuba's banner. 184(v.
12):97

Harding, E. B. Cuba's maiden mar-
tyr. 209(v.19):19

Percival, J. G. Apostrophe to the island
of Cuba. 201(v.1):388

Rice, H. Cuba. 201(v.2):298

CUCKOOS

189:1536-38

- Logan, J. To the cuckoo. 113:87; 25(v.5):289; 19:471
 Wordsworth, W. To the cuckoo. 24:639; 160:144; 25(v.5):290; 19:472
- CULLODEN, BATTLE (1746): *see also* Battles
 Burns, R. Lament for Culloden. 189:2420
 Paton, N. Culloden. 120:230
- CUNNINGHAM, JAMES: *see* James, earl of Glencairn
- CUPID
 Lyly, J. Cupid and Campaspe. 4:60
 Weatherly, F. E. Sir Cupid. 56:338
- CURFEW
 Thorpe, R. H. Curfew must not ring tonight. 122:221; 113:253; 189:3329; 97(v.2):244; 25(v.2):303
- CURIE, MARIE SKLODOWSKA (1867-1934)
 Morgan, A. To Madam Curie. 179:64
- CURLING
 Sidey, J. A. Gude gaun game o' curlin'. 96:44
 Usher, J. Channel-stane. 96:38
- CUSTER, GEORGE A. (1839-76)
 188:422-31; 190:580-83
 McGaffey, E. Little Big Horn. 201(v.2):298
 Whittaker, F. Custer's last charge. 189:2529; 77(v.13):34
- CYCLAMENS
 Bates, A. Cyclamen. 189:668
- CYNICISM
 203:334-60
- CYPRESS TREES
 Stephanides, T. Laurel and the cypress tree. 66(v.1):312
- DADS: *see* Fathers
- DAFFODILS: *see* Narcissuses
- DAISIES
 189:1474-79
 Burns, R. To a mountain daisy. 25(v.5):277; 64:279; 19:462
 Carman, B. Daisies. 90:53
 Leyden, J. Daisy. 19:463
 Montgomery, J. Daisy. 19:463
- DAMASCUS
 132(v.21):93-96
- DANCING
 60
 Adams, J. B. At a cowboy dance. 38:43; 189:2187
 Delsartean plea. 184(v.10):47
 Dodge, M. M. Minuet. 97(v.2):388; 46:112
 Ellsworth, D. A. Shindig in the country. 106(v.2):384; 18:185
 How grandma danced. 184(v.9):114
 Kenyon, B. Ballerina. 183:122
 Macon, J. A. Dancing in the Flat Creek quarters. 209(v.7):54
 Stanton, F. L. Old boys in the dance. 209(v.21):189
- DANDELIONS
 189:1481-83
 Cone, H. G. Dandelions. 90:51
 Lowell, J. R. To the dandelion. 181:179; 25(v.5):248; 90:45
- DANTE ALIGHIERI (1265-1321)
 King, G. G. A man called Dante, I have heard. 189:3084
 Parsons, T. W. On a bust of Dante. 189:3604; 19:908
 Rossetti, D. G. Dante Alighieri. 132(v.11):159
- DANUBE RIVER
 132(v.16):204-12
- DARDANELLES
 132(v.19):234-46
- DARKNESS: *see* Night

DARWIN, CHARLES ROBERT (1809-82)
Collins, M. Darwin. 19:991

DARWIN, ERASMUS (PARODIES)
107:97

DAVENPORT, ABRAHAM (Circa 1780)
Whittier, J. G. Abraham Davenport. 133:319; 201 (v.1):246

DAVIS, JEFFERSON (1808-89)
188:139-41
Bell, W. M. Jefferson Davis. 190:545
Brownell, H. H. Old cove. 190:401
Cornwell, H. S. Jefferson Davis. 190:401

DAWES, WILLIAM (1745-99)
Moore, H. F. What's in a name? 201 (v.1):150; 188:372; 190:146

DAWN: *see also* Day
82 (v.1):109-15; 82 (v.2):67-72
Allen, M. D. Morning. 9:24
Baillie, J. Morning song. 19:408
Brown, A. Sunrise on Mansfield mountain. 189:1311
Cawein, M. Aubade. 164:1
— Miracle of the dawn. 189:1308
Chaucer, G. May morning. 4:3*
Cunningham, J. Morning. 25 (v.5):40
Davenant, W. Lark now leaves his watery nest. 4:146
Douglas, S. A. Bury me in the morning. 97 (v.2):275
Gilder, R. W. Dawn. 25 (v.5):38; 19:409
Guest, E. A. Sunrise. 90:234
Harrison, V. B. Music of the dawn. 189:1310
Herrick, R. Corinna's going a-Maying. 4:136
Longfellow, H. W. Daybreak. 19:408

M., P. S. Dawn. 24:414
Saxe, J. G. Early rising. 189:2024
Watson, W. Dawn on the headland. 189:1308

DAWS

Barham, R. H. Jackdaw of Rheims. 189:2141; 19:965
Cowper, W. Jackdaw. 189:1540

DAY: *see also* Evening; Night
25 (v.5):30-69

Davis, F. S. Day. 164:117
Emerson, R. W. Days. 35:28
Heywood, T. Pack, clouds, away. 4:127
Jacobs-Bond, C. Perfect day. 121:333
Sigourney, L. Advertisement of a lost day. 122:368
Sterling, J. On a beautiful day. 19:406

DEATH: *see also* Consolation; Death—Childhood; Funerals; Grief; Judgment day; Mourning customs; Suicide

19:272-308; 21:131-47; 25 (v.3):251-400; 30:185-223; 70:139-64; 101:661-731; 117; 174:399-417; 189:2301-26, 3404-48, 3484-3583
Aiken, C. All lovely things will have an ending. 171:654
Akins, Z. The wanderer. 90:264
Aldrich, J. Death-bed. 113:179
Arnold, E. Secret of death. 25 (v.3):434
Arnold, M. Requiescat. 4:487
Babcock, M. D. Death. 33:81
— Emancipation (Why be afraid of death). 122:103
Braley. Do it now (For he cannot read his tombstone when he's dead). 121:176; 67:108; 14:112; 122:176; 134:27
Bridges, R. Unillumined verge; to a friend dying. 150:88
Bronte, E. Remembrance. 57:270
Browning, E. B. The sleep. 101:723
Browning, R. Prospective (Fear death?

- to feel the fog in my throat). 35:
141; 150:168; 101:670; 25(v.3):
291
- Bryant, W. C. *Thanatopsis*. 4:381;
122:186; 46:92; 19:307
- Bulwer-Lytton, E. There is no death.
121:84; 122:84
- Cooke, E. V. How did you die? 75:
52; 184(v.14):83; 46:44; 150:20;
38:216
- Dodge, M. M. Two mysteries. 209
(v.33):15
- Donne, J. Death be not proud. 189:
3348; 4:126
- Epitaph of Dionysia. 189:307
- Give them the flowers now. 121:177;
122:177
- Guest, E. A. They're waiting over
there. 91:402
- Hemans, F. D. Graves of a household
(They grew in beauty). 122:94
- Hood, T. Death bed. 24:222
- Hosmer, F. L. My dead. 33:48
- Hutchinson, J. P. How do you know?
184(v.10):16
- "I should like to die," said Willie.
134:74
- Keats, J. When I have fears that I
shall cease to be. 4:373
- King, B. If I should die tonight. 106
(v.1):309; 184(v.14):80; 150:13;
114:330; 38:206
- King, H. The Exequy. 57:263
- Knox, W. Oh, why should the spirit
of mortal be proud? 121:82; 122:
82; 189:3409; 77(v.1):7; 113:122;
67:632; 209(v.43):186; 101:621;
19:302; 25(v.3):256
- Lowell, J. R. Extreme unction. 184
(v.1):10
- She came and went. 189:314
- McCreery, J. L. There is no death.
189:3763; 187:11; 25(v.3):456
- Marquis, D. Little while. 189:2911
- Muhlenberg, W. A. I would not live
always. 113:128; 25(v.3):392; 189:
3476
- Nairn, C. Land o' the Leal. 19:296
- Newbolt, H. Admiral Death. 22:141
- Norton, Mrs. Not lost, but gone be-
fore. 121:96; 122:96
- Orlando, R. On the death of Mr. F.
9:367
- Priest, N. W. Over the river. 25(v.3):
406
- Putnam, F. End of it all. 97(v.2):111
- Reese, L. W. Lydia is gone this many
a year. 57:267
- Riley, J. W. He is not dead. 67:532;
19:14
- Out of the Hitherwhere. 67:533
- Rossetti, C. G. Song (When I am dead,
my dearest). 4:513
- Salis-Seewis, J. G. Lied (in German).
189:3832
- Sangster, M. E. They never quite leave
us. 121:94; 122:94
- Seeger, A. I have a rendezvous with
death. 24:413; 180:92; 189:2559;
117:56; 46:10; 101:727
- Shakespeare, W. Fear no more the heat
o' the sun. 3:94*
- Shirley, J. Of death. 4:145; 19:301
- Six feet of earth. 67:623
- Smith, A. E. If I should die tonight.
187:129; 25(v.3):374; 19:300-b
- Southey, C. To death. 186:94
- Spofford, H. P. In the great adven-
ture. 17:107
- Stowe, H. B. Other world. 19:387
- Tennyson, A. Be near me when my
light is low. 28:113
- Crossing the bar. 4:430; 122:
107; 184(v.14):42; 189:3504; 46:
142; 209(v.44):23; 101:693
- Thrale, H. L. Three warnings. 19:756
- Trench, R. C. Day of death. 28:120
- Untermeyer, L. Dark chamber. 4:628
- Vaughan, H. Happy are the dead. 25
(v.3):439
- Wakefield, N. P. Over the river. 113:
232
- Walter, L. Mistress of the house. 113:
297
- Wood, C. Singing saviors. 35:72
- Woolsey, S. If I were told that I must

DEATH (*Continued*)

die tomorrow. 19:381

Young, S. H. Into the sunset (Let me die, working). 35:89

DEATH—CHILDHOOD

19:278-82; 25 (v.1):60-72; 211:21-35

Aldrich, T. B. Baby Bell. 97 (v.2):403

Bacon, J. D. Motherhood. 189:303

Barnes, W. Mater dolorosa. 189:301

Bridges, R. On a dead child. 171:48; 117:82

Cary, A. Pictures of memory. 25 (v.1):76

Coan, L. S. Better in the morning (But the morning brought the fever). 184 (v.2):6

Crapsey, A. Rose Marie of the angels. 189:326

Daly, T. A. Da leetla boy. 189:306; 168:31

David, aged four. 133:334

Field, E. Christmas treasures. 209 (v.2):41

— Jim's kids. 25 (v.3):290

— Little boy blue. 189:298; 46:15; 58:207; 180:196; 184 (v.14):118

Foss, S. W. Is little Bob tucked in? 184 (v.13):134

Geddes, J. Y. Dead children. 68:115

Gengo, J. C. F. To baby (in heaven). 10:195

Goethe, W. Erl king. 25 (v.6):58

Greene, H. My daughter Louise. 189:322

Lathrop, G. P. Child's wish granted. 189:320

Longfellow, H. W. Resignation. 28:99

Lowell, J. R. First snowfall. 189:315; 121:349; 122:349; 67:244; 25 (v.3):283; 19:275

Lowell, M. W. Morning-glory. 189:312; 25 (v.3):285

Massey, G. Our wee white Rose. 19:83

Moliere. To Monsieur La Vayer upon the death of his son. 117:81

Murray, K. F. Challenge. 189:320

My darling's shoes. 184 (v.2):43

Palmer, J. W. For Charlie's sake. 189:308; 25 (v.3):411

Pearse, P. Woman of the mountain keeps her son. 117:83

Pierpont, J. My child. 189:318; 25 (v.3):415

Scott, G. F. My little son. 97 (v.2):400

Shorter, D. S. Mother's prayer. 189:304

Smith, M. R. Tired mothers. 189:321

Stedman, E. C. Discoverer (I have a little kinsman). 97 (v.2):136

Storey, V. A. Prayer for a very new angel. 133:290

Stowe, H. B. Only a year. 25 (v.3):418

Tennyson, A. In the children's hospital. 189:292

Tynan, K. Little ghost. 189:302

Wilhelmi, P. Indelible. 10:126

Wordsworth, W. We are seven. 189:316; 122:100; 19:87; 25 (v.1):73

DEATH—PREMONITION

189:3449-83

DEBATE

Lowell, J. R. Debate in the "Sennit." 189:1840; 188:128

Saxe, J. G. Blind men and the elephant. 121:72; 122:72; 189:1877; 76:374; 67:521

DEBS, EUGENE V. (1855-1926)

Uhrig, A. Eugene Debs. 59:275

DEBT: *see also* Money; Spending; Thrift
Don't run in debt. 17:56

King, B. If I should die tonight. 114:330; 184 (v.14):80; 38:206; 150:13; 106 (v.1):309

Payin' honest debts. 209 (v.23):137

Service, R. W. Reckoning. 178 (Spell of the Yukon):70

DECATUR, STEPHEN (1779-1820)

188:285-88

DECEIT

Howitt, M. Spider and the fly. 121:
357; 122:357; 189:176; 46:145

DECEMBER

1 (v.12)
Benton, J. December. 25 (v.5) :175
Keats, J. In a drear-nighted December.
57:222

DECORATION DAY: *see* Memorial day

DEED: *see* Law

DEEDS: *see* Life—Morality; Service

DEER

Drinkwater, J. Deer. 57:288; 82 (v.
2) :122
Hardy, T. Fallow deer at the lonely
house. 57:288; 171:29
Marvell, A. Girl describes her fawn.
119:25

DEERFIELD (MASS.)

English, T. D. Sack of Deerfield, 1704.
190:102

DEFEAT: *see also* Disappointment; Fail-
ure; Misfortune; Victory

Appleton, E. J. Fighting failure. 150:
46; 2:29; 189:2942

Fletcher, J. Wolsey's farewell to his
greatness. 46:45

Guest, E. A. Hard knocks. 91:27

Guiney, L. I. Kings. 180:114; 189:
2949

Kiser, S. E. Unsubdued. 150:17

Miller, C. H. For those who fail. 32:3

O'Sheel, S. They went forth to battle
but they always fell. 32:1; 189:
2946; 168:112; 101:589

Story, W. W. Io victis. 32:14; 27:
247; 101:590; 184 (v.6) :67; 189:
2945

To the men who lose. 67:125; 150:98

DE KALB, JOHANN (1721-80)

Baron de Kalb. 201 (v.1) :257

DELAWARE

132 (v.27) :9-11

DELAWARE RIVER

132 (v.27) :66-71

DELAY: *see also* Hope; Patience

17:73-76

Bates, C. F. Delay. 25 (v.6) :409

Burroughs, J. Waiting. 35:98; 27:
211; 67:80; 189:3495; 82 (v.1) :
307; 46:76; 47:251; 101:187

Do it now. 121:109; 122:109

Freeman, J. Waiting. 57:39

Guest, E. A. Tomorrow. 91:72

Kuchenthal, J. C. Waiting. 9:113

Larkin, J. D. Some day. 209 (v.51) :93

Learn to wait. 106 (v.1) :240

Ludlow, F. H. Too late. 113:239;
19:755

Mr. Meant-To. 121:110; 122:110

Old Bill Prosses. 134:85

Only waiting. 113:248

Riley, J. W. Who bides his time. 172:
54

Waiting. 106 (v.1) :246

Waterman, N. What have we done to-
day? 121:108

Young, E. Procrastination. 25 (v.6) :
190*

DE LEON, JUAN PONCE: *see* Ponce de
Leon, Juan

DELLA CRUSCANS (PARODIES)

107:29, 144

DEMOCRACY: *see also* Government;
Liberty

31:135-90

Arnold, M. To a Republican friend.
31:152

Thomas, A. W. Democracy. 140:128

Whitman, W. Ship of Democracy. 31:
253

DENMARK: *see also* Scandinavia

132 (v.8) :95-154

Norton, C. E. S. King of Denmark's
ride. 25 (v.3) :346; 189:1088; 19:
293

DESCRIPTIONS

19:675-718; 25 (v.7) :3-258; 189:
3262-3346; 212:65-120

DESCRIPTIONS (*Continued*)

Goodale, D. R. Twilight fancy. 19:
432-b
Lampman, A. Evening. 19:404-b

DESERTS

Blunt, W. S. Oasis of Sidi Khaled.
25(v.5):44
Leech, L. P. Desert's dawn cry. 9:22
Maynard, T. Sunset in the desert. 165:
454
Pringle, T. Afar in the desert. 25(v.
3):222
Riedell, E. M. Desert. 10:55

DESERTS—ARABIA

132(v.22):192-217

DESERTS—SAHARA

132(v.24):203-21

DE SOTO, HERNANDO (1500-42)

English, T. D. Fall of Maubila. 190:
27

DESPAIR: *see* Failure; Pessimism

DESTINY: *see* Fate and fatalism

DESTROYERS: *see* Battleships

DEVIL

Hervey, T. K. Devil at home. 19:951
Southey, R. Devil's walk. 19:949

DEW

Marvell, A. Drop of dew. 64:47

DEWEY, GEORGE (1837-1917)

188:309-14; 201(v.2):335; 190:615-
20

DIALECTS, AMERICAN

Weaver, J. V. A. Old: a poem in
American. 133:311

DIALECTS, AMERICAN (NEGRO)

209(v.38): (*See* classified contents);
109:89-122; 130:227-47; 189:2037-
43

Brooks, F. E. Uncle Eph's heaven. 209
(v.16):150

Culbertson, A. V. My chillun's pic-
tyah. 209(v.7):81

Discontented leader. 184(v.10):38

Dunbar, P. L. Time to tinker 'round.
209(v.25):176

Gillilan, S. W. Dixie lullaby. 54:102

Head, W. H. 'Way down in ole Vir-
giny. 184(v.11):112

"Petah." 184(v.4):67

Russell, I. First banjo. 54:83; 189:
2190

—Nebuchadnezzar. 184(v.5):52;
19:974-b; 56:358; 25(v.9):380;
189:2040

—Norvem (Northern) people. 209
(v.14):89

De 'sperience ob de reb'rend Quacko
Strong. 184(v.2):48

Stanton, F. L. Plantation ditty. 54:89

Turner, C. H. Dat yaller gown. 184
(v.7):14

DIALECTS, AMERICAN (NEGRO—
CREOLE)

130:213-23

DIALECTS, AMERICAN (RURAL)

Beard, J. C. Feller and the farmah.
18:202

Pratt, F. E. Kerrected. 184(v.7):57

DIALECTS, AMERICAN (SOUTH-
ERN)

209(v.38): (*See* classified contents)

DIALECTS, AMERICAN (WESTERN)

Higginson, E. Jest a-thinkin' o' you.
209(v.21):154

Riley, J. W. Old man and Jim. 54:81

DIALECTS, AMERICAN (YANKEE)

209(v.38): (*See* classified contents)

Lowell, J. R. Mr. Hosea Biglow speaks.
190:360

Lyon, E. N. In apple-time. 209(v.58):
122

Parks, J. A. When th' circus cum tu
town. 209(v.58):68

White, W. Sence Idy's gone. 209(v.
58):136

DIALECTS, CHINESE

209(v.38): (*See* classified contents)
John Chinaman's protest. 109:213

DIALECTS, ENGLISH

209(v.38): (*See* classified contents)
Braley, B. In the King's English. 14:
22
Cooke, E. V. Fin de Siècle (This life's
a hollow bubble, don't you know?).
67:512; 38:211
Swell's soliloquy. 19:1001; 25(v.9):
341

DIALECTS, ENGLISH (COCKNEY)

Service, R. W. Bill's grave. 178
(Rhymes of a Red Cross man):78
— Going home. 178(Rhymes of a
Red Cross man):90

DIALECTS, ENGLISH (YORKSHIRE)

Barnes, W. Girt woak tree that's in the
dell. 189:1404
Story of the Yorkshire coast. 209 (v.
21):60
Tennyson, A. Owd roa. 209(v.1):191

DIALECTS, FRENCH

Brooks, F. E. Frenchman's spider and
the fly. 209(v.44):56

DIALECTS, FRENCH (CANADIAN)

109:125-41; 209(v.38): (*See* classified
contents)
Drummond, W. H. Little Bateese.
164:168
— Little Lac Grenier. 164:67
— Maxime Labelle. 120:352
— Two hundred years ago. 189:
2031
— Wreck of the "Julie Plante." 38:
57; 189:2033; 67:230
Marie's little lamb. 209(v.33):220

DIALECTS, GERMAN

25(v.9):324-28; 209(v.38): (*See* clas-
sified contents)
Adams, C. F. "Ah-goo!" 184(v.12):
17

— Dot long-handled dipper. 184
(v.12):47

— Der shpider und der fly. 184(v.
5):93

— Der vater mill. 184(v.9):115

— Yaw, dot is so! 189:2030

Brown, J. T. Dog story. 109:215

Crane, W. W. Mr. Sprechelheimer's
mistake. 184(v.1):35

He gets there. 184(v.7):71

Latest Barbarie Frietchie. 184(v.4):9

Leland, C. G. Hans Breitmann's party.
114:51; 54:46; 189:2152; 19:999

— Ritter Hugo. 19:1000

Der mule shtood on der steamboard
deck. 184(v.10):113

Dot new song. 184(v.11):140

Der oak und der vine. 184(v.5):119

Pase-pall. 209(v.56):141

Sertrew, S. Der dog und der lobster.
184(v.2):26

Dot vinder dime (The winter time).
209(v.14):72

Warren, G. M. Fritz and his Betsy fall
out. 184(v.4):86

DIALECTS, HEBREW

209(v.38): (*See* classified contents)

DIALECTS, IRISH

109:157-200; 189:1957-82; 209(v.
38): (*See* classified contents)

Best, E. Sorra the day. 184(v.7):58

Daly, T. A. Irish bachelor. 209(v.51):
66

Dickinson, M. L. Hurrah for the Forth
av July. 184(v.2):141

Marsh, M. M. Up over Tim Dooley's
saloon. 209(v.2):205

Moulton, L. A. Pat's bondsman. 184
(v.2):134

Pat's letter. 184(v.1):40

Raal ould Irish gentleman. 209(v.56):
78

Tennyson, A. Tomorrow. 209(v.16):
30

Thackeray, W. M. Mr. Molony's ac-
count of the ball. 19:1002

DIALECTS, ITALIAN

- 209(v.38): (*See* classified contents);
 109:75-85
 Daly, T. A. Blossomy barrow. 54:109
 — Boy from Rome. 168:108
 — Een Napoli. 164:173
 — Handicapped. 184(v.15):89
 — Da leetla boy. 189:306; 168:31
 — Mia Carlotta. 184(v.15):85

DIALECTS, NORWEGIAN: *see* Dialects, Scandinavian

DIALECTS, SCANDINAVIAN

- 109:145-53; 209(v.38): (*See* classified contents)
 Babcock, J. B. Ai tank so. 184(v.14):45
 Kirk, W. F. Psalm of life. 59:152
 — Sheridan's ride. 184(v.15):110
 The oatmobile. 209(v.44):48

DIALECTS, SCOTCH

- 68; 109:45-72; 209(v.38): (*See* classified contents)
 Ainslie, H. Willie and Helen. 189:941
 Anderson, A. Cuddle doon. 46:90; 97(v.2):187
 Ballantine, J. Muckle-mou'd Meg. 189:782
 Barnard, A. Auld Robin Gray. 189:1009
 Blamire, S. Siller croun. 189:943
 Burns, R. Here's a health to them that's awa'. 189:2275
 Dunlop, J. Dinna ask me. 189:1163
 Ferguson, J. Auld Daddy Darkness. 209(v.24):134
 Glenlogie. 189:783
 Hamilton, W. My ain fireside. 184(v.14):32
 Hogg, J. Moggy and me. 189:1227
 Hunting Tower. 209(v.8):167
 Service, R. W. Whistle of Sandy McGraw. 178 (Rhymes of a Red Cross man):145

DIALECTS, SWEDISH: *see* Dialects, Scandinavian

DIALOGUES

- 209(v.3):131-33
 Boker, G. H. Francesca da Rimini. 209(v.2):79
 Brief burlesque. 209(v.22):73
 Dobson, A. In the Royal academy. 209(v.16):173
 Gaddess, M. L. Fortune teller and maiden. 209(v.3):158
 Nesbit, E. On the terrace. 209(v.24):153

DIAMONDS

- Wilkinson, J. J. G. The diamond. 64:34

DIBDIN, CHARLES (PARODIES)
 107:239

DICKENS, CHARLES (1812-70)

- 25(v.7):77-82
 Harte, B. Dickens in camp. 189:3606; 19:926
 Remak, S. M. In memory of Charles Dickens. 77(v.4):59
 Sylva, C. Tribute to Charles Dickens. 97(v.2):392
 Venable, W. H. Welcome to "Boz." 19:925
 Watson, W. Charles Dickens. 209(v.51):104

DINOSAURS: *see also* Animals—Prehistoric

- Taylor, B. L. Dinosaur. 54:96

DIPLOMACY

- Sassoon, S. On reading the war diary of a defunct ambassador. 171:330

DIRGES: *see also* Elegies

- 64:455-76
 Shelley, P. B. Dirge. 4:354

DISAPPOINTMENT: *see also* Failure; Misfortune

- Disappointment. 122:381
 Fletcher, L. Land of beginning again. 67:101
 Wilcox, E. W. Disappointed. 150:126

DISARMAMENT: *see also* Peace

Whittier, J. G. Disarmament. 22:109;
21:209

DISCIPLINE

Discipline. 209(v.33):75

DISCONTENT: *see also* Selfishness

Gillilan, S. Other fellow's job. 121:
111; 122:111

Glover, R. W. It isn't the town, it's
you. 134:53; 17:282

Grumble family. 122:156

Marquis, D. Unrest (I sing the sting-
ing discontent that leaps from star to
star). 35:134

DISCOVERIES AND EXPLORA-

TIONS: *see also* Adventure;

Travel; Wayfaring life

Armstrong, M. Explorers. 179:5

Drayton, M. To the Virginian voyage.
189:2384; 120:148

Kipling, R. Explorer. 110:160; 70:2;
4:579

DISMAL SWAMP (VA.)

Moore, T. Lake of the Dismal Swamp.
64:335; 211:66

DIVINATION: *see* Prophecy

DIVORCE

Emerson, N. S. Why Liab and I parted.
209(v.24):13; 184(v.1):23

Would it be too late? 184(v.14):46

DJINNS: *see* Jinns

DOCTORS: *see* Physicians and surgeons

DODGSON, CHARLES L. (PARO-
DIES)

107:358

DOGS: *see also* Animals; Pets

36:103-22; 67:577-91; 71; 89:2-50;
174:267-314; 189:1826-32

Appleton, E. J. He didn't like dogs.
2:98

Browning, E. B. To Flush, my dog.
119:51; 186:112

Coffin, R. P. T. Hound on the church
porch. 133:65

The dog. 17:22; 121:117; 122:117

Eyttinge, M. Dog's cold nose. 184(v.
13):120

Going to the dogs. 133:368

Guest, E. A. Joy of a dog. 91:68

Guiney, L. I. To a dog's memory. 25
(v.5):363

McLeod, I. R. Lone dog. 24:239

Mastin, F. R. Old hound. 133:217

Riley, J. W. When old Jock died. 209
(v.6):101

Scott, W. Helvellyn. 25(v.5):364;
19:654

Service, R. W. Outlaw. 27:152

Sometimes. 133:359

Stanley, F. M. Jack. 138:117

Untermeyer, L. Lines to a Pomeranian
puppy. 182:709

Vest, G. G. Eulogy to the dog (prose).
121:118; 122:118

Wedgefath, W. D. Bum. 19:23

White, E. B. Dog around the block.
154:283

Wylie, P. Poem about dogs. 154:53

DOLLS

Crocker, H. F. My old rag doll. 209
(v.25):92

Guest, E. A. As it goes. 91:114

Kingsley, C. I once had a sweet little
doll, dears. 209(v.22):112

DOMESTIC RELATIONS: *see also* Di-
vorce; Marriage

Breton, N. Cradle song. 189:1036

Craik, D. M. M. Lettice. 189:1208

Guest, E. A. At breakfast time. 91:30

— Little wrangles. 91:384

— Lost purse. 91:280

— Perfect dinner table. 91:70

Honeywood, St. J. Darby and Joan.
54:17

Janvier, M. T. Little wild baby. 189:
1035

Johnny Sands. 38:74

Locke, D. R. Hannah Jane. 97(v.2):
42

DOMESTIC RELATIONS (*Continued*)

- Lowell, J. R. My love. 189:1213
 Ma's tools. 97(v.2):148
 Parke, W. His mother-in-law. 203:75
 Patmore, C. Married lover. 189:1212
 Peale, R. Don't be sorrowful, darling. 189:1220
 Realf, R. An old man's idyl. 189:1222
 Rich, H. Jerry an' me. 189:1219
 Wells, C. Alphabet of my wife. 27:274
 Winifreda. 189:1221

DOMINION OF CANADA: *see* Canada

DON QUIXOTE

- Dobson, A. Don Quixote. 189:2950

DONERAILE (IRELAND)

- O'Kelly. Litany for Doneraile. 113:106

DOORS

- Hagedorn, H. Doors. 11:394
 I am the door. 35:168
 McKeehan, I. P. Closing the doors. 35:86
 Rands, W. B. Reformation of Godfrey Gore. 189:114

DOUBT: *see* Scepticism

DOUGLAS, STEPHEN ARNOLD
(1813-61)

- Rice, W. Stephen Arnold Douglas. 201(v.2):96

DOVER (ENGLAND)

- 132(v.1):200-07
 Arnold, M. Dover beach. 189:2595;
 25(v.5):423; 19:611
 Bowles, W. L. Dover cliffs. 189:3257

DOVES

- Durward, B. I. Mourning dove. 59:80
 Keats, J. Dove. 189:3379
 Miller, E. H. Wood-dove's note. 189:1583

DRACHENFELS CASTLE

- Byron, G. G. Drachenfels. 103:151

DRAKE, SIR FRANCIS (1540-96)

- Gaw, E. T. Voice of Francis Drake. 183:81
 Newbolt, H. Drake's drum. 189:3607; 74:157; 174:113; 165:96; 211:41
 Noyes, A. Drake. 202:476

DRAKE, JOSEPH RODMAN (1795-1820)

- Halleck, F. G. On the death of Joseph Rodman Drake. 189:3608; 188:342; 25(v.7):91; 19:937

DRAMA: *see* Motion pictures; Theater

DRAMATIC POEMS

- 19:873-98; 25(v.9):3-181

DRAYTON, MICHAEL (PARODIES)
107:151

DREAMS: *see also* Ideals; Imagination; Sleep

- 158:85-111
 Beddoes, T. L. Dream-pedlary. 57:441; 83:236
 Blake, W. Angel. 57:467
 Braley, B. Thinker. 122:181
 Burr, W. N. God's dream. 35:173
 Coleridge, M. Egypt's might is tum-
 bled down. 57:357
 Curtis, G. W. Ebb and flow. 189:2849
 Dreamer. 19:330
 Field, E. Wynken, Blynken and Nod. 180:197; 83:51
 Hood, T. Dream of Eugene Aram. 189:2767; 19:895; 184(v.1):113; 25(v.9):157
 Hunt, L. Abou Ben Adhem. 35:94; 150:133; 46:82; 19:768; 64:158; 189:2999; 83:229
 Knibbs, H. H. Lost range. 133:180
 Manning, W. E. Beneath the beam. 209(v.13):177
 Markham, E. Dream. 35:102
 — Wharf of dreams. 189:3224
 Nunan, T. Dreamer. 122:110
 O'Reilly, J. B. Cry of the dreamer. 90:7
 O'Sheel, S. He whom a dream hath

- possessed. 35:77; 180:101; 31:245;
 189:2938; 82 (v.2):235; 150:160;
 101:23
 Paul, A. Poppy pipe. 10:39
 Rice, C. Y. New dreams for old. 189:
 2851
 Robinson, C. R. Path that leads to No-
 where. 180:4
 Russell, G. W. Gates of dreamland.
 189:3216
 Scollard, C. If only the dreams abide.
 189:2850
 — King of dreams. 189:2850
 Service, R. W. Dreams are best. 178
 (Rhymes of a rolling stone):87
 Swinburne, A. C. Ballad of dreamland.
 189:499
 Yeats, W. B. Song of wandering
 Aengus. 171:95; 57:286
- DRESS:** *see* Clothing
- DRINKING CUSTOMS:** *see also* Bars
 and barrooms; Temperance
 136:133-177; 174:359-74; 189:1983-
 2018
 Byron, G. G. Fill the goblet again.
 125:315
 Coleman, G. Gluggity glug. 189:
 2112*; 113:158*; 25 (v.9):245*;
 19:946*
 — Toby Tossopot. 19:958; 25 (v.9):
 257
 Cowley, A. Drinking. 125:313
 Finigan's wake. 67:471
 Foley, J. W. Passamquoddy's apple
 toddy. 54:115
 Freneau, P. Parting glass. 54:16
 Hoffman, C. F. Sparkling and bright.
 54:28
 Is it really worth the while? 67:621
 Morris, C. Toper's apology. 113:78
 National differences. 209 (v.39):91
 Oldham, J. The cup. 125:316
- DROUTH:** *see also* Rain; Weather
 Clark, W. R. Drouth. 86:73
- DROWNING**
 Kingsley, C. Sands of Dee. 189:1619;
- 25 (v.9):181; 57:217; 83:230; 19:
 621; 211:65
 — Three fishers. 189:1620; 122:
 121; 97 (v.2):364; 174:222; 212:
 180; 19:621
 Spofford, H. P. Ballad. 189:1621
 Symons, A. Fisher's widow. 189:1622
 Warren, J. B. L. Churchyard on the
 sands. 189:1067
- DRUGGIST:** *see* Pharmacist
- DRUMS**
 Braley, B. Drums. 14:184
 Sutton, E. F. Drum. 181:154
- DRYDEN, JOHN (PARODIES)**
 107:92
- DUCKS**
 Dame Duck's lecture. 133:356
 Noyes, A. New duckling. 150:34
- DUNBAR, PAUL LAWRENCE (1872-
 1906)**
 Corrothers, J. D. Paul Lawrence Dun-
 bar. 111:73
 Dunbar, P. L. When all is done. 97
 (v.2):334
- DUNCAN, ISADORA (1878-1927)**
 Williamson, M. C. To Isadora Duncan.
 9:247
- DUNDEE, BONNY DUNDEE:** *see*
 Graham, John, viscount Dundee
- DUNES**
 McCord, D. Dunes. 13:271
- DURER, ALBERT (1471-1528)**
 Holland, J. G. Albert Dürer's studio.
 132 (v.17):240; 65:121
- DUST**
 Cuney, W. Dust. 52:210
 Trench, R. C. Dust to dust. 28:131
- DUTY:** *see also* Character; Conscience;
 Courage; Manhood; Perseverance
 121:119-27; 189:98-125

DUTY (*Continued*)

- Abbott, C. Just keep on. 121:119
 Dunbar, P. L. "Too busy." 122:120
 Emerson, R. W. Duty. 189:290
 Goodale, D. R. Invincibles. 184(v.13):30
 Guest, E. A. Duty. 91:81
 Hale, E. E. Nameless saints. 101:631
 Hemans, F. D. Casabianca. 122:234; 189:2439; 97(v.2):169; 186:97; 19:614
 Hooper, E. S. Duty. 30:31
 Jackson, H. H. Spinning. 35:109
 Markham, E. Duty. 35:146; 150:207
 Miller, C. H. Fortunate isles. 97(v.2):128
 Mitchell, R. C. Choosing. 70:55
 Newbolt, H. Vitai lampada (Play up and play the game). 67:112; 105:45; 174:354; 150:162; 32:264
 Sangster, M. E. Average man. 121:125
 Wilcox, E. W. Lifting and leaning. 122:232; 121:232
 Wordsworth, W. Ode to duty. 55:281; 150:190; 189:2955; 28:179; 25(v.4):278; 101:634; 64:149

DYING: *see* Death—Premonition

DYKES: *see* Levees

EAGLES

- Brownell, H. H. Eagle of Corinth. 201(v.2):143; 190:458
 Taylor, B. F. I saw Wisconsin's eagle borne. 194:256
 Tennyson, A. Eagle. 57:108; 189:1539; 25(v.5):321; 19:483
 Thompson, C. W. American eagle. 77(v.28):7

EARTHQUAKES

- Alling, K. S. Earthquake. 13:7

EASTER: *see also* Crucifixion

- 35:225-52; 42; 123:84-96; 209(v.57)
 Barker, E. Easter children. 31:96
 Bulfinch, M. H. Easter-tide deliverance, A.D. 430. 184(v.4):80
 Burgess, T. W. Easter. 51:106

- Calvary and Easter. 121:378
 Clough, A. H. Easter day. 84:250
 Herrick, R. Easter. 64:192
 Stedman, M. Birth of the Easter lily. 169:119
 Towne, C. H. Easter canticle. 164:89

EASTERN STAR, ORDER OF: *see also* Freemasons
 166:35-56, 67-69

EATING: *see* Foods and eating

ECHOES

- Kiser, S. E. Necho. 133:178
 Saxe, J. G. Ego et echo. 56:25

EDINBURGH (SCOTLAND)

- 165:154-56
 Noyes, A. Edinburgh. 189:2603

EDUCATION: *see also* Intellect; Student life; Wisdom

- Crosby, E. Education. 105:51
 "Finished" education. 209(v.14):97
 Gillespie, J. Ain't education grand? 133:116
 Song of Degrees. 184(v.14):40

EDWARD III, KING OF ENGLAND (1312-37)

- Minot, L. How Edward the king came in Braband. 120:33

EDWARD VI, KING OF ENGLAND (1537-53)

- Mackay, C. King and the nightingales. 209(v.1):207

EGYPT

- 132(v.24):59-113; 164:447-57
 Arnold, E. Egyptian slippers. 209(v.16):25; 189:1762
 Ferry, I. H. Egypt, 1900. 128:128
 Lytle, W. H. I am dying, Egypt. 184(v.4):134; 189:2346; 106(v.1):143; 113:217; 25(v.3):380; 19:296
 Pickthall, M. L. C. Mother in Egypt. 189:3558

- Song of the Egyptian minstrel. 117: 212
- EGYPTIAN MUMMIES
Smith, H. Address to a mummy. 189: 2116; 25(v.6):235; 19:717
- ELDORADO: *see* Romance
- ELECTRICITY
Braley, B. Electrician. 179:101
Monroe, H. Power-plant. 179:80
Stilwell, A. E. Electricity. 105:23
- ELEGIES
53:39-72, 109-97; 117:63-126; 189: 3519-32
Bridges, R. Elegy. 171:43
Gray, T. Elegy written in a country churchyard. 4:222; 122:89; 46:86; 182:190*; 25(v.3):270; 64:169; 19:305
Milton, J. Lycidas. 101:680
New England elegies. 15:28
Shelley, P. B. Adonais. 101:691*
- ELEPHANTS
Saxe, J. G. Blind men and the elephant. 76:374; 67:521; 122:72; 189:1877; 121:72
- ELEVATORS
Dearmer, G. Elevator girl. 27:259
- ELIOT, GEORGE (1819-80)
Swinnburne, A. C. On the deaths of Thomas Carlyle and George Eliot. 189:3596
- ELIZABETH, QUEEN OF BOHEMIA (1596-1662)
Wotton, H. Elizabeth of Bohemia. 64: 66; 25(v.2):8; 189:525
- ELIZABETH, QUEEN OF ENGLAND (1533-1603)
Bradstreet, A. Epitaph for queen Elizabeth. 186:8
Palgrave, F. T. Elizabeth at Tilbury. 120:131
— God save Elizabeth. 189:2373
- ELM TREES
Field, E. S. Elm. 9:47
Lowell, J. R. Washington elm. 132 (v.25):126
- ELOCUTIONS: *see* Recitations
- EL SINORE CASTLE (DENMARK)
132(v.8):109-24
Hooper, L. H. Elsinore. 138:27
- ELVES: *see* Fairies
- ELY ABBEY
132(v.1):230-31
- EMERSON, RALPH WALDO (1803-82)
188:319-21
Alcott, A. B. Emerson. 47:59
Hooper, E. To R. W. E. 47:136
Riley, J. W. Emerson. 201(v.2):306
Woolsey, S. C. Emerson. 25(v.7):97
- EMERSON, RALPH WALDO (PARODIES)
107:281, 333, 355
- EMILIUS, PRINCE OF HESSE-DARMSTADT (Circa 1812)
Harrison, C. Faithful unto death. 209 (v.16):100
- EMMET, ROBERT (1780-1803)
Moore, T. O breathe not his name. 19:921; 189:3609
Southey, R. Emmet's epitaph. 19:921
- EMPLOYMENT
Gillilan, S. Other fellow's job. 122: 111
Guest, E. A. Better job. 91:343
— Ready for promotion. 91:720
— Who is your boss? 91:241
- ENDEAVOR: *see* Ambition
- ENDURANCE: *see* Perseverance
- ENERGY
Bostwick, G. G. Pep. 122:318

ENGINEERS

Kipling, R. M'Andrew's hymn. 179:81

ENGINES: *see* Machinery

ENGLAND

25 (v.7):361-90; 65:15-43; 103:5-46;
132 (v.1-4); 165:25-113; 189:2230-48

Allen, C. On an English spring. 13:5

Belloc, H. South country. 189:2601

Blake, W. Till we have built Jerusalem. 182:743; 101:614; 157:224; 31:246

British grenadiers. 189:2280

Brooke, R. Soldier (Some corner of a foreign field that is forever England). 4:632

Browning, E. B. That England. 25 (v.7):200*

Campbell, T. Ye mariners of England. 120:278; 22:8; 64:221; 25 (v.5):407; 83:163; 19:629

Carpenter, E. England, arise! 31:273

Chesterton, G. K. Rolling English road. 174:165

Cowper, W. England. 22:9; 19:575*

Coxe, A. C. Chimes of England. 25 (v.4):200

Davidson, J. St. Michael's mount. 189:2596

Dibdin, T. Snug little island. 120:281

Fine old English gentleman. 25 (v.9):255; 57:67; 189:1721; 19:959

Garrick, D. Heart of oak (Heart of oak are our ships). 189:2280

Goldsmith, O. England. 25 (v.7):199*

Hemans, F. Homes of England. 19:229; 25 (v.1):274

Kipling, R. Recessional. 35:42; 122:50; 46:41; 209 (v.39):135; 19:37; 121:50; 4:582

Leveridge, R. Roast beef of old England. 22:27

Lissauer, E. Chant of hate against England. 189:2549

— Hassgesang gegen England (in

German). 189:3846

Newman, J. H. England. 202:250

Owens, V. S. Oh, to be in England. 183:159

Parker, M. Ye gentlemen of England 113:26

Savage, M. J. America to England. 97 (v.2):161

Shakespeare, W. This royal throne of kings. 22:7*

Shelley, P. B. England in 1819. 182:608

— Song of the earth of England. 157:214*

Thomson, J. Rule, Britannia. 22:29; 19:576

Woodberry, G. E. At Gibraltar. 168:11; 189:2229; 19:534-a

Wordsworth, W. England, 1802. 120:280

— Lines composed a few miles above Tintern Abbey. 189:2578; 82 (v.1):318; 101:247

— Pass of Kirkstone. 189:2582

ENGLAND—HISTORY: *see also* Battleships; Naval battles; and names of battles

120; 142:37-133; 157

Admiral Vernon's answer to Admiral Hosier's ghost, 1739. 120:225

Battle of Agincourt. 120:64

Bennett, J. Song of the Spanish Main. 189:2381

Brave Lord Willoughby, 1586. 120:105

Campbell, T. Battle of the Baltic, 1801. 120:275; 189:2441; 64:220

— Upon the plains of Flanders. 120:309

Cowper, W. On the loss of the "Royal George." 189:2435; 25 (v.9):182; 64:463; 19:612; 120:264

Cox, G. W. Field of Hastings, 1066. 120:11

De Vere, A. Waterloo. 209 (v.7):114

Doyle, F. H. Loss of the Birkenhead. 189:2472

- Drayton, M. Battle of Agincourt, 1415. 165:219; 113:10; 189:2361; 22:70; 120:60; 19:502
- Elliot, J. Lament for Flodden. 189:2368; 186:65
- England's sovereigns in verse. 67:605; 209(v.23):192
- Glover, R. Admiral Hosier's ghost, 1739. 120:222; 189:2415; 157:150
- Griswold, H. T. Birkenhead. 209(v.19):57
- Hemans, F. England's dead. 120:311
- Lowell, J. R. Lines suggested by the graves of two English soldiers on Concord battleground, 1775. 120:247
- Macaulay, T. B. Battle of Naseby, 1645. 157:70; 22:84; 120:168; 19:576
- Armada: a fragment. 189:2370; 209(v.1):174
- Massey, G. Sir Richard Grenville's last fight. 120:135
- Minot, L. How Edward the king came in Braband. 120:33
- Newbolt, H. Admirals all (Effingham, Grenville, Raleigh, Drake). 120:289
- Paton, N. Culloden, 1746. 120:230
- Praed, W. M. Covenanter's lament for Bothwell Bridge. 120:181
- Marston Moor, 1644. 120:164; 22:105
- Rice, W. First American sailors. 190:34; 201(v.1):36
- Scott, W. Flodden. 22:75*; 120:70*; 55:184*
- Southey, R. Battle of Blenheim, 1704. 122:429; 121:429; 189:2410; 120:214; 21:194; 43:195; 19:538
- Tennyson, A. Charge of the light brigade at Balaklava. 122:401; 189:2473; 46:7; 55:73; 120:326; 19:517
- The Revenge. 189:2377; 174:102; 74:184
- ENGLAND—HISTORY—1603-1837
157
- ENGLAND—HISTORY—CAVALIERS
157:73-75
- Aytoun, W. E. Old Scottish cavalier. 189:2734
- Browning, R. Cavalier tunes. 189:2283
- Cunninghame-Graham, R. Cavalier's song. 189:619
- Doyle, F. H. Old cavalier. 120:171
- Macaulay, T. B. Cavaliers' march to London, 1642. 120:157
- Motherwell, W. Cavalier's song. 189:2282
- Scott, W. Cavalier. 120:160
- ENGLAND—HISTORY—INDIA
Dowling, B. Revel: East India. 189:3566
- Kipling, R. Fuzzy-wuzzy. 189:2533
- Ward, E. S. P. Lost colors. 189:2464
- ENGLAND—HISTORY—JACOBITES
Here's a health to them that's away. 120:233
- Macaulay, T. B. Jacobite's epitaph. 120:196
- O'er the water to Charlie. 120:232
- Swinburne, A. C. Jacobite's farewell, 1716. 120:218
- There'll never be peace till Jamie comes hame. 120:195
- ENGLAND—HISTORY—POLITICAL SONGS
157:66-69
- ENGLAND — HISTORY — VICTORIAN PERIOD
Girl of the period. 77(v.25):14
- ENGLAND—RIVERS: *see also* names of rivers
132(v.3):78-81
- ENGLISH - AMERICAN ALLIANCE:
see English-speaking union
- ENGLISH CHANNEL
Wordsworth, W. English channel. 64:144
- ENGLISH-SPEAKING UNION
Allston, W. America to Great Britain. 189:2223; 19:588

ENGLISH-SPEAKING UNION (*Continued*)

Austin, A. What is the voice I hear.
180:215; 189:2226; 97(v.2):125;
190:654

Boker, G. H. To England. 189:2225

Dobell, S. America. 189:2225

ENTHUSIASM: *see also* Boasting; Optimism

17:97-99

ENVY

Procter, A. A. Envy. 209(v.19):98

EPIGRAMS: *see also* Maxims; Mottoes
189:1915-19; 203:362-71; 213:391-98
Charity. 67:615

He who knows. 67:615

Money and a friend. 67:623

Osgood, F. S. Little things (Little drops of water). 67:635; 97(v.2):411

EPITAPHS

53:77-105; 59:315-21; 117:63-126;
189:3516-18

Braley, B. Living epitaph. 148:9

Canning, G. Epitaph for the tombstone erected over the Marquis of Anglesea's leg. 25(v.9):292; 19:953

Cayley, G. J. Epitaph. 189:1919

Clemens, S. L. Epitaph. 97(v.2):92

Crashaw, R. An epitaph upon a young married couple dead and buried together. 4:181

De la Mare, W. Epitaph on a sexton. 212:47

— Epitaph on a shepherd. 212:46

Fox, W. F. Transpositions (of first line in Gray's "Elegy in a country churchyard"). 184(v.7):23

Hawes, S. His epitaph. 117:28

Heyward, D. Epitaph for a poet. 19:18

Jonson, B. Epitaph on the Countess of Pembroke. 97(v.2):192; 117:107; 19:907

Monk, M. Epitaph on a gallant lady. 186:48

— On a favorite dog. 186:48

Prior, M. Interred beneath this marble stone. 157:131

Where are wicked folks buried? 184(v.4):43

Wilmot, J. Epitaph on Charles II. 189:1911

EPITHALAMION: *see* Brides and bridegrooms

EQUALITY: *see* Class distinctions

ERIE (LAKE)

132(v.27):75-78

Peabody, E. Lake Erie. 132(v.29):77

ERIE CANAL

130:455-74

ETERNITY: *see* Time

ETIQUETTE: *see also* Courtesy

Gillilan, S. W. Which fork? 80:38

Our lips and ears. 122:56

Pat's reason. 184(v.5):58

Rodger, A. Behave yoursel' before folk. 19:157

Stevenson, R. L. Whole duty of children. 189:98

Turner, E. Politeness. 189:98

Wilcox, E. W. Dorothy's mustn'ts. 56:186

ETNA (MOUNT)

132(v.11):110-14

ETON (ENGLAND)

Gray, T. On a distant prospect of Eton college. 189:2589; 64:148; 25(v.1):244

EUCLID OF ALEXANDRIA (Circa 300 B.C.)

Millay, E. St. V. Euclid alone has looked on Beauty bare. 127:250; 171:691

EUGENICS: *see also* Marriage

Wickham, A. Eugenics. 193:193

EUROPEAN WAR, 1914-18: *see also* Armistice day; Flanders; Unknown soldier

- 21:3-306; 23; 36:229-52; 37(v.1-2); 69; 126; 170; 178 (Rhymes of a Red Cross man):7-192; 189:2544-64; 190:661-78; 192
- Crowell, W. M. If (If from the sea of passion, this all uncalled for war). 51:41
- Kaufman, H. Hell-gate of Soissons. 174:120
- Lilliard, R. W. America's answer. 67:431
- McCrae, J. In Flanders fields. 67:429; 122:413; 21:399; 189:2560; 46:11; 121:413; 192:5
- MacLeish, A. Lines for an interment. 171:714; 117:74
- Mitchell, J. Reply to "In Flanders fields." 67:429
- Rice, G. First division marches. 133:255
- Scollard, C. Vale of shadows. 180:83
- Unknown soldier. 67:428
- Wilson, D. A. Who won the war? 21:273
- EUTAW SPRINGS, BATTLE (1781)**
190:254-55
Simms, W. G. Battle of Eutaw Springs. 201(v.1):272
- EVE:** *see* Adam and Eve
- EVENING:** *see also* Night
19:411-13; 25(v.5):47-57; 82(v.1):335-39; 82(v.2):247-53; 189:1313-20
Collins, W. To evening. 118:121; 64:43
Lampman, A. Evening. 19:404-b
Noyes, A. In the cool of the evening. 164:86
Page, E. Evening in the mountains. 9:29
Scott, W. Evening. 119:74
Williams, H. M. Sonnet to twilight. 186:91
Wordsworth, W. It is a beauteous evening. 4:268
- EVERETT, EDWARD (1794-1865)**
Parsons, T. W. Everett. 188:130
- EVIL:** *see also* Cruelty; Hate; Sin
Adams, St. C. Good intentions. 150:43
Davis, F. B. Three wise monkeys. 121:67; 122:67
Guiney, L. I. Kings. 189:2949; 180:114
Johnson, L. Dark angel. 202:352; 4:575
Wilcox, E. W. Price he paid. 121:397; 122:397
- EVOLUTION:** *see also* Animals—Prehistoric; Life—Origin
144
Bangs, J. N. Reply (Man prayed his way up from the beast). 35:22
Benton, H. "Kultured" evolutionist. 17:284
Carruth, W. H. Each in his own tongue (Some call it evolution, and others call it God). 35:1; 122:135; 46:104; 38:59; 133:42; 97(v.2):25; 189:2867
Smith, L. Evolution (When you were a tadpole and I was a fish). 38:54; 141:352; 67:212; 133:274
Swinburne, A. C. Before the beginning of years. 189:368
Tabb, J. B. Evolution. 189:2866
Zangwill, I. Evolution. 179:11
- EXECUTIONS:** *see* Capital punishment
- EXPERIENCE:** *see also* Life—Meaning
25(v.4):275-346
Morris, W. Things that are more excellent. 46:132
- EXPLORATION:** *see* Discoveries and explorations
- EYEGLASSES**
Cowper, W. Nose and the eyes. 19:951; 25(v.9):310
Guest, E. A. Mother's glasses. 91:53
- FABLES:** *see also* Mythology
189:1852-54

FABLES (*Continued*)

Saxe, J. G. Blind man and his candle.
184(v.2):10

FACES

Guest, E. A. Faces. 91:278
Lamb, C. Old familiar faces. 189:453;
25(v.3):143; 67:538; 148:29; 19:
274
Mitchell, C. R. Faces. 31:23
Service, R. W. Faceless man. 178 (Bal-
lads of a Bohemian):214

FACTORIES: *see also* Labor; Slums;
Working classes

Buell, C. J. Only a factory girl. 106
(v.2):306
Dreiser, T. Factory. 140:178
Gastev, A. Factory whistles. 179:95
Kreymborg, A. Factories. 31:6
Olsen, C. O. Zero hour in the factory.
193:58
Rosenfield, M. In the factory. 140:
329
Widdemer, M. Factories. 31:161; 189:
3057; 127:6; 182:670
Wilkinson, F. Flower factory. 127:5
Zaturensky, M. Song of a factory girl.
31:7

FAILURE: *see also* Defeat; Disappoint-
ment; Misfortune

Arnold, M. Last word. 24:459
Burton, R. Song of the unsuccessful.
168:111; 101:615; 32:113
De Ponciano, A. Emptys coming back.
133:78; 67:647
Derelicts. 17:272
Don't quit. 67:113
Guest, E. A. Failures. 91:48
Failure. 106(v.1):242
Lowell, J. R. Extreme unction. 184
(v.1):10
Miller, C. H. For those who fail. 174:
141; 150:95
Mother believed in him long ago. 184
(v.14):115
Penny, W. E. Town of Nogood. 67:
104
Quitter. 121:324; 67:96

Sandburg, C. Losers. 171:497
Service, R. W. Men that don't fit in.
178 (Spell of the Yukon):75
Sherrill, M. K. Failure. 8:265
To the men who lose. 67:125
Upson, A. W. Failures. 32:16; 189:
2950; 101:592
Whitney, A. T. D. Humpty Dumpty.
189:2034
Wintle, W. D. Thinking (If you think
you are beaten, you are). 122:116
Wood, W. H. Prayer of the beaten
men. 189:2944

FAIRBANKS, DOUGLAS (1883-1939)
Hall, J. N. Reflections on Douglas
Fairbanks. 154:169

FAIRIES: *see also* Jinns; Trolls

19:835-47; 25(v.6):13-85; 57:117-
30; 82(v.1):233-60; 82(v.2):197-
205; 83:59-70; 189:231-49
Allingham, W. Fairies. 214:157; 209
(v.16):77
Bayly, T. H. Oh! where do fairies hide
their heads. 25(v.6):56
Howitt, M. Fairies of the Caldron Low.
25(v.1):148
Ledwidge, F. Shadow people. 24:92
Marvell, A. Nymph complaining for
the death of her fawn. 189:1817
Shakespeare, W. Fairies' lullaby. 4:
91*

FAIRS: *see* Festivals

FAITH: *see also* God; Hope; Ideals;
Religion

25(v.4):136-40; 28; 29; 67:295-365;
101:181-216; 122:379-95
Baker, J. A. Mizpah. 97(v.2):158
Bathurst, W. H. Faith that will not
shrink. 30:50
Bolton, S. K. Faith. 97(v.2):55
Case, L. Y. There is no unbelief. 187:
83; 189:3762; 35:97; 121:337;
122:337; 101:188
Clifford, J. Hammers and anvil. 121:
339

- Flint, A. J. He that believeth. 17:108
 Foss, S. W. Higher catechism (And what is faith?). 35:113*; 101:73
 Gale, N. Country faith. 35:154
 Gillilan, S. W. Believe. 80:74
 — Unbelievers. 134:29
 Gladden, W. Ultima veritas. 55:234
 Have you lost faith? 121:339
 House, R. T. For an age of struggle. 17:104
 Kiser, S. E. Faith (Faith is not merely praying). 150:53
 Markham, E. Believe, O friend. 17:106
 Mason, C. A. Wind that blows is best. 17:102
 Santayana, G. Faith (O world, thou choosiest not the better part). 35:7; 189:2907
 — What riches have you. 189:2907
 We'll all be together again. 17:109
 What was his creed? 134:35; 184(v.2):28
 Wilcox, E. W. Faith. 30:48
 — Whatever is, is best. 134:48
 Wilson, H. M. Kite string. 17:105
 Wintle, W. D. Thinking (If you think you are beaten, you are). 122:116

FALCONS

- Benet, W. R. Falconer of God. 202:481

FAME

- Byron, G. G. Stanzas written on the road between Florence and Pisa. 189:354
 Dobson, A. Fame is a food that dead men eat. 189:3013
 Enduring things. 17:111
 Foley, J. W. Hall of fame. 17:111
 Gray, T. Elegy written in a country churchyard. 182:190*; 122:89; 4:222; 46:86; 25(v.3):270; 64:169; 19:305
 Guest, E. A. Greatness. 91:44
 Jonson, B. Fame. 64:101
 Montague, J. J. Fame. 19:31
 Pope, A. Fame. 25(v.6):264*

- Sangster, M. E. 'Tis splendid to live so grandly. 27:145
 Tylee, F. Something great. 169:78
 Wood, C. Singing saviors. 35:72

FAMILY ALBUMS: *see also* Photographs
 Gillilan, S. Family group. 134:71
 Ryder, Father. Photographic album. 84:749

FAMILY LIFE: *see also* Domestic relations; Homesick; Housekeeping; Marriage; Mothers and motherhood; Relatives
 17:135-41; 19:226-30; 25(v.1):265-335; 106(v.2):200-12; 189:3226-61

- Breck, F. A. They two. 121:164
 Burns, R. Cotter's Saturday night. 189:3246; 101:385; 19:385; 25(v.1):300; 64:53*
 Bynner, W. Hills of home. 103:253
 Cloos, O. F. My childhood home. 78:83
 Family (The family is like a book). 97(v.2):61
 Family financiering. 97(v.2):22
 Gillilan, S. W. Me and pop and mother. 134:68
 Greenwell, D. Home. 189:1204
 Guest, E. A. At breakfast time. 91:30
 — Home (It takes a heap o' livin'). 91:12; 38:203
 — Home. 91:142
 — Old-time family. 91:143
 — Path that leads to home. 91:14
 — Spirit of home. 91:407
 — Stick-together families. 91:147
 — When pa comes home. 91:86
 Hamilton, W. My ain fireside. 184(v.14):32
 Henderson, D. Hymn for a household. 35:92
 Huiatt, S. R. When the preacher comes to tea. 133:159
 Keep the old-fashioned hearth-fires burning. 134:22
 Kelly, B. M. Housewife's prayer. 133:172

FAMILY LIFE (*Continued*)

- Kilmer, J. Roofs. 181:63; 164:40; 180:63
 Ma's tools. 133:337
 McGinley, P. Ordeal by family. 154:8
 Moore, T. As slow our ship. 25(v.3): 106
 Payne, J. H. Home, sweet home. 189: 3226; 19:225; 25(v.1):335
 Sangster, M. E. Our own (Ah, lips with the curve impatient). 27:171
 Service, R. W. Younger son. 178 (Spell of the Yukon):91
 Spencer, W. R. Wife, children and friends. 19:220; 25(v.1):354
 Sprague, C. Family meeting. 189: 3562; 97(v.2):135
 Stevenson, R. L. Home no more home to me. 57:27
 Untermeyer, L. Prayer for this house. 76:305
 When mother scrubs. 97(v.2):326
 Whittier, J. G. Snow-bound. 132(v. 25):52*; 25(v.1):308*
 Wright, E. V. When father carves the duck. 209(v.4):43; 184(v.9):78

FANCY: *see* Imagination

FANS

- Dobson, A. On a fan. 189:1781; 25 (v.6):385; 19:749
 Lesson with the fan. 209(v.13):208
 Moulton, L. C. Painted fan. 25(v.6): 385
 Peck, S. M. My grandmother's turkey-tail fan. 189:1804
 Tupper, E. S. Grandmamma's fan. 209(v.15):136

FAREWELL: *see* PartingFAREWELL, FRATERNAL: *see* Fraternal societies—Parting addressesFARM LIFE: *see also* Corn; Country life; Mowing; Plows; Threshing

- 18; 212:65-120
 Bingham, C. D. Building of the barn. 209(v.25):124
 Blunden, E. Waggoner. 212:52

- Brooks, F. E. Barnyard melodies. 209 (v.30):163
 Carlyle, T. Two men I honor. 31:144
 Clare, J. Farmer's boy. 212:30
 — Foddering boy. 212:31
 — Rural morning. 212:96
 Coffin, R. P. T. Getting ready for town. 133:63
 Colum, P. Drover. 189:1698
 Crabbe, G. Country life. 31:143
 Farmer John. 138:138
 Farmer's boy. 159:69
 Haughwout, L. M. Happy farmer. 209(v.14):63
 Leland, C. D. Farmer feedeth all. 18:69
 Lincoln, J. C. Woodbox. 133:188
 Lucas, E. V. Ploughman. 212:43
 Morgan, A. Farm drudge. 183:154
 Noe, C. Tip Sams of Kentucky. 133: 238
 Pat's domain and mine. 184:(v.14):22
 Percy, W. A. Farmers. 101:250
 Riley, J. W. Out to old aunt Marys. 91(v.2):324; 46:3
 Simpson, J. A. Old man Coulter. 59: 263
 Sylva, C. Fodder-time. 25(v.5):358*
 Trowbridge, J. T. Evening at the farm. 184(v.1):60
 Whittier, J. G. Maud Miller. 189: 905; 46:147; 25(v.3):35; 19:158; 122:211
 Williams, H. J. Comes out all right. 17:112
 Wordsworth, W. Solitary reaper. 189: 333; 4:271; 57:213; 212:29

FARMERS: *see* Farm life

FARRAGUT, DAVID GLASGOW (1801-70)

- 188:299-307; 190:525-37
 Bannister, C. David Glasgow Farragut. 201(v.2):292
 Brownell, H. H. River fight, 1862. 201(v.2):120
 Meredith, W. T. Farragut. 201(v.2): 225; 189:2509

FATE AND FATALISM: *see also* Circumstance

189:3484-3507

Benet, W. R. Mistress Fate. 150:141

Black, M. Fulfilling. 31:268

Fate. 27:276

Gates, E. M. H. Bars of fate. 150:158

God wills it so:—A plea; God wills it so:—Answer. 184(v.3):64-5

Harte, B. Fate. 27:249

Henley, W. E. Invictus (Out of the night that covers me). 35:3; 180:241; 24:461; 150:5; 46:95; 189:3500; 101:588; 25(v.3):221

Hovey, R. Unmanifest destiny. 101:645

Johnson, P. Some things sure. 17:114

Oxenham, J. We break new seas to-day. 35:25

Rice, G. On down the road. 150:173

Shirley, J. Of death. 4:145; 19:301

Spalding, S. M. Fate. 67:138; 38:215; 97(v.2):147; 209(v.13):15; 133:279

Wilcox, E. W. Whatever is, is best. 134:48

FATHERS AND FATHERHOOD: *see also* Family life; Husbands; Men

17:115-19; 61

Braley, B. It's only fair. 14:115

Brininstool, E. A. His dad. 134:77; 97(v.2):311

Burgess, T. W. My dad an' me. 51:109

Guest, E. A. Father. 91:28

— Only a dad. 91:26; 134:26

— Understanding. 91:94

Kiser, S. E. Since pa ain't here no more. 184(v.15):50

Riley, J. W. Old man and Jim. 184(v.7):84

Ross, W. E. Dad. 97(v.2):207

Smith, C. As to "Pop." 184(v.15):134

Vancody, M. F. Dear old dad. 9:273

Warner, L. A. Daddy and the boy. 9:265

When father was a boy. 134:58

FAWKES, FRANCIS (PARODIES)

107:245

FAWKES, GUY (1570-1606)

Guy Fawkes. 159:84

FEAR: *see also* Courage; Worry

Chaplin, R. Mourn not the dead. 31:184

Eden, P. Song for a 'fraid cat. 133:87

Gilman, C. P. Lion path. 150:24

Sinclair, M. C. Laughter. 31:169

Williams, B. Y. Scarecrows. 134:39

FEBRUARY

1(v.2)

FEDERATION: *see* World federationFEELING: *see* Sentiment

FENCES

Munkittrick, R. K. Snake fence. 18:217

Stanton, F. L. Old rail fence. 18:249

FERNS

Branch, M. L. B. Petrified fern. 113:301; 25(v.6):200; 189:2859; 19:863

Geoghegan, A. G. Mountain fern. 25(v.5):264

FESTIVALS: *see also* Circus

Callaghan, G. Boardwalk ballyhoo. 13:43

Eisenbeis, L. Church fair. 77(v.27):716

Sledburn fair. 57:75

Widdecomb fair. 57:76

FIRE

Burnet, D. Ballad of dead girls. 182:531

H., E. S. Wood-fire. 64:56

Hall, C. W. Prairie fire. 56:332

Johnson, M. R. Fire-bells. 209(v.12):106

FIREFLIES

Cowper, W. Nightingale and glow-worm. 189:179

FIREFLIES (*Continued*)

- Driscoll, L. Fireflies. 211:132
 Fawcett, E. Fireflies. 189:1519
 McCreary, W. H. Fireflies. 82(v.2):
 117

FIREMEN

- Bannister, C. American fireman. 106
 (v.2):307
 Brown, V. G. Roll of honor. 184(v.
 14):41
 Frost, T. Frank, the fireman. 209(v.
 13):147
 Phillips, S. Fireman. 179:152

FIREPLACE

- 25(v.1):293-99
 Ainslee, H. Ingle-side. 189:3239; 25
 (v.1):293
 Guest, E. A. Grate fire. 91:338
 — Open fire. 91:209
 Johnson, R. U. Hearth song. 164:94
 Longfellow, H. W. Fire of drift-wood.
 189:3236
 Morley, C. Hallowe'en memory. 54:
 137
 Pratt, H. N. For my fireplace. 133:250

FIREWEED

- Drachman, J. M. Fire-weed in the
 forest. 45:121

FISH AND FISHING: *see also* Ice
fishing

- 19:667-69; 151; 189:1663-65
 Buckham, J. My best Kentucky reel.
 51:102
 Burdette, B. "Owed" to Halifax (The
 haddock's feet are on thy shore).
 184(v.7):112
 Burnand, C. F. Fisherman's chant.
 203:81
 Calloway, R. C. An awful lot of fishin'.
 133:37
 Cawthorne, J. B. Cogitative bass crank.
 133:44
 Crandall, C. H. Call of the stream.
 106(v.2):90
 Dean, H. M. Just keep fishin'. 133:76
 Dixon, S. A. Fishing. 51:45

- Fuller, E. R. Fisherman's prayer. 133:
 113
 Gold, A. R. Fishers (Teach us thy skill
 O man of Galilee). 35:159
 Guest, E. A. Old, old story. 91:124
 — Women who bait fish hooks. 91:
 495
 Holmes, R. S. Let's go fishin'. 133:155
 Kingsley, C. Three fishers. 189:1620;
 122:121; 97(v.2):364; 19:621;
 174:222; 212:180
 McIntyre, R. When the cork goes down.
 184(v.13):32
 Marquis, D. Noah an' Jonah an' Cap'n
 John Smith. 54:123
 Naidu, S. Coromandel fishers. 24:2
 Nairne, C. Caller herrin'. 212:174;
 189:1622; 209(v.21):127; 186:88
 Riley, J. W. Fishing party. 209(v.4):
 30
 Robinson, E. M. Fishers. 54:121
 St. Anthony's sermon to the fishes. 25
 (v.9):239
 Van Dyke, H. An angler's wish. 180:
 8; 133:308
 — Angler's reveille. 110:56
 Walton, I. Angler's wish. 113:23;
 25(v.5):138
 Wotton, H. In praise of angling. 25
 (v.5):136

FITZGERALD, EDWARD (PARO-
DIES)

107:379

FITZGERALD, WILLIAM T. (PARO-
DIES)

107:1

FLAGS: *see also* Confederate States of
America—Flag

- Battle flag of Earl Sigurd. 97(v.2):65
 Bennett, H. H. Flag goes by. 46:131
 Cooke, H. M. Flag at half-mast. 209
 (v.30):21
 Drake, J. R. American flag. 58:9; 184
 (v.8):60; 201(v.1):385; 19:592
 Holmes, O. W. God save the flag.
 46:114

Howe, J. W. The flag. 64:236
 Irving, M. Betsy's battle flag. 188:363
 Key, F. S. Star-spangled banner. 113:103; 19:592
 Pise, C. C. American flag. 202:248
 Riley, J. W. Name of Old Glory. 184(v.13):5
 Summers, T. O. Keep those banners. 184(v.8):33
 Welcker, A. To the stars and the stripes from abroad. 184(v.9):105
 Whittier, J. G. Barbara Frietchie. 201(v.2):138; 189:2494; 188:365; 190:444; 19:596
 Wilder, J. N. Stand by the flag. 43:215
 Youse, A. M. Birth of the Star spangled banner. 9:223

FLANDERS (BELGIUM)

Armstrong, J. A. Another reply to "In Flanders Fields." 67:430
 Galbreath, C. B. In Flanders fields: an answer. 192:125
 Lilliard, R. W. America's answer. 67:431
 McCrae, J. In Flanders fields. 67:429; 122:413; 46:11; 21:399; 189:2560; 121:413; 192:5
 Mitchell, J. Reply to "In Flanders Fields." 67:429

FLEAS

Brooks, F. E. California flea. 77(v.30):203
 Hoffenstein, S. Apostrophe to a flea. 154:37

FLEUR-DE-LIS

Cronise, M. Legend of the Fleur-de-Lis. 77(v.33):97

FLIES

Googe, B. The fly. 57:91
 Howitt, M. Spider and the fly. 121:357; 122:357; 189:176; 46:145
 Oldys, W. The fly. 25(v.5):341
 Pierson, E. D. Four flies—a boarding house episode. 184(v.6):88
 Wolcot, J. To a fly. 203:734

FLODDEN, BATTLE (1513)

Aytoun, W. E. Edinburgh after Flodden. 120:79
 Elliot, J. Lament for Flodden. 189:2368; 186:65
 Scott, W. Flodden. 22:75*; 120:70*; 55:184*; 19:507*
 Selkirk, J. B. Selkirk after Flodden. 120:91

FLOODS: *see also* Levees

190:599-601
 Bowen, J. E. Man who rode to Cone-maugh. 188:401
 Jamestown flood. 159:135
 Nameless hero. 184(v.5):5
 O'Reilly, J. B. Ride of Collins Graves. 188:398; 190:571
 Tourgee, A. W. Daniel Periton's ride. 201(v.2):314

FLORENCE (ITALY)

132(v.11):129-65; 165:353-62; 175:96-109

FLORIDA

Roth, C. B. Spring in Florida. 19:20

FLOWERS: *see also* names of flowers; Gardens

25(v.5):238-85; 64:3-48; 189:1446-1506; 195:57-91
 Brotherton, A. W. Ragged regiment. 90:49
 Bryant, W. C. Death of the flowers (Melancholy days are come). 43:21; 122:1; 19:466; 189:1505; 64:29
 Give them the flowers now. 121:177; 122:177
 Guest, E. A. Gentle gardener. 91:46
 Hemans, F. D. Night-blowing flowers. 186:96
 Hood, T. Flowers. 19:460
 Howitt, M. Use of flowers. 27:243; 19:466
 Shakespeare, W. Shakespeare's list of flowers. 195:60*
 Shelley, P. B. Question. 57:8
 Smith, C. Mother's posies. 18:224

FLOWERS (*Continued*)

Smith, H. Hymn to the flowers. 19:459

Tennyson, A. Flower in the crannied wall. 35:176; 101:263

FLUTES

Browning, E. B. Musical instrument (Great god Pan down in the reeds by the river). 189:3124; 27:249; 25(v.6):86; 186:104; 19:865

FLY: *see* Flies

FLYING: *see also* Airplanes

179:105-40; 200

Akins, Z. Dead aviator. 19:4

Appleton, E. J. Driver. 2:36

Bellinger, A. R. Icarus. 19:5

Coates, F. L. Unconquered air. 181:143

Dalton, M. Dead airman. 21:400

Powell, M. Aviator. 10:73

Pulsifer, H. T. Conquest of the air. 127:11

Sweeney, M. M. Chavez. 189:3600

FLYING—TRANSATLANTIC

MacKaye, P. Winged victory. 179:109

Milligan, J. L. New Olympians. 179:106

FLYING DUTCHMAN

Guiterman, A. Flying Dutchman of the Tappan Zee. 211:68

Leland, C. G. Flying Dutchman. 211:61

O'Reilly, J. B. Flying Dutchman, a legend. 184(v.5):78; 132(v.31):226

FOG

Fog. 74:138

Sandburg, C. Fog. 24:58

Wilkinson, M. Weather. 45:138

FOLKLORE, AMERICAN: *see also* Bal-

lads—American; Chanteys; Legends; Manners and customs; Mythology; Songs—Mountaineer.

116; 130; 131; 199:687-801

FOLKLORE, EUROPEAN: *see also* Bal-lads, European

108

FOLKS: *see* Crowds

FOLLY: *see* Human nature

FONTAINEBLEAU

Coates, F. E. Not far from Paris, in fair Fontainebleau. 165:203

Cran, C. P. In the forest of Fontainebleau. 165:199

Evans, F. W. Students. 165:201

FONTENOY, BATTLE (1745)

Davis, T. O. Fontenoy. 189:2417; 132(v.15):165

Lawless, E. Fontenoy. 120:227; 186:159

FONTHILL ABBEY

Bowles, W. L. Fonthill Abbey. 132(v.1):245

FOOD AND EATING: *see also* Consumers; Cooking; Food preservation; Meat carving; Recipes; Vitamins

Adams, C. E. Mother's doughnuts. 184(v.4):113

Benton, R. Our daily bread. 31:163

Bregg, D. Grandma's tea. 133:23

Bungay, G. W. Vegetable convention. 77(v.12):160

Field, E. Apple pie and cheese. 54:77

Fielding, H. Roast beef of old England. 19:575

Fleming, E. Shelling peas. 133:95

Guest, E. A. Lemon pie. 91:162

— Midnight in the pantry. 91:189

— Raisin pie. 91:49

— Sausage. 91:198

Leveridge, R. Roast beef of old England. 22:27

McCord, D. Moment in marmalade. 154:176

McEvoy, T. P. Lil' ol' porterhouse steak. 70:197

Meredith, O. Dining. 25(v.6):246*
 "Methuselah ate what he found on his
 plate." 67:482; 133:351
 Popping corn. 77(v.12):125; 113:
 268; 25(v.2):193
 Riley, J. W. Coffee my mother used
 to make. 184(v.7):42
 Smith, C. To the buckwheat cake. 27:
 284
 Taylor, B. Ode on a jar of pickles.
 155:149
 Thackery, W. M. Ad ministrum (after
 Horace). 189:1987
 ——— Ballad of Bouillabaisse. 25(v.1):
 393
 Webster, W. F. Virtuous clam. 133:
 313

FOOD PRESERVATION

Guest, E. A. Canning time. 91:39
 Hill, R. and Hill, B. Preserving time.
 27:159
 Preserving time. 18:115

FOOL: *see also* Court jesters

Aldrich, T. B. World's way. 189:1860
 Blake, F. Woman's answer to Kip-
 ling's "Vampire." 67:599
 Kipling, R. Vampire (A fool there
 was). 67:598; 43:98; 209(v.56):
 94

FOOT RACING

Browning, R. Pheidippides. 209(v.1):3
 Lindsey, W. Hundred-yard dash. 174:
 350
 Sorley, C. H. Song of the ungirt run-
 ners. 174:349

FOOTBALL

Ade, G. Glorious touchdown. 106
 (v.2):94
 Gillilan, S. W. Football hero. 80:32
 Nesbit, W. D. Football Casabianca.
 106(v.2):370
 Rice, G. Big game. 174:317

FORESTS AND FORESTRY: *see also*
Trees

82(v.1):119-52; 82(v.2):75-95; 95:
 75-85; 189:1398-1403
 Bashford, H. Song of the forest ranger.
 189:1696
 Bryant, W. C. Forest hymn. 209(v.5):
 87; 19:452
 Harpur, C. Midsummer noon in the
 Australian forest. 25(v.5):44
 Kipling, R. Way through the woods.
 24:247
 Sanford, M. B. Forest fire. 209(v.2):
 53
 Sill, E. R. Among the redwoods. 19:
 800-a
 Stanley, M. Call o' the north woods.
 27:197

FORGET-ME-NOT

Legend of the forget-me-not. 97(v.2):
 50

FORGETFULNESS

Sangster, M. Sin of omission. 189:
 2926
 Thomas, E. M. Triumph of forgotten
 things. 189:449

FORGIVENESS: *see also* Charity; Kind-
ness

Baker, B. K. An evening prayer. 17:
 265
 Donne, J. For forgiveness. 28:51
 Dryden, M. M. Just forget. 121:133;
 122:133
 Foley, J. W. One of these days. 150:
 88
 On file. 121:133; 122:133
 Waterman, N. To know all is to for-
 give all. 134:28

FORT DEARBORN

Taylor, B. F. Destruction of Fort Dear-
 born. 201(v.1):326

FORT DUQUESNE

Plimpton, F. B. Fort Duquesne. 190:
 119

FORT SUMTER

190:403-08

FORT TICONDEROGA

Bryant, W. C. Green mountain boys.
188:173

On the defeat at Ticonderoga. 190:117

Stansbury, M. A. P. Surprise at Ticonderoga, 1775. 190:157; 188:182

FORTY-NINERS: *see* Gold

FOSSILS: *see also* Animals—Prehistoric
Branch, M. L. B. Petrified fern.
113:301; 25(v.6):200; 189:2859;
19:863

FOUNTAINS

Bryant, W. C. Fountain. 209(v.5):40

Lowell, J. R. Fountain. 58:120; 172:38

FOUNTAIN'S ABBEY

132(v.1):246-47

FOURTH OF JULY: *see* Independence
day

FOX, CHARLES JAMES (1749-1806)

Wordsworth, W. Lines. 64:463

FOX HUNTING: *see* Hunting

FOXES

Sarett, L. Four little foxes. 110:102;
59:252; 82(v.2):116

FRANCE

25(v.7):327-61; 65:85-112; 103:115-
46; 132(v.9-10); 165:185-233

Cronise, M. Legend of the Fleur-de-
Lis. 77(v.33):97

FRANCE—HISTORY

Browning, R. Hervé Riel. 209(v.33):
165; 74:146; 174:207; 189:2804;
19:617

Campbell, T. Hohelinden, 1800. 189:
2440; 97(v.2):60; 22:88; 64:223;
57:175; 19:513

Daudet, A. French ensign. 209(v.30):
76*

Davis, T. O. Fontenoy. 189:2417;
132(v.15):165

Doyle, A. C. Cremona. 189:2436.

Lawless, E. Fontenoy, 1745. 120:227;
186:159

Lincoln, M. W. Kings of France (in
chronological list). 67:607

Longfellow, H. W. Ballad of the
French fleet. 189:2421

Macaulay, T. B. Battle of Ivry, 1590.
209(v.43):114; 122:421; 189:2374;
174:87; 55:108; 22:82

Wordsworth, W. After Jena, 1806.
120:295

FRANCE — HISTORY — REVOLU-
TION, 1789

De Lisle, R. La Marseillaise (in
French). 189:3836

— Marseilles hymn. 184(v.8):125.
189:2271; 19:584

Leslie, J. "Seventy-one." 140:91

FRANKLIN, BENJAMIN (1706-90)

188:142-43

Freneau, P. On the death of Dr. Ben-
jamin Franklin. 117:90; 201(v.1):
299; 190:275

FRANKLIN, SIR JOHN (1786-1847)

Boker, G. H. Ballad of Sir John Frank-
lin. 189:2465

FRASER, SIMON (1729-77)

191:111-24

FRATERNAL SOCIETIES: *see* names of
societiesFRATERNAL SOCIETIES—PARTING
ADDRESSES

166:35-36, 41-49

FRATERNAL SOCIETIES—WELCOM-
ING ADDRESSES

166:3-4, 11-12

FREDERICKSBURG, BATTLE (1862)

190:446-49

O'Reilly, J. B. At Fredericksburg.
201(v.2):147

FREE VERSE

127:321-57

FREEDOM: *see* LibertyFREEMASONS: *see also* Fraternal societies, subdivisions Parting addresses, Welcoming addresses

166

Are you a Mason? 77(v.8):106

Greenleaf, L. M. Temple of living Masons. 77(v.30):168

Laughton, J. L. or Naughton, J. C. She would be a Mason. 184(v.5):138; 209(v.43):69

Morris, R. Level and the square. 67:620

FREESIAS

Helburn, T. Freesia. 45:166

FREMONT, JOHN CHARLES (1813-90)

Lummis, C. F. John Charles Fremont. 190:345

Whittier, J. G. John Charles Fremont. 19:935; 188:249; 190:477; 201(v.2):99

FRENCH REVOLUTION: *see* France—History—Revolution, 1789

FREYER, ISRAEL (Circa 1869)

Stedman, E. C. Israel Freyer's bid for gold. 190:567; 201(v.2):283

FRIARS

Allen, E. A. Brother Antonio. 184(v.7):91

Blake, H. G. Friars' Christmas. 184(v.5):9

Coleman, G. Gluggity glug. 25(v.9):245*; 189:2112*; 113:158*; 19:946*

Del Casal, J. Friar. 202:337

Lang, A. Ballade of a friar (after Clément Marot). 189:1874

Lanier, C. Friar Servetus. 209(v.6):53

Marot, C. Ballade de frère Lubin (in French). 189:3838

Nesbit, E. Monk's magnificat. 209(v.6):54

Percy, T. Friar of orders gray. 189:2710; 202:164; 25(v.2):195; 25(v.9):247; 64:349; 19:137

FRIENDLY ISLANDS: *see* Tonga islandsFRIENDS, SOCIETY OF: *see* QuakersFRIENDSHIP: *see also* Love; Sympathy
17:120-27; 19:111-21; 25(v.1):339-405; 30:75-84; 67:3-60; 82(v.1):291-307; 82(v.2):225-32; 148; 189:2999-3076

Around the corner. 134:38

Burns, R. Auld lang syne. 25(v.1):405; 148:66; 189:464; 19:118

Coleridge, S. T. Friendship. 24:580*

Cowper, W. To seek a friend. 25(v.1):397*

Eaton, A. S. Business of friendship. 134:34

Emerson, R. W. Friendship. 82(v.1):291

Foss, S. W. House by the side of the road. 105:182; 150:2; 67:105; 189:3040; 181:237; 46:9; 35:21; 38:207; 122:225; 121:225; 101:620

Garrison, T. Old friendship street. 164:100

Gillilan, S. W. Unpopular man. 80:93

Guest, E. A. Obligation of friendship. 91:102

— Be a friend. 91:56

Heart of friendship. 97(v.2):1

Holmes, O. W. Bill and Joe. 189:3002; 148:24; 19:112; 150:24; 25(v.1):341

In a friendly sort o' way. 134:31

Longfellow, H. W. Arrow and the song. 43:107; 150:83; 189:2923; 148:21

McIntosh, H. G. On hearing of the death of a friend. 9:365

Me an' Jim. 209(v.7):14; 38:190

Montgomery, J. Parted friends. 25(v.1):347

FRIENDSHIP (*Continued*)

- Moore, T. Temple of friendship. 189:832
 Riley, J. W. Old man and Jim. 184 (v.7):84
 Sickles, D. B. Old friends. 97(v.2):444
 Stuart, M. Good fellowship. 184 (v.15):66
 Taylor, M. L. P. What is friendship? 9:262
 Towne, C. H. Around the corner. 38:202

FRIETCHIE, BARBARA (Circa 1862)

- Whittier, J. G. Barbara Frietchie. 201 (v.2):138; 189:2494; 188:365; 190:444; 19:596

FROGS

- Allison, W. B. Pluck (Frogs in the cream jug). 9:186; 134:52; 184 (v.15):96
 Burroughs, J. Song of the toad. 133:35
 Day, H. F. Story of a kicker. 209 (v.37):125
 Frog story. 209(v.15):159
 Nichols, R. S. Philosopher toad. 25 (v.4):234; 19:694
 O'Neil, G. Ode to a frog. 127:384
 Taylor, J. Toad's journal. 19:851

FRONTIER AND PIONEER LIFE:

see also Homesteaders

- 130:421-34; 190:329-46
 Bates, H. Pioneers. 106(v.2):316
 Clark, B. Pioneers. 181:76; 180:76
 Crewe, F. Cleary pioneer. 133:72
 Garland, H. Prairie pioneers. 59:104
 Gunderson, G. B. Pioneers. 133:121
 Hale, E. E. Lamentable ballad of the bloody brook. 189:2406
 Kipling, R. Explorer. 4:579; 110:160; 70:2
 Little old sod shanty on the claim. 159:165
 Lynch, M. Frontier wedding. 184 (v.5):100

- McCutcheon, K. Pioneers. 59:188
 Marshall, J. Oregon trail, 1851. 13:261
 Pioneers. 174:60
 Street, A. B. Settler. 201(v.1):289; 25 (v.7):240; 19:709
 Whitman, W. Pioneers! O Pioneers! 31:193*; 4:479*
 Whittier, J. G. Kansas emigrants. 201 (v.2):49

FROST

- Gould, H. F. Frost. 67:502; 189:1387; 19:96; 25 (v.1):156
 Roberts, C. G. D. Frosted pane. 189:1388
 Setoun, G. Jack Frost. 189:151
 Thomas, E. M. Frost tonight. 164:132; 168:193
 Whittier, J. G. Frost spirit. 189:1388

FUNERALS: *see also* Cremation; Death; Grief; Mourning customs; Sea-burial

- Lament of the border widow. 189:1063
 Uncle Nate's funeral. 184(v.13):130
 Browning, R. Grammarian's funeral. 189:2871; 101:70; 212:39
 Craik, D. M. M. Buried today. 19:272
 Johnson, J. W. Go down death—a funeral sermon. 112:27; 110:117
 Letts, W. M. Grandeur. 164:194
 Torrence, R. Ritual for a funeral. 63:256

FURNACES

- Guest, E. A. Furnace door. 91:293

FURNESS ABBEY

- 132 (v.1):247-50

FURNITURE

- Cook, E. Old arm-chair. 77 (v.25):94; 19:101; 25 (v.1):92
 MacNair, J. H. Household gods. 133:208
 Thackeray, W. M. Cane-bottomed chair. 56:461; 125:63; 189:3239; 148:131; 25 (v.1):377

FUTURE

- Browne, F. What the end shall be.
113:240
Collins, J. Tomorrow. 189:402
Curtain. 184(v.9):48
Foss, S. N. A future in front of him.
184(v.9):45
Future. 97(v.2):439
Johnson, S. Tomorrow. 25(v.6):189*
Smith, M. R. If we knew; or, blessings
of today. 25(v.1):278

FUTURE LIFE: *see* Immortality

GALBRAITH, VICTOR (Circa 1846)

- Longfellow, H. W. Victor Galbraith.
190:364

GALILEE

- 132(v.21):101-02

GALLOWAY (IRELAND)

- Cary, A. Ferry of Galloway. 184
(v.9):128

GAMA, VASCO DA (1450-1524)

- Camoens, L. de. Voyage of Vasco da
Gama. 132(v.31):185

GAMBLING: *see also* Poker (game)

- Coates, R. Gambler's wife. 184(v.2):
112
Gambler. 159:130
Howells, W. D. Pilot's story. 184
(v.7):79
In the summer of sixty. 159:189
Stedman, E. C. Israel Freyer's bid for
gold. 190:567; 201(v.2):283

GAMES: *see also* names of games, as
Checkers; Chess; etc.

- Bunner, H. C. Hide and go seek (It
was an old, old, old, old lady).
134:62; 209(v.37):107

GANGES RIVER

- 132(v.23):125-52
Browning, E. B. Romance of the
Ganges. 184(v.11):92

GARDENS: *see also* Flowers

- 88; 101:254-63; 185; 189:1446-1506
Brown, T. E. My garden (A garden is
a lovesome thing, God wot). 35:59;
122:134; 133:25
Dorr, J. C. R. Homesick. 90:258
Lapointe, C. M. Gardens. 9:39
Lowell, A. Patterns. 189:1134
Marvell, A. Garden. 64:25
My master hath a garden. 57:484
Sinclair, M. C. Laughter. 31:169
Swinburne, A. C. Forsaken garden.
4:535; 25(v.5):388
— Garden of Proserpine. 117:134;
189:3424
Tennyson, A. Come into the garden,
Maud. 24:341; 189:706
Wilcox, E. W. Stairways and gardens.
172:27

GARFIELD, JAMES ABRAM (1831-81)

- 188:89-92; 190:587-91
Butterworth, H. Garfield's ride at
Chickamauga. 188:391
O'Reilly, J. B. Midnight. 201(v.2):304

GARRISON, WILLIAM LLOYD (1805-79)

- 188:146-48
Lowell, J. R. William Lloyd Garrison.
25(v.7):22; 19:932
Whittier, J. G. To William Lloyd Gar-
rison. 190:385

GEESE

- Channing, W. E. Flight of the wild
geese. 64:37
Peterson, F. Wild geese. 189:1582;
133:244
Roberts, C. G. D. Flight of the geese.
25(v.5):332

GEIGER, EMILY (Circa 1775)

- Emily Geiger. 201(v.1):269

GENEVA (SWITZERLAND)

- 139:25-33

GENIUS

- Horne, R. H. H. Genius. 25(v.6):352

GENIUS (*Continued*)

Propertius. Immortality of genius.
25 (v.6) :357

GENOA (ITALY)

132 (v.11) :179-83

GENTIANAS

Bryant, W. C. Fringed gentian. 189:
1484; 133:29; 64:30; 25 (v.5) :284;
19:465

GENTLEMEN: *see also* Portraits—Men

Dobson, A. Gentleman of the old
school. 189:1777

O'D., N. L. What is a gentleman?
138:144

Osborn, S. Modest wit. 189:1845

GEOGRAPHY

Coatsworth, E. Counters (To think I
once saw grocery shops). 133:58

Geographic question. 106 (v.2) :144

Geography demon. 77 (v.33) :42

Turner, C. T. Letty's globe. 189:265

GERANIUMS

Clark, M. H. Red geraniums. 67:75

GERMANY: *see also* Austro-Germany

25 (v.7) :300-05; 65:115-37; 103:151-
65; 132 (v.17-18)

Arndt, E. M. Des Deutschen Vaterland
(in German). 189:3834

— German fatherland. 189:2270

Schiller, F. von. Rivers of Germany.
132 (v.18) :165

Schneckenberger, M. Watch on the
Rhine. 189:2269

GERMANY—HISTORY

Riderless steeds (Sedan, 1870). 184
(v.9) :19

Wordsworth, W. After Jena. 120:295

GERMS

Guiterman, A. Strictly germ-proof.
189:2035

GETHSEMANE

132 (v.21) :106-07

GETTYSBURG (PA.)

132 (v.27) :89-96

Seitz, D. C. Night at Gettysburg.
211:51

Taylor, B. Lincoln at Gettysburg. 201
(v.2) :190

GETTYSBURG, BATTLE (1863): *see also* United States—History—Civil War

190:489-93

Glyndon, H. Battle of Gettysburg.
77 (v.1) :64

Harte, B. John Burns of Gettysburg.
189:2504; 188:243; 133:128

Pickett's charge at Gettysburg. 184
(v.6) :5

Roche, J. J. Gettysburg. 201 (v.2) :178

Thompson, W. H. High tide at Get-
tysburg. 189:2502; 11:185; 201
(v.2) :179; 209 (v.10) :194; 55:63

GHENT (BELGIUM)

132 (v.15) :169-86

Mary Ambree, 1584. 120:102

GHOSTS: *see also* Love—Ghostly lovers; Shadows

211:79-231

Gibson, W. W. Tenants. 189:3218

Phantom liner. 106 (v.2) :41

Sigerson, D. All soul's night. 106
(v.2) :43

Wandering spectre. 57:322

Wolfe, H. Kipps (My sort don't suit
with immortality). 27:157

GIBRALTAR

Blunt, W. S. Gibraltar. 189:2230;
165:320

Woodberry, G. E. At Gibraltar. 189:
2229; 19:534-a; 168:11

GIFFEN, ISAAC (Circa 1862)

Ticknor, F. O. Little Giffen. 190:460;
188:225

GIFTS AND GIVING: *see also* Thankfulness

Bangs, J. K. If. 150:210
 Bridges, M. S. Life's mirror. 121:153
 Douglas, L. I like to think. 172:129
 Eliot, G. You may count that day.
 150:217
 Mackay, C. Little and great. 189:2925
 Markham, E. Great guest comes in.
 122:227
 Say it now. 122:174; 17:20
 Tennyson, A. Flower. 189:2927
 Waterman, N. Recompense. 189:2929
 Wilcox, E. W. Lifting and leaning.
 67:645

GILBERT, SIR HUMPHREY (1539-83)

Longfellow, H. W. Sir Humphrey Gilbert. 189:2368; 190:34; 120:100

GILPIN, JOHN

Cowper, W. Diverting history of John Gilpin. 189:2093; 25(v.9):276; 19:959

GIPSIES: *see also* Outdoor life; Way-faring life

Alford, H. Gipsy girl. 189:344
 Bashford, H. H. Where do the gipsies come from? 57:80
 Birchall, S. H. Gipsy song. 90:156
 Blunden, E. Idlers. 57:79
 Clare, J. Gipsies. 57:78
 Garrison, T. The gypsying. 183:76
 Kipling, R. Gipsy trail. 90:166
 Wraggle taggle gipsies O! 82(v.2):5; 57:79

GIRLS AND GIRLHOOD: *see also* Childhood; Youth

25(v.1):203-64; 189:327-50
 Appleton, E. J. Best of all. 2:21
 — Growing girl. 2:75
 Benet, W. R. Debutantrum. 54:136
 Campion, T. Advice to a girl. 25(v.2):242; 189:810
 Dobell, S. Milkmaid's song. 25(v.2):285; 19:168
 Garrison, T. Wife. 189:394
 Girlhood. 19:711
 Guest, E. A. Little girls are best. 91:361

— Little hurts. 91:131
 Joyce, J. Bid adieu to girlish days. 189:1170
 Longfellow, H. W. There was a little girl, she had a little curl. 97(v.2):284; 172:83
 Nabbes, T. Milkmaid. 18:36
 Riley, J. W. Life-lesson (There! little girl; don't cry!) 184(v.14):62; 97(v.2):110; 189:349
 There was a little girl. 189:113
 Venable, W. H. School girl. 25(v.1):213

GLADIATORS: *see* Rome and Romans

GLANDS

Viereck, G. S. Slaves (Malnutrition of some obscure gland). 19:13

GLASS

Hammett, E. A. Stained glass. 10:213
 Hardy, T. Young glass-stainer. 212:188

GLASSES: *see* Eyeglasses

GLENCAIRN, EARL OF: *see* James, earl of Glencairn

GLOUCESTER (MASS.)

132(v.25):201-09
 Moddy, W. V. Gloucester moors. 189:2569

GLOWWORM: *see* Fireflies

GLYNN COUNTY (GA.)

Lanier, S. Marshes of Glynn. 189:1426; 101:233; 25(v.5):257*

GOATS

Stephens, J. Goat paths. 57:155

GOD: *see also* Atheism; Faith; Jesus Christ; Pantheism; Religion; Theology

30:123-43; 35:1-203; 101:29-177; 121:379-94
 Addison, J. Spacious firmament on high. 24:344
 Barnard, K. R. Voice of God. 121:143

GOD (*Continued*)

- Browning, E. B. Child's thought of God. 43:11
 — Out in the fields with God. 121:251; 122:251; 97(v.2):4; 90:53
 Buckham, J. Heart's proof. 121:142
 Burr, W. N. God's dream. 35:173
 Carman, B. Vestigia (I took a day to search for God). 35:9
 Carruth, W. H. Each in his own tongue (Some call it evolution, and others call it God). 35:1; 122:135; 46:104; 38:59; 133:42; 97(v.2):25; 189:2867
 Cheney-Nichols, B. Realization. 31:178
 Clough, A. H. Steadfast. 35:102
 — There is no God. 22:267
 Coblenz, S. A. God. 35:78
 Coit, S. Psalm of confidence. 31:256
 Cole, S. V. Hammer and anvil. 164:145
 Dickinson, E. Chartless (I never saw a moor). 35:24; 101:744
 Driscoll, L. God's pity. 31:175
 Emerson, R. W. Bohemian hymn. 35:139
 — Problem (He builded better than he knew). 35:14
 Fields, J. T. The tempest (Isn't God upon the ocean). 19:627
 Gilman, C. P. Living God. 101:128
 Gladden, W. My pilot. 35:38
 God in the nation's life. 121:140
 He cometh late. 35:16
 Johnson, J. W. The creation (And God stepped out on space). 66(v.1):346; 111:76; 112:17
 Logau, E. von. Retribution (Though the mills of God grind slowly). 67:639
 MacDonald, G. Lost and found. 35:47
 Marquis, D. Name. 189:2868
 Odde, J. A. L. Being God. 9:191
 Realf, R. Indirection (Fair are the flowers and the children). 189:2870; 209(v.33):82; 25(v.6):332; 35:116
 Rice, C. Y. Mystic. 180:108
 Sandburg, C. Manufactured gods. 101:161

- Service, R. W. Junior god. 178 (Rhymes of a rolling stone):43
 — Soldier of fortune (Deny your God). 178(Rhymes of a rolling stone):7
 Shivell, P. In God's eternal studios. 189:2869
 Smith, M. R. Sometime (And we shall see how all God's plans are right). 189:3513
 Sterling, J. World without God. 28:40
 Teasdale, S. Spirits' house. 35:111
 Thompson, F. Hound of heaven. 189:3204; 4:566; 101:45; 202:327
 Tolstoy, L. Confession of faith. 31:196
 Whitman, W. Gods. 189:9
 Whittier, J. G. Eternal goodness. 46:105
 Wilcox, C. God everywhere in nature. 19:488

GODIVA, LADY

- Tennyson, A. Godiva. 189:2593

GOLD: *see also* Money

- Days of forty-nine. 190:345
 Garland, H. Gold seekers. 201(v.2):42
 Hood, T. Reign of Mammon. 17:130
 McCullough, M. C. As good as gold. 27:261
 Miller, C. H. 'Forty-nine. 201(v.2):41
 Service, R. W. Trail of ninety-eight. 178(Ballads of a Cheechako):105

GOLDENROD

- Eastman, E. G. Goldenrod. 189:1485; 19:432-a; 25(v.5):285
 Funkhouser, E. M. Goldenrod. 8:33
 Kiefe, C. A. Golden-rod. 209(v.33):26

GOLDSMITH, OLIVER (PARODIES)

- 107:271, 369

GOLF

- 210
 Braley, B. Career. 14:64
 — Company. 14:15
 Guest, E. A. Yesterday. 91:176
 — Lay of the troubled golfer. 91:424

- King, S. Here lies a golfer. 174:352
 Kiser, S. E. Golf and life. 106(v.2):366
 Montague, J. J. Scot's farewell to his golf ball. 54:114
 Outwood, S. F. Chicken: or, my first introduction to the ancient game of golf. 106(v.2):366
 Pool, M. W. Unconquerable. 128:132
 Rice, G. Caddie revision. 174:351
 Scollard, C. Ballade of the golfing bore. 128:134
 Stranger. 134:90
- GOMEZ, SEBASTIAN (1616-90)
 Wilson, S. Painter of Seville. 209(v.33):125
- GOODNESS: *see* Virtue
- GOOSE: *see* Geese
- GORDON, JEAN, COUNTESS OF BOTHWELL (Circa 1566)
 Lady Anne Bothwell's lament. 189:1037
- GORSE
 Browning, E. B. Lessons from the gorse. 189:1486
- GOSSIP: *see* Libel and slander
- GOVERNMENT: *see also* Kings and rulers; Politics; Public officers; World federation
 Hugo, V. Universal republic. 31:267
 Jones, W. What constitutes a state? 67:631; 113:86; 19:599
 Longfellow, H. W. Building of the ship. 43:107; 46:70
 Lowell, J. R. Washers of the shroud. 189:2488; 64:237
 Sterling, G. New state. 31:216
- GRAFT: *see* Political corruption
- GRAHAM, JOHN, VISCOUNT DUNDEE (1643-89)
 Aytoun, W. E. Burial march of Dundee. 120:187
- Scott, W. Bonny Dundee. 120:184; 64:449; 189:2408
- GRAMMAR: *see also* Language; Pronunciation; Punctuation; Slang; Spelling
 Braley, B. No rule to be afraid of. 14:9
 English language. 184(v.13):75
 Grammar in rhyme. 189:60
 Grove, H. W. Grammar lesson. 77(v.33):23
 Verbs. 133:361
- GRANADA (SPAIN)
 132(v.14):140-68
- GRAND ARMY OF THE REPUBLIC
 Harte, F. B. Second review of the Grand Army. 201(v.2):259
- GRAND OPERA: *see* Opera
- GRANDMOTHERS
 Locker-Lampson, F. To my grandmother. 189:1728
- GRANT, ULYSSES SIMPSON (1822-85)
 188:200-06
 Browne, F. F. Vanquished. 189:3609
 Gunsaulus, F. W. Grant. 184(v.13):139
 Harbaugh, T. C. Grant dying. 209(v.37):72
 Harte, B. Aged stranger (I was with Grant). 97(v.2):298; 54:59; 174:96
 Spofford, H. P. Can't. 190:519
- GRASS
 Blanden, C. G. Song the grass sings. 189:1488
 Boyle, S. R. Voice of the grass. 189:1487
 Ingalls, J. J. Tribute to grass (prose selection). 121:154; 122:154
 Roberts, S. Voice of the grass. 25(v.5):237; 19:465
 Whitman, W. Grass. 90:47

GRASSHOPPERS

- Cowley, A. Grasshopper. 189:1509; 19:484
 Harte, W. Soliloquy. 113:51; 25 (v.5):339; 19:484
 Hunt, L. To the grasshopper and the cricket. 25 (v.5):339; 181:183; 19:485
 Keats, J. Grasshopper and the cricket. 25 (v.5):338; 19:485

GRATITUDE: *see* Praise; Tribute

GRAVEDIGGERS

- Benjamin, P. Old sexton (I gather them in). 113:175
 Russell, I. Nine graves in Edinbro. 209 (v.9):46

GRAVES, COLLINS (Circa 1874)

- O'Reilly, J. B. Ride of Collins Graves, 1874. 190:571; 188:398

GRAVEYARDS: *see* Cemeteries

GRAY, THOMAS (PARODIES)

- 107:81, 87, 374

GREAT BRITAIN: *see* England

GREAT LAKES: *see also* names of lakes
 130:477

GREATNESS: *see* Fame

GREECE

- 25 (v.7):261-65; 82 (v.1):263-85; 82 (v.2):209-21; 103:229-38; 132 (v.19); 165:423-44
 Byron, G. G. Isles of Greece. 189:2625*; 22:17*; 83:190*; 19:581*
 Dobson, A. To a Greek girl. 189:347
 Hemans, F. Bride of the Greek isle. 184 (v.11):80
 Keats, J. Ode to a Grecian urn. 189:3163; 46:140; 4:369; 25 (v.7):136; 19:718
 Shelley, P. B. Regeneration of Greece. 20:206

GREECE—HISTORY

- Halleck, F. G. Marco Bozzaris. 189:2453; 19:582

GREELEY, HORACE (1811-72)

- Stedman, E. C. Horace Greeley. 188:145

GREENE, NATHANIEL (1742-86)

- Richards, G. General Nathaniel Greene. 201 (v.1):287

GREENLAND

- 132 (v.30):103-05

GREETINGS

- Foss, S. W. "Hullo!" 38:9
 Jones, H. B. How do you do? 121:155; 122:155

GRENVILLE, SIR RICHARD (1541-91)

- Massey, G. Sir Richard Grenville's last fight. 120:135
 Tennyson, A. The "Revenge." 174:102; 189:2377; 74:184

GRIEF: *see also* Affliction; Consolation; Melancholy; Misfortune

- 19:315-44; 25 (v.3):251-400; 28; 53:109-70; 67:531-57; 101:593-98; 189:3349-3403
 Barnes, W. Mater dolorosa. 57:272; 189:301
 Browning, E. B. Grief. 117:160; 25 (v.3):217; 186:121
 Burdette, R. J. Since she went home. 209 (v.23):172
 Cather, W. S. Grandmither, think not I forget. 189:1033
 Eden, H. P. Sorrow. 202:420
 Guest, E. A. Sorrow tugs. 91:24
 Hobart, C. Changed cross. 25 (v.3):231
 Milnes, R. M. To sorrow. 28:85*
 Rossetti, D. G. The woodspurge. 25 (v.5):251
 Shelley, P. B. Lament. 4:352
 ——— When the lamp is shatter'd. 4:353
 Shorter, D. S. Comforters. 57:266
 Tennyson, A. Break, break, break. 25 (v.3):358; 122:107; 4:425; 19:315; 57:241

- Mariana. 189:873; 57:304
 — Tears, idle tears. 4:426; 24:341; 189:454
- GRIPPE**
 Fellow with the gripe. 209(v.23):109
- GROCERY STORES**
 Coatsworth, E. Counters (To think I once saw grocery shops). 133:58
- GROSBEAKS**
 Woodworth, N. H. Pine grosbeak. 39:121
- GUATEMALA**
 132(v.30):167-69
- GUESTS**
 Perfect guest. 133:367
 Mitchell, S. W. For a guest book. 133:230
 Thanks just the same (I hate to spend the night in someone else's home). 133:347
- GUITEAU, CHARLES J. (1841-82)**
 Charles Guiteau. 159:146
- GULLS**
 Bullock-Willis, V. Sea-gull. 9:60
 Hillyer, R. Gull. 165:8
 Holland, N. Sea-gulls. 24:157
 Stevenson, R. L. Visit from the sea. 160:93
- GUSTAVUS II, KING OF SWEDEN (1594-1632)**
 Altenburg, M. Battle song of Gustavus Adolphus. 19:519
- GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS: see Gustavus II, king of Sweden**
- GWYNNE, NELL (1650-90)**
 Blanchard, L. Nell Gwynne's looking-glass. 189:1766
- GYPSIES: see Gipsies**
- HABIT**
 Foss, S. W. Calf-path. 189:1896; 38:90; 133:97
- Morris, J. If you can't go over or under, go round. 150:150
- HALE, NATHAN (1755-76)**
 188:166-70; 190:185-86
 Finch, F. M. Nathan Hale. 201(v.1):184; 113:289
 Wiley, S. K. Nathan Hale. 209(v.37):111
- HALIFAX (CANADA)**
 Burdette, B. "Owed" to Halifax (The haddock's feet are on thy shore). 184(v.7):112
- HALLECK, FITZ-GREENE (1790-1867)**
 Whittier, J. G. Fitz-Greene Halleck. 25(v.7):92; 19:937
- HALLOWE'EN**
 Garrison, T. Ballad of Halloween. 121:7
 Letts, W. F. Hallows' E'en. 211:13
 Mayne, J. Hallowe'en. 189:2028
 Morley, C. Hallowe'en memory. 54:137
- HAMELIN (GERMANY): see Hameln**
- HAMELN (GERMANY)**
 Browning, R. Pied piper of Hamelin. 19:849
- HAMILTON, ALEXANDER (1757-1804)**
 Alexander Hamilton. 201(v.1):317
- HAMMERS**
 Hodgson, R. Hammers. 171:153
- HAMMOCKS**
 Hall, S. S. Porch swing. 5:51
 Oldham, E. A. When the hammock swings. 209(v.4):11
 Romance of a hammock. 209(v.44):105
- HAMPTON BEACH (N.H.)**
 Whittier, J. G. Hampton beach. 19:609
- HANDS**
 Clark, T. C. Touch of human hands. 31:176; 35:37

HANDS (*Continued*)

- Dillon, G. Hands. 13:101
 Gibson, W. W. Hands. 127:251
 Munson, I. N. Surgeon's hands. 35:89
 My mother's hands. 106(v.1):221
 Spicer, A. H. City priest. 35:149

HANDEL, GEORGE FREDERICK
(1685-1759)

- Blatchford, P. L. Vision of Handel.
 209(v.6):109

HANGING: *see* Capital punishment

HAPPINESS: *see also* Laughter; Smile;
 Optimism

- Bangs, J. K. Richer mines. 150:185
 Branch, A. H. Gladness. 150:115
 Cable, C. Shining road. 30:65
 Cheney, J. V. Happiest heart. 189:
 2994
 Clark, T. C. Road to happiness. 30:64
 Coates, F. E. For joy. 30:164
 Cooper, G. While the days are going
 by. 122:172
 Foley, J. W. Days of cheer. 150:178
 — Friends of mine. 150:9
 — Good morning. 97(v.2):70
 — Hymn to happiness. 150:222
 Get a transfer. 121:27; 122:27
 Green, A. D. Two pictures. 25(v.1):
 318
 Guest, E. A. Call. 91:223
 Hay, J. Enchanted shirt. 67:269
 Hindrances to happiness. 184(v.7):143
 Howard, H. Means to attain happy
 life. 25(v.1):312
 Jeffers, R. Joy. 171:617
 Millay, E. St. V. God's world (O
 world, I cannot hold thee close
 enough). 24:305; 171:688; 189:
 1302; 82(v.2):271; 64:249
 Morgan, A. Song of thanksgiving.
 150:68
 Oppenheim, J. Immoral. 189:2997
 Riley, J. W. Just be glad. 150:14
 Rossetti, C. G. Birthday. 4:512; 125:
 310

- Scollard, C. Bell. 164:192
 Service, R. W. Cheer. 178 (Rhymes of
 a rolling stone):39
 — To Sunnydale. 148:164
 Smith, N. R. Tree-top road. 172:96
 Stanton, F. L. Just whistle. 150:38
 — Thankful soul. 209(v.21):25
 Stevenson, R. L. Celestial surgeon (If I
 have faltered more or less). 35:8
 Trench, R. C. Ingratitude of the happy.
 28:186
 Wotton, H. Character of a happy life.
 150:214; 97(v.2):423; 25(v.6):
 225; 24:669; 189:2968; 101:612;
 64:146; 19:736; 157:200

HARDY, THOMAS (1840-1928)

- Leitch, M. S. Thomas Hardy; agnostic.
 13:238

HARLECH (WALES)

- March of the men of Harlech. 165:178

HARPER'S FERRY (VA.)

- Stedman, E. C. How old Brown took
 Harper's Ferry. 189:2479; 201
 (v.2):61; 64:227

HARPS

- Drayton, M. To the harp. 64:130
 Moore, T. Harp that once through
 Tara's halls. 43:137; 64:435; 19:
 577
 — Origin of the harp. 19:865
 Tilton, T. Lyra incantata. 97(v.2):86

HARRISON, BENJAMIN (1833-1901)

- Russell, C. E. Benjamin Harrison.
 201(v.2):369

HARRISON, WILLIAM HENRY (1773-
1841)

- 188:49-52
 Old Tippecanoe. 190:353
 Willis, N. P. Death of Harrison. 209
 (v.10):157; 190:353

HARTE, FRANCIS BRET (PARODIES)

- 107:360, 367

HARVEST: *see* Autumn

HARZ MOUNTAINS

132(v.17):122-31

Arnold, M. Heine. 165:276

HASTINGS, BATTLE (1066): *see also*
Battles

Cox, G. W. Field of Hastings. 120:11

HATE: *see also* Evil

Appleton, E. J. Way of the man. 2:31
Lissauer, E. Chant of hate against
England. 189:2549

— Hassgesang gegen England (in
German). 189:3846

HATHAWAY, ANNE (1556-1623)

Ann Hathaway. 113:282; 25(v.7):
110; 19:904

HATTO, ARCHBISHOP OF MAINZ
(850-913)

Southey, R. God's judgment on a
wicked bishop. 19:879; 189:189

HAVANA (CUBA)

132(v.30):246-55

HAWKBITS

Roberts, C. G. D. Hawkbit. 189:1539

HAWKE, EDWARD (1715-81)

Newbolt, H. Hawke, 1759. 120:237

HAWKS

Benson, A. C. Hawk. 160:178

HAWTHORNE, NATHANIEL (1804-
64)

132(v.25):169-72

Longfellow, H. W. Hawthorne. 188:
334; 25(v.7):104

Stedman, E. C. Hawthorne. 25(v.7):
103

HAY

Lunt, G. Haymakers. 18:94

Parson and the hay. 18:107

HAYDON, BENJAMIN ROBERT
(1786-1846)

Keats, J. To Benjamin Robert Haydon.
25(v.7):69

HEALTH

Guest, E. A. Fine sight. 91:135

Horton, G. Enj'yn' poor health. 209
(v.7):88

Wail of the well. 133:344

HEARTSEASE

Harte, B. Mountain hearts'-ease. 189:
1494

HEAT

Crosby, E. Ninety-nine in the shade.
140:64

Doolittle, H. Heat. 4:629

Guest, E. A. Heat. 91:589

Lampman, A. Heat. 18:265

HEATH COCKS

Baillie, J. Heath-cock. 25(v.5):324;
19:477

HEAVEN: *see also* Immortality

25(v.4):347-441; 101:735-63; 189:
3689-3776

Bostwick, H. L. How the gates came
ajar. 97(v.2):151; 209(v.15):187

Brown, E. B. Streets of gold. 31:179

Cary, P. Nearer home (One sweetly
solemn thought). 122:158; 121:158

Chesterton, G. K. Kingdom of heaven.
35:111

Dickinson, E. Chartless. 101:744;
35:24

Dobson, A. Song of Angiola in heaven.
189:3202

Faber, F. W. Paradise. 189:3695

Gillilan, S. W. Heaven. 80:59

Hayne, P. H. True heaven. 101:773

Holland, J. G. Gradatim (Heaven is
not gained at a single bound). 35:
123; 46:127; 150:200; 101:77

My patch of blue. 67:122

Nairne, C. Land o' the Leal. 186:85

Poe, E. A. To one in paradise. 189:
1105

HEAVEN (*Continued*)

- Priest, N. A. W. Heaven. 19:368
 Prophecy. 133:376
 Rossetti, C. G. Paradise. 189:3705;
 101:753
 Rossetti, D. G. Blessed Damsel. 189:
 3198; 4:499; 46:46; 25(v.6):97;
 19:824
 St. Augustine. Joys of paradise. 202:15
 Taylor, J. Heaven. 19:367
 Trench, R. C. Kingdom of God.
 122:161
 Unrest in paradise. 209(v.16):123
 Wattles, W. Builder. 179:81
 Weatherly, F. E. Holy city. 121:157
 Yeats, W. B. He wishes for the cloths
 of heaven. 171:96

HEBREWS: *see* Jews

HEIDELBERG (GERMANY)

132(v.17):137-42

HEINE, HEINRICH (1799-1856)

- Arnold, M. Heine's grave. 19:923;
 165:276

HELVELLYN (MOUNT)

- Scott, W. Helvellyn. 25(v.5):364;
 19:654

HEMANS, FELICIA (PARODIES)

107:387

HEMINGWAY, ERNEST (1898-)

- White, E. B. Law of the jungle.
 154:102

HENDERSON, MATTHEW (Circa 1785)

- Burns, R. Elegy on Captain Matthew
 Henderson. 19:917; 25(v.1):363

HENRY I, KING OF ENGLAND (1068-1135)

- Hemans, F. He never smiled again.
 120:17

HENRY, O. *see* Porter, William Sidney

HERNDON, WILLIAM LEWIS (1813-57)

Mitchell, S. W. Herndon. 190:380

HEROES: *see also* Courage; Manhood; Soldiers

- 22:147-95; 120; 189:2301-26
 Bell, H. G. Jack Sykes, 1797. 120:268
 Browning, R. Hervé Riel. 189:2804;
 74:146; 174:207; 209(v.33):165;
 19:617
 — Incident of the French camp.
 24:75; 189:2449; 55:61; 19:513
 Burk, C. A peasant heroine. 209
 (v.13):90
 Clement, L. R. "'Ceptin Jim." 209
 (v.21):42
 Collins, W. How sleep the brave.
 189:2194; 97(v.2):361
 Dobson, A. Ballad of heroes. 188:356
 Dunbar, P. L. Not they who soar.
 174:133
 Guest, E. A. Heroes. 91:165
 Harte, B. Ramon. 19:897
 Hay, J. Banty Tim. 133:135; 19:998
 — Jim Bludso of the Prairie Bell.
 189:3337; 133:137; 174:142; 209
 (v.21):100; 38:168; 25(v.9):359
 Hemans, F. D. Casabianca. 122:234;
 189:2439; 97(v.2):169; 186:97;
 19:614
 Imbrie, F. M. District No. 9 (Hurrah
 for the schoolmarm of district
 nine!). 209(v.13):180
 Kipling, R. Gunga Din. 174:81; 189:
 2294
 Macaulay, T. B. Horatius at the bridge.
 189:2329; 46:97; 83:106; 19:565
 Meek, A. B. Balaklava. 19:516; 113:
 186
 Montgomery, J. Arnold Winkelried.
 55:94; 189:2353; 19:584
 O'Reilly, J. B. Crispus Attucks. 201
 (v.1):133
 Perry, N. Riding down (Oh, did you
 see him riding down). 189:799
 Proctor, E. D. Heroes. 188:318
 Roche, J. J. The flag. 201(v.2):50

Tennyson, A. Charge of the Light brigade. 55:73; 46:7; 19:517; 122:401; 189:2473; 120:326; 113:186
 Thoreau, H. D. Great adventure. 189:2937
 Thornbury, G. W. Old grenadier's story. 174:92
 Whitman, W. Heroes. 174:124
 Willson, F. Boy Brittan, 1862. 201 (v.2):104

HERONS

De la Mare, W. Mother bird. 160:21
 Hovell-ThurLOW, E. Heron. 189:1540

HILLS AND MOUNTAINS: *see also* names of mountains; Songs—Mountaineer

82 (v.1):205-28; 82 (v.2):181-93; 90:119-26
 Boudreau, A. Mountains give me of your strength. 9:72
 Braley, B. Hills. 24:232; 180:25
 Brooks, F. E. Funeral of the mountains. 209 (v.6):65
 Campbell, J. I am the mountainy singer. 24:328
 Clark, B. God meets me in the mountains. 35:193
 Coleridge, S. T. Hymn before sunrise in the Vale of Chamonix. 101:274
 Foster, W. P. Silence of the hills. 19:404a
 Fuller, E. R. Who knows a mountain? 35:49
 Guiterman, A. Hills. 172:87; 164:118
 Markham, E. Joy of the hills. 168:185; 180:23
 Saville, H. M. Life, a mountain climb. 10:191
 Untermeyer, L. Highmount. 181:27; 180:27

HINDOOS

Birdseye, G. Hindoo's death. 189:1899

HISTORY: *see also* names of countries, subdivision History

Morris, J. Lesson from history. 150:21

HOBOS: *see* Tramps

HOCKEY: *see also* Ice skating; Skis and ski-running; Snowshoeing; Tobogganing
 Hockey. 96:42

HOGG, JAMES (PARODIES)
 107:129

HOHENLINDEN, BATTLE (1800)

Campbell, T. Hohenlinden. 189:2440; 97 (v.2):60; 22:88; 64:223; 57:175; 19:513

HOLIDAYS: *see also* names of national holidays.

Powers, R. M. Holidays. 27:211

HOLLAND

103:105-10; 132 (v.15):231-73; 165:249-53
 Durbin, H. W. Little Dutch garden. 25 (v.1):153
 Mitchell, S. W. Near Amsterdam. 65:81
 Rankin, J. E. Word of God to Leyden came. 189:2386

HOLLY TREES

De la Mare, W. Holly. 171:185
 Mackay, C. Under the holly bough. 148:79
 Southey, R. Holly tree. 95:32; 189:1407; 25 (v.5):221; 19:455

HOLLYHOCKS

Guest, E. A. Hollyhocks. 91:116
 Sarett, L. Hollyhocks! 110:53

HOLMES, OLIVER WENDELL (1809-94)

188:335-36

HOLMES, OLIVER WENDELL (PARODIES)

107:334

HOME: *see* Family life

HOMEOPATHY: *see also* Medicine
 Homeopathic soup. 203:76

HOMER

- Chapman, G. Praise of Homer. 64:93
 Keats, J. On first looking into Chapman's Homer. 189:3082; 82(v.1):263; 25(v.6):341; 64:94; 57:369
 Lang, A. Homeric unity. 189:3083
 — The Odyssey. 25(v.6):342
 Linton, R. Two towns. 133:193

HOMES FOR THE AGED

- Harris, G. Old folks' home. 10:177

HOMESICK

- 189:3258-61
 Browne, R. Exile. 133:25
 Gillilan, S. Homesick. 80:13
 Gray, D. Home sick. 19:223
 Guest, E. A. Homesick. 91:69
 Henley, W. E. Home. 174:230
 Horton, G. Homesick. 27:232
 Letts, W. M. In service. 164:119
 Pickthall, M. L. C. Duna. 189:3241
 Sabin, E. L. Not homesick. 184(v.15):59
 Scott, D. C. Home song. 25(v.1):325
 Tipple, E. H. Hot weather in the plains—India. 189:3230

HOMESTEADERS

- Kinkaid's song. 159:184
 Starving to death on a government claim. 159:178

HONESTY: *see also* Character; Success

- Be square. 17:143
 Guest, E. A. Unimportant differences. 91:152
 Honest with self, with others. 17:143

HONEY

- Thompson, M. Wild honey. 25(v.5):344

HONEYSUCKLES

- Freneau, P. Wild honeysuckle. 189:1488

HOOD, ROBIN: *see* Robin Hood

HOOD, THOMAS (1798-1845)

- Simmons, B. To the memory of Thomas Hood. 25(v.7):62; 19:922

HOOK, THEODORE E. (PARODIES)

107:76

HOOKER, JOSEPH (1814-79)

- Boker, G. H. Hooker's across. 201(v.2):166
 Stevenson, J. Gallant fighting "Joe." 190:436

HOPE: *see also* Faith; Religion

- 28; 29
 Benet, W. R. Falconer of God. 202:481
 Burdette, R. When my ship comes in. 133:32
 Clough, A. H. Hope evermore. 22:269
 — Say not the struggle naught avail-eth. 31:262; 33:59; 150:27; 172:25; 101:702
 Denison, T. S. Long ago. 184(v.6):44
 Hope. 150:29
 Kidder, M. A. Bright side. 77(v.4):8
 Knowles, H. Lines written in a churchyard. 113:130
 Litsey, E. C. Dreams ahead. 17:144
 Somehow or other. 106(v.1):249
 Stanton, F. L. Here's hopin'. 150:164
 — Hopeful brother. 150:67
 Swinburne, A. C. Hope and fear. 189:2844
 Thayer, L. E. Hang to your grit. 121:322
 Williams, H. M. Sonnet to hope. 186:91

HOPI INDIANS: *see* Indians—Hopi

HORACE FLACCUS (65-8 B.C.)

- Field, E. Truth about Horace. 203:50; 54:76
 Symons, J. A. Lauriger Horatius (in English). 189:2896

HORATIUS COCLES (Circa 500 B.C.)

- Macaulay, T. B. Horatius. 46:97; 189:2329; 83:106; 19:565

HOREB (MOUNT)

Keble, J. Mount Horeb. 132(v.22):
222

HORN BILLS

Still, J. Hornbill. 160:150

HORSES AND HORSE RACING

25(v.5):366-71; 36:89-99; 72; 174:
267-314

Abbott, C. C. Stallion. 212:120

Bacon, L. Colorado Morton's ride.
174:134

Benet, W. R. Horse thief. 82(v.2):
128

— Mustang. 82(v.2):126

Browning, R. How they brought the
good news from Ghent to Aix. 189:
2732; 25(v.7):349; 64:355; 19:
513; 132(v.15):173

Carleton, W. Flash—the fireman's
story. 184(v.3):3; 138:165

Doyle, A. C. Groom's story. 209
(v.44):178

Gassaway, F. H. Bay Billy. 38:170

Horse sense (A horse can't pull while
kicking). 122:75; 67:648

Kingsley, C. Lorraine. 184(v.5):133

Lindsay, V. Broncho that would not be
broken. 66(v.1):305; 171:526

Lippincott, S. J. Horseback ride. 19:
665

Macaulay, T. B. War-horse. 22:122

Mistral, F. Mares of the Camargue.
82(v.2):125

Moody, M. H. Say this of horses.
133:231

Norton, C. E. S. Arab to his favorite
steed. 25(v.5):366; 19:664

Poor old horse. 57:90

Procter, B. W. Blood horse. 189:1520

Rae-Brown, C. How we beat the cap-
tain's colt. 209(v.13):36

— Ladybird's race. 209(v.13):63

— Terrible race. 209(v.13):9

— Winning cup's race. 209(v.14):
113; 38:119

Sarett, L. Heaven for horses. 110:119;
13:353

Taylor, B. El Canalo. 209(v.2):69

Taylor, G. L. Alexander breaking Bu-
cephalus. 209(v.5):27

Thornbury, W. Cavalier's escape. 189:
2742

Wilcox, E. W. How Salvator won.
38:36

Woolson, C. F. Kentucky Belle. 38:
147; 190:494

HOSIER, FRANCIS (1673-1727)

Glover, R. Admiral Hosier's ghost.
157:150; 120:222; 189:2415

HOSPITALITY: *see* Guests

HOSPITALS

Flecker, J. E. In hospital. 179:74

In the hospital ward. 209(v.2):135

McBeath, S. B. Told by the hospital
nurse. 209(v.4):8

McGinley, P. Hospital song. 154:20

Tennyson, A. In the children's hos-
pital. 184(v.15):18; 189:292; 209
(v.16):131

HOSTESSES

Guest, E. A. Sorry hostess. 91:175

HOUSE CLEANING: *see* HousekeepingHOUSEKEEPING: *see also* Family life;
Marriage; Wives

Bronson, C. W. House-cleaning. 209
(v.44):43

Cunningham, A. John Grumlie. 189:
2118

H., M. K. Prayer hymn. 32:304

Lee, F. W. House-cleaning. 209
(v.24):70

Revenge. 184(v.15):69

Taylor, B. L. Great obsession. 105:104

HOUSES

Briggs, M. P. Old house. 183:23

Carleton, W. Out of the old house,
Nancy. 25(v.1):268

Cawein, M. Deserted. 24:327; 180:39

Coffin, R. P. T. Old cellar. 133:66

Coleridge, M. Deserted house. 57:51

HOUSES (*Continued*)

- Cresson, A. Little house. 133:71
 Hall, H. H. My house. 133:125
 House that Jack built. 189:49
 Hopkinson, F. New roof. 201(v.1):
 291
 Jaques, E. To an old farmhouse. 133:
 165
 Kilmer, J. House with nobody in it.
 133:177
 ——— Roofs. 164:40; 181:63; 180:63
 Longfellow, H. W. Haunted houses.
 211:120
 Lysaght, S. R. Deserted home. 57:53
 Mackay, C. Building of the house.
 209(v.1):86
 Nairne, C. Auld house. 186:87; 25
 (v.1):275
 Sutherland, A. Empty little house.
 133:293
 Teasdale, S. Spirits' house. 35:111

HOUSEWIVES: *see* Wives

HUDSON, HENRY (?-1611)

- Stevenson, B. E. Henry Hudson's guest.
 189:2382; 190:50

HUDSON RIVER

- 132(v.27):97-113
 Hellman, G. S. The Hudson. 25
 (v.1):314

HUGO, VICTOR (1802-85)

- Tennyson, A. To Victor Hugo. 25
 (v.7):41; 19:926

HUMAN NATURE: *see also* Character;

Life—Morality; Manners and cus-
 toms; Personality; Success

- Aldrich, T. B. World's way. 189:1860
 Arnold, M. Last word. 24:459
 Browning, E. B. Cry of the human.
 25(v.4):286
 Foss, S. W. Calf-path. 38:90; 189:
 1896; 133:97
 Gilman, C. P. Similar cases. 133:285;
 183:88; 189:1891
 Kipling, R. General summary. 189:
 1919

- Markham, E. Right kind of people.
 67:66

- Norwood, R. Why? (Why do we fol-
 low like a flock of sheep). 35:28

- Service, R. W. Men that don't fit in.
 67:640

- Whitney, A. D. T. Jack Horner. 19:
 973

- Wightman, R. Daredevil. 105:105

HUMANITY: *see* Crowds

HUMBLE-BEES: *see* Bees

HUMILITY

- Cheney, J. V. Happiest heart (Who
 drives the horses of the sun). 35:115
 Guest, E. A. To the humble. 91:120
 Hardy, T. Let me enjoy. 189:2841
 Howard, G. "Gratias age." 90:260
 Kipling, R. Recessional. 122:50; 35:
 42; 46:41; 209(v.39):135; 121:50;
 4:582; 19:37
 Mapes, E. L. Oh, if they only knew!
 122:52
 Montgomery, J. Humility. 25(v.4):
 148
 Sill, E. R. Fool's prayer. 122:54;
 11:169; 55:240; 189:3764; 46:159;
 25(v.6):275; 101:427
 Watts, I. Recessional (O God, our help
 in ages past). 122:51

HUMMING BIRDS

- Driscoll, L. Humming bird. 183:57
 Noyes, A. Humming bird. 160:287

HUMOR: *see also* Burlesque; Laughter;
 Limericks; Macaronic verses; Non-
 sense verses; Parodies

- 19:943-1016; 25(v.9):197-460; 54:
 64:481-505; 74:207-39; 114; 155:
 209(v.20)
 Holmes, O. W. Height of the ridic-
 ulous. 184(v.10):74; 189:2138;
 54:33; 19:976
 Lang, A. Ballade of the primitive jest.
 189:1708
 Pharisee and Sadducee. 184(v.5):77

HUMOR—ANIMALS
203:887-923

HUMOR—BATHOS
203:443-57

HUMOR—CHILDREN
203:925-47

HUMOR—LOVE
189:715-62; 203:199-223
Praed, W. M. Belle of the ballroom.
189:1718

HUMOR—WHIMSEY
203:740-835

HUMOR—WOMEN
25(v.9):197-238; 203:109-98

HUNGARY—HISTORY
Nesbit, E. Ballad of splendid silence.
209(v.2):193

HUNGER: *see also* Poor; Unemployed
182:179-223
Cannell, S. Lean grey rats. 31:23
Edwards, A. B. Give me three grains
of corn, mother. 25(v.3):197; 67:
247; 19:338
Gilman, C. P. Wolf at the door. 182:
200; 31:13
Li Hung Chang. Sad sight of the hun-
gry. 31:41; 182:196
Oppenheim, J. Bread and roses. 31:124

HUNTING: *see also* Poaching
19:658-63; 25(v.5):154-65; 174:324-
34
Blunt, W. S. Old squire. 189:1638
Davidson, J. Runnable stag. 189:1659;
82(v.2):122
Fielding, H. A-hunting we will go.
189:1662
Gordon, A. L. How we beat the
favorite. 189:3344
Hovey, R. Hunting-song. 189:1662;
90:31
McGaffey, E. "Mark." 58:228
Moose hunt. 209(v.7):10

Scott, W. Hunting song. 119:12
Thayer, W. R. Last hunt. 189:2799

HURRICANES:
Bryant, W. C. Hurricane. 25(v.7):
151; 19:686

HUSBANDS: *see also* Domestic rela-
tions; Marriage; Men
Braley, B. That's her privilege. 14:86
Carey, H. Maiden's ideal of a hus-
band. 189:722
Denny, E. M. Model husband. 184
(v.10):56
Hood, T. I'm not a single man. 189:
1713; 209(v.12):157

HUTCHINSON, ANNE (1591-1643)
Hale, E. E. Anne Hutchinson's exile.
190:73

HYMNS: *see also* Catholic poetry; Songs
25(v.4):1-110; 101:464-564; 189:
3777-3816
Adams, S. F. Nearer, my God, to thee.
113:199; 19:373
Bernard of Morlas. Jerusalem the
golden. 202:53; 97(v.2):352
Brooks, P. O little town of Bethlehem.
122:38
Cary, P. Nearer home. 19:375
Craik, D. M. M. Lancashire doxology.
25(v.4):204
Dryden, J. Veni, creator spiritus (from
the Latin of St. Gregory the Great).
189:3782
Farmingham, M. Last hymn. 184(v.5):
140
Hedge, F. H. and Winkworth, C. Veni,
sancte spiritus (from the Latin of
Robert II of France). 189:3780;
28:217
Hyde, E. A. Hymns as mother use'ter
sing. 184(v.14):10
Irwin, E. D. True incident of the war.
184(v.9):55
Lee, Mrs. M. E. Grandmother's hour
with the hymns. 209(v.14):167

HYMNS (*Continued*)

- Luther, M. Mighty fortress is our God
(from the German). 28:235; 189:
3831; 19:371
Lyte, H. F. Abide with me. 28:249;
97 (v.2):361
Newman, J. H. Lead kindly light.
19:364
Parker, A. C. Songs that mother loved.
134:42
Rice, E. H. Rock of ages. 19:367
Robert II of France. Veni, sancte
spiritus (in Latin). 189:3822; 28:
216
St. Bonaventure. Adestes Fideles. 202:
70
St. Gregory. Veni, creator spiritus (in
Latin). 189:3823
Stanton, F. L. How a song saved a
soul (Rock of ages). 184(v.4):20
Stowe, H. B. When I awake I am still
with Thee. 35:117
Toplady, A. Love divine, all love ex-
celling. 19:392
Watts, I. Recessional (O God, our
help in ages past). 122:51

HYMNS—LATIN AND ENGLISH

19:353-57

HYPOCHONDRIAC

St. James, La R. Hypochondriac. 10:118

ICE

Cowper, W. The ice palace. 64:288

ICE FISHING

- Keene, J. H. Ice-fishing in winter.
96:40
McLellan, I. Pickerel-fishing through
the ice. 96:182

ICE SKATING

- Our skater belle. 25 (v.5):190; 19:670
Roberts, C. G. D. Skater. 96:25
Whitcomb, M. A. Ballad. 9:15
Wordsworth, W. Skating. 57:225;
96:156; 64:22

ICELAND

132 (v.8):161-73

ICICLES

Dickinson, B. T. To an icicle. 52:110

IDEALS: *see also* Ambition; Dreams;
Inspiration; Truth

- 25 (v.4):111-35; 29:77-93
Blunt, H. F. Dreamer. 31:202
Booth, J. Things that we never have
done. 184(v.14):89
Holmes, O. W. Chambered nautilus.
189:2913; 35:114; 184(v.2):95;
46:13; 150:30; 24:181; 101:604;
25 (v.5):398; 19:625
Lecky, W. E. H. Sower and his seed.
25 (v.6):330
Longfellow, H. W. Excelsior. 25 (v.6):
257; 189:2915; 19:777
— Ladder of St. Augustine. 25
(v.4):294
Mackay, I. E. When as a lad. 189:356
Markham, E. Conscripts of the dream.
31:212
Marquis, D. God-maker, man. 189:
3065; 101:154
Masefield, J. Seekers. 189:2863
Untermeyer, L. Prayer. 164:109
Wasson, D. A. Ideals. 47:165

IDIOTS: *see also* Morons

Bacheller, I. Whisperin' Bill. 38:140

IDLENESS: *see also* Leisure

- 212:123-34
MacManus, T. F. Cave sedem! (Be-
ware the deadly sitting habit). 189:
2036
Vandergrift, M. Lazyland. 209(v.15):
50
Watts, I. Sluggard. 57:5; 189:106

ILLINOIS

Fiske, H. S. Song to Illinois. 8:67

IMAGINATION: *see also* Dreams;
Ideals

19:819-66; 25 (v.6):3-12

Bishop, G. E. Bigger day. 121:230
 Blunt, H. F. Dreamer. 31:202
 Dickinson, E. Chartless (I never saw
 a moor). 35:24
 Emerson, R. W. Make tomorrow a new
 morn! 31:253
 Keats, J. To fancy. 189:3166
 Lowell, J. R. Aladdin. 189:357
 Markham, E. Anchored to the infinite.
 164:20
 Morgan, A. Kinship (I am aware).
 33:40
 Realf, R. Indirection (Fair are the
 flowers). 189:2870; 209(v.33):82;
 25(v.6):332; 35:116
 Stevenson, R. L. Little land. 181:193
 Yeats, W. B. Song of the wandering
 Aengus. 57:286; 171:95

IMMIGRATION AND EMIGRATION:

see also Aliens

Aldrich, T. B. Unguarded gates. 190:
 659
 Fisher, H. D. Immigrant Madonna.
 31:157
 I am the immigrant. 31:19
 Marvell, A. Song of the emigrants to
 Bermuda. 157:62; 188:39; 189:
 2566; 64:41; 25(v.5):400; 19:625
 Sheridan, H. S. Lament of the Irish
 emigrant. 189:1086
 Smith, L. W. Under the tan. 31:157
 Spencer, F. B. Russian immigrant
 grandmother. 31:19

IMMIGRATION AND EMIGRATION
—NORWEGIAN

12

IMMORTALITY: *see also* Death;
 Heaven; Pre-existence; Religion;
 Soul

25(v.4):347-441; 29:229-43; 30:185-
 223; 33; 35:311-34; 101:661-731;
 117; 189:2860-66, 3689-3776
 Bethune, G. W. It is not death to die.
 25(v.3):455

Brooke, R. Dust. 189:1137
 Bryant, W. C. Future life. 28:133;
 19:275
 Clough, A. H. Say not the struggle
 naught availeth. 31:262; 33:59;
 150:27; 172:25; 101:702
 Field, D. D. Premonition of immor-
 tality. 209(v.33):186
 Hastings, M. Immortality of germ-
 plasm. 105:12
 Jefferson, J. Immortality. 97(v.2):
 376; 105:20; 67:85; 133:166; 51:
 104
 Millay, E. St. V. Renascence. 168:89;
 171:683
 Munson, C. C. Dead past. 122:106
 Rossetti, C. Up-hill. 35:47; 90:266;
 186:145; 19:363
 Rossetti, D. G. Blessed damozel. 25
 (v.6):97; 189:3198; 4:499; 46:46;
 19:824
 Shakespeare, W. Soliloquy from "Ham-
 let." 35:57*
 Swigert, M. F. Three arts. 19:20
 'Tis life beyond (I watched a sail).
 97(v.2):327
 Waddington, S. Mors et vita. 25(v.1):
 397
 Ward, E. S. P. Afterward. 189:3512
 White, B. Illusion of life. 28:132
 Wolfe, H. Kipps (My sort don't suit
 with immortality). 27:157
 Wood, C. Singing saviors. 35:72
 Wordsworth, W. Ode on intimations
 of immortality. 46:59; 189:371; 82
 (v.1):311; 35:56*; 101:731*; 64:
 173*; 83:142*

IMMORTALS

Eliot, G. Choir invisible. 46:137; 35:
 18; 122:23; 101:707; 19:760
 Morton, D. Immortalis. 189:3401
 Southey, R. My days among the dead
 are passed. 189:2920
 Villon, F. Ballad of dead ladies (trans-
 lations). 117:206; 189:1783-85; 25
 (v.6):192

IMPATIENCE: *see also* Delay

- Guest, E. A. Deeds of anger. 91:393
Long, S. I. Was it you? 17:281; 121:27
Sangster, M. E. Our own (Ah, lips
with the curve impatient). 27:171

IMPERIALISM

- Watson, W. True imperialism. 182:
614

IMPRESSMENT: *see* Sailors—Impress-
ment

INCHCAPE ROCK

- Southey, R. Inchcape rock. 189:1617;
174:193; 25 (v.5):431; 19:620

INDEPENDENCE DAY

- 35:263-70
Bethune, G. W. Fourth of July. 209
(v.10):238

INDIA

- 132 (v.23):49-187
Bois, J. India the magic. 202:369
Doyle, F. H. Red thread of honour.
120:314
Kipling, R. Christmas in India. 25
(v.7):161; 19:38
Moore, T. Vale of Cashmere. 25
(v.7):165*; 19:452*

INDIA—HISTORY

- Doyle, F. H. The private of the Buffs.
19:514; 189:2478
Revelry of the dying. 19:898

INDIAN OCEAN

- De Camoens, L. Indian archipelago.
132 (v.31):61

INDIAN SUMMER: *see* Autumn

INDIAN WARS: *see* United States—
History—Indian wars

INDIANS

- Learned, W. Last reservation. 190:
586; 201 (v.2):318
Longfellow, H. W. Hiawatha's child-
hood. 46:25*

- Nichols, P. J. Indian pipe. 59:196
Richmond, E. Y. Old Northwestern
braves. 59:240
Sigourney, L. H. Indian names. 209
(v.10):68; 190:587; 189:2567
Sprague, C. Indians. 64:225

INDIANS—ALGONQUIN

124

INDIANS—APACHE

- Austin, M. Dance of the maskers;
Lament of a man for his son. 199:
701
McGaffey, E. Geronimo. 201 (v.2):311

INDIANS—CHIPPEWA

- Sarett, L. Blue duck; a Chippewa med-
icine dance. 59:249

INDIANS—COMANCHE

- After the Comanches. 190:579; 201
(v.2):296

INDIANS—HOPI

- Burlin, N. C. Flute-song. 199:694
Bynner, W. Dance for rain. 152:9

INDIANS—MENOMINEE

- Nichols, P. J. Menominee lullaby. 59:
197

INDIANS—NAVAJO

199:696-700

INDIANS—PUEBLO

- Austin, M. Rain songs. 199:702

INDIANS—SIOUX

188:428-31

INDIANS—WINNEBAGO

- Burlin, N. C. Two Winnebago love
songs. 199:695
Koubeck, R. Winnebagos are gone.
59:153

INDIGO BIRDS

- Burroughs, J. Indigo bird. 75:53

INDOLENCE: *see* Idleness

INGELOW, JEAN (PARODIES)

107:277, 304, 306

Calverley, C. S. Lovers, and a reflection. 19:1010

INKERMAN, BATTLE (1854)

Mackay, C. Inkermann. 209(v.8):17

INNISFREE (LAKE)

Yeats, W. B. Lake isle of Innisfree.
25(v.5):211; 82(v.1):7; 171:93;
4:583; 18:327

INNOCENCE

Blake, W. Auguries of innocence.
4:237— The lamb. 4:326; 202:453; 83:
80; 57:92; 101:264

INSANITY

Beede, C. G. Maniac. 209(v.19):145

Lewis, M. G. Maniac. 77(v.4):73;
19:339

Mad Marie. 209(v.2):5

Owen, W. Mental cases. 21:144

INSCRIPTIONS: *see also* Epitaphs

64:161-62; 213:222-25

Munby, A. J. On an inscription (in a book). 118:100

INSECTS: *see also* names of insects, as Crickets; Grasshoppers; Katyids; etc.Brooke, H. Insect transformations. 20:
210Holmes, O. W. To an insect. 25(v.5):
340Sigourney, L. H. Coral insect. 25(v.
5):395; 19:623

INSPIRATION

Johnson, S. Inspiration. 47:209

Mackay, C. Small beginnings. 19:779
Michelangelo. Prayer for inspiration.
35:62; 101:452; 202:136Realf, R. Suggestion (Fair are the
flowers and the children). 209
(v.33):82; 189:2870; 25(v.6):332;
35:116

INSTALLMENT PLAN

Braley, B. Habit. 14:55

INSURANCE

Outram, G. Annuity. 189:2132; 113:
142INTELLECT: *see also* Imagination; WisdomBraley, B. Thinker. 67:109; 121:181;
122:181Byrd, W. or Dyer, E. My mind to me
a kingdom is. 22:201; 189:2987;
64:154; 113:1; 101:610; 25(v.6):
325; 19:729Carpenter, E. Wandering lunatic mind.
101:609Cranch, C. P. Thought. 25(v.6):322;
19:731Emerson, R. W. Bohemian hymn. 35:
139

Hodges, L. M. Source. 19:17

Wordsworth, W. Scale of minds.
64:98*

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS

21:355-81

Ginsberg, L. Internationalist. 31:227

INTERNATIONALISM: *see* International relations

INVENTIONS

Corbett, E. T. Inventor's wife. 38:174;
184(v.12):57Pierpont, J. Whittling. 19:979; 25
(v.1):89Stanton, F. L. Jones's cotton planter.
18:40

IRELAND

103:49-69; 132(v.5); 165:117-45;
189:1957-82, 2249-66, 2604-10; 214

Callanan, J. J. Gougaune Barra. 19:577

Campbell, T. Exile of Erin. 19:578

Clarke, J. I. C. Fighting race (Kelly
and Burke and Shea). 157:354;
189:2298; 133:55; 201(v.2):329;
54:71

IRELAND (*Continued*)

- Digby, K. H. Erin. 202:241
 Drennan, W. Erin. 209(v.51):124
 Dufferin, Lady. Lament of the Irish emigrant. 25(v.3):343
 Fahy, F. A. Little Mary Cassidy. 189:759
 — Ould plaid shawl. 189:758
 Gore-Booth, E. Little waves of Breeffny. 164:108; 186:181; 165:128
 Graves, A. P. Irish spinning-wheel. 25(v.2):53
 House, H. C. My Irish great-grand-father. 133:157
 Irish Molly, O. 189:939
 Letts, W. M. Kerry cow. 18:127
 Locke, J. Exile's return. 70:71
 Ludlow, J. Irish names. 209(v.14):29
 MacCarthy, F. D. Ireland, 1847. 19:579
 Mangan, J. C. Dark Rosaleen. 214:27; 57:176
 Mulholland, R. Irish Franciscan. 202:340
 O'Reilly, J. B. My native land. 19:579
 O'Sullivan, D. Will my soul pass through Ireland? 209(v.6):146
 Parnell, F. After death. 186:160
 — Ireland, oh, my country. 209(v.51):31
 Shanly, C. D. Kitty of Coleraine. 189:755
 Shorter, D. S. Ireland. 186:167
 Wearing of the green. 214:235
 Yeats, W. B. Red Hanrahan's song about Ireland. 171:97

IRELAND—HISTORY

- 16
 Casey, J. K. Rising of the moon. 113:258
 Giffard, A. H. Invasion of Ireland, 1796. 120:265
 Ingram, J. K. Memory of the dead (Who fears to speak of Ninety-eight?). 214:148; 209(v.51):61
 Sheehan, P. A. Shaun O'Dwyer aglanna. 209(v.44):93

- Shorter, D. S. Flight of the wild geese, 1691. 120:207
 — Sixteen dead men. 186:166
 Todhunter, J. Under the Whiteboy Acts, 1800. 120:271

IRELAND—HISTORY—FAMINE OF 1847

- Edwards, A. B. Give me three grains of corn, mother. 67:247; 25(v.3):197; 19:338
 Lover, S. War ship of peace. 190:375

IRELAND—HISTORY—1914-18
16:305-14

IRESON, FLOOD (Circa 1808)

- Brooks, C. T. Plea for Flood Ireson. 190:284; 188:385
 Whittier, J. G. Skipper Ireson's ride. 190:283; 188:383; 133:321; 189:2445; 64:304

IRISES: *see also* Flowers

- Haase, E. Z. Backyard iris. 5:38
 Phelps, C. E. D. Iris. 106(v.2):69

IRISH: *see* Ireland

IRON

- Harrison, K. C. We make iron in Birmingham. 31:21

ISCARIOT, JUDAS: *see* Judas IscariotISLANDS: *see also* names of islands

- Glaenger, R. B. Islands. 74:168

ISLE OF WIGHT

- 132(v.4):46

ISLES OF SHOALS (N.H.)

- 132(v.25):258-69

ITALY

- 19:679-84; 65:175-387; 103:175-225; 132(v.11-12); 165:325-405; 175; 189:2611-23
 Johnson, C. F. Modern Romans. 54:52
 Miller, C. H. Como. 184(v.9):117

ITALY—HISTORY

- Milton, J. On the late massacre in

- Piedmont. 189:2404; 22:276; 64:195
- IVRY, BATTLE (1590)
Macaulay, T. B. Battle of Ivry. 209 (v.43):114; 122:421; 189:2374; 174:87; 55:108; 22:82
- IVY
Dickens, C. Ivy green. 189:1489; 113:181; 97(v.2):356; 25(v.5):263; 19:465
- JACK O'LANTERN
Johnston, G. Jack o'lantern. 10:79
- JACKDAWS: *see* Daws
- JACKSON, ANDREW (1767-1845)
Lindsay, V. Old old old Andrew Jackson. 188:46
Rice, W. Jackson at New Orleans. 188:42
Scollard, C. Old Hickory. 188:40
- JACKSON, HELEN HUNT (1831-85)
Coolbrith, I. Helen Hunt Jackson. 58:204
- JACKSON, THOMAS JONATHAN (1824-63)
188:213-18; 190:483-86
Flash, H. L. Death of Stonewall Jackson. 201(v.2):171
Palmer, J. W. Stonewall Jackson's way. 189:2288; 201(v.2):170
Russell, P. M. Stonewall Jackson's death. 209(v.10):213
- JACOBITES: *see* England—History—Jacobites
- JAMAICA
Freneau, P. Port Royal. 132(v.30):255
- JAMES II, KING OF ENGLAND (1685-1701)
There'll never be peace till Jamie comes home. 120:195
- JAMES, EARL OF GLENCAIRN (1749-91)
Burns, R. Lament for James, earl of Glencairn. 64:458
- JAMES, JESSE (1847-82)
Jesse James. 130:128
Jesse James. 159:145
- JAMES, REUBEN (Circa 1800)
Roche, J. J. Reuben James. 201(v.1):318; 188:272; 190:282
- JAMESTOWN (VA.)
190:44-46
Paulding, J. K. Ode to Jamestown. 201(v.1):39
- JAMESTOWN FLOOD: *see* Johnstown flood
- JANUARY
1(v.1)
- JAPAN
132(v.23):233-48
Oyouchisan. 184(v.14):13
- JAPANESE VERSE
127:220-27; 213:138-149
- JASMINES: *see* Jessamines
- JAZZ
Braley, B. Jazz baby. 14:5
Speyer, L. Jazz on the island (Manhattan). 183:193
- JEFFERSON, THOMAS (1743-1826)
Butterworth, H. Death of Jefferson. 190:349; 188:37
- JENA, BATTLE (1806)
Wordsworth, W. After Jena. 120:295
- JERICHO
132(v.21):135-37
- JERUSALEM
132(v.21):139-67
Bernard of Cluny. Urbs Syon aurea (in Latin). 189:3824

JERUSALEM (*Continued*)

- Bernard of Morlas. Jerusalem the golden. 202:53; 97(v.2):352
 Neale, J. M. Jerusalem (paraphrase after Bernard of Cluny). 189:3689
 Tasso, T. Crusaders behold Jerusalem. 202:168*
 Urbs beata Hierusalem (in Latin). 189:3826

JESSAMINES

- Woolson, C. F. Yellow jessamine. 189:1490

JESTERS: *see* Court jesters

JESUITICAL VERSE

207:179-82

JESUS CHRIST: *see also* Catholic poetry; God

- 3; 21:233-64; 50; 101:342-54; 104:241-78; 182:345-76; 189:3689-3776
 Bynner, W. Poet lived in Galilee. 35:118
 Cherry tree carol. 159:47
 Cheyney, R. Comrade Jesus. 31:170
 Cleghorn, S. N. Comrade Jesus. 193:116; 35:54; 31:172; 183:26; 101:345
 Flint, A. J. Jesus Christ—and we (Christ has no hands but our hands). 35:169
 Gale, N. Second coming. 189:3054
 Gilder, R. W. Song of a heathen (If Jesus Christ is a man, and only a man). 35:41
 Hutchison, P. A. Swordless Christ. 182:371
 Iris, S. After the martyrdom. 189:3736
 Kemp, H. Conquerors. 189:3068
 Liddell, G. T. Christ of the common folks. 35:181
 Lowell, J. R. A parable. 182:356; 31:145
 Markham, E. Desire of nations. 31:250*

- If He should come (If Jesus should tramp the streets tonight). 35:199; 31:190
 Millay, E. St. V. To Jesus on his birthday. 171:692
 Milton, J. Hymn on the morning of Christ's nativity. 4:148*; 101:327*
 Porter, K. W. Hammer and nails. 31:167
 Pound, E. Ballad of the goodly Frère. 202:479; 189:2814
 Raymond, R. W. Christus consolator. 25(v.3):432
 Rock, M. C. He is the lonely greatness. 202:482; 57:255
 Sandburg, C. To a contemporary bunk-shooter. 101:350
 Schaffner, R. H. White comrade. 211:53
 Sheldon, C. M. Jesus the carpenter. 35:101; 172:37
 Shillito, E. Jesus of the scars. 35:30
 Sickels, D. B. What would He say? 105:32
 Sigmund, J. G. Christ in the street. 31:171
 Sterling, J. Christ in the world. 28:45*
 Studdert-Kennedy, G. A. Carpenter. 35:13
 Thompson, F. Ex ore infantium. 189:277
 Van Dyke, H. They who tread the path of labor. 31:237
 Waddell, E. Crusaders. 31:114

JESUS CHRIST—CHRIST AND WAR

21:233-64

JEWS

- 115(v.1); 215
 Frank, F. K. Jew to Jesus. 101:347
 Jewish lady. 159:13
 Klein, A. M. Five characters (from Jewish literature: Ahasuerus, Vashti, Esther, Mordecai, Haman). 13:214
 Lazarus, E. Gifts. 209(v.39):15
 Milman, H. H. Hebrew wedding. 25(v.2):405; 19:212

- Jewish hymn in Babylon. 25
(v.4):307; 19:372
- Rosenfeld, M. Cry from the ghetto. 182:56
- Shillito, E. Priest and levite. 31:116
- Song of Rebecca, the Jewess. 209
(v.5):34
- Whittier, J. G. Two rabbis. 25(v.4):316
- JEWS—PERSECUTION**
- Lazarus, E. Crowing of the red cock. 189:3254
- World's justice. 189:3255
- JINNS**
- Hugo, V. M. The djinns. 25(v.6):60
- JOAN OF ARC (1411-31)**
- 165:205-06
- Case, Mrs. L. J. B. Joan of Arc in prison. 209(v.4):1
- Roberts, T. Maid. 189:2834
- JOCKEYS: see also** Horses and horse racing
- Wilcox, E. W. How Salvator won. 38:36
- JOHN THE BAPTIST: see** Saint John the Baptist
- JOHNNY APPLESEED: see** Chapman, John
- JOHNSON, BEN: see** Jonson, Ben
- JOHNSON, SAMUEL (PARODIES)**
- 107:38
- JOHNSTON, ALBERT SIDNEY (1803-62)**
- 188:219-20; 190:456-57
- James, F. Johnston at Shiloh. 201
(v.2):112
- JOHNSTOWN FLOOD**
- 190:599-601
- Bowen, J. E. Man who rode to Cone-maugh. 188:401; 190:599
- Jamestown flood. 159:135
- Tourgee, A. W. Daniel Periton's ride. 201(v.2):314
- JONES, JOHN PAUL (1747-92)**
- 188:259-67; 190:222-25
- Phelon, W. A. Paul Jones. 201(v.2):373
- JONQUILS**
- Peirce, E. Jonquils are lanterns. 10:18
- JONSON, BEN (1574-1637)**
- Cary, L. Ben Jonson's common-place book. 19:907
- Cleveland, J. To the memory of Ben Jonson. 25(v.7):46; 19:906
- Herrick, R. Ode to Ben Jonson. 25
(v.7):47; 64:270; 19:907
- Prayer to Ben Jonson. 64:269
- JORDAN RIVER**
- 132(v.21):167-75
- JOUETT, JOHN (Circa 1781)**
- Lee, L. Hawk from Cuckoo tavern. 188:377
- JOURNALISM**
- Morley, C. Enigma in the woodpile. 172:52
- JOY: see** Happiness
- JUAN FERNANDEZ ISLAND**
- Cowper, W. Alexander Selkirk. 132
(v.31):106; 189:3038; 119:276; 19:738
- JUDAEA**
- Stidger, W. L. Judean hills are holy. 35:197
- JUDAS ISCARIOT**
- Betrayal (For thirty pieces Judas sold himself, not Christ). 35:142
- Buchanan, R. Ballad of Judas Iscariot. 189:2791; 25(v.6):90; 211:205

JUDGMENT DAY

- Celano, T. Dies irae (in Latin). 189:3819
 Garrison, T. Stains (Naked the soul goes up to God). 101:772
 Service, R. W. Outlaw. 27:152

JUNE

- 1 (v.6)
 Bryant, W. C. June. 25 (v.5):102; 19:425
 Lowell, J. R. June (And what is so rare as a day in June). 189:1367*; 46:17*; 19:424*
 Morris, H. S. June. 189:1369
 Riley, J. W. Knee-deep in June. 27:181; 46:73; 184 (v.9):96; 25 (v.5):108
 Smith, E. B. Leafy June is here in beauty. 9:8

JURIES: *see* Courts of law

JUSTICE: *see also* Judgment day; Law 31; 182

- Belloc, H. Rebel. 140:152; 182:755
 Glynn, J. F. Judge not. 31:180
 Jones, H. M. Case is closed. 59:148
 LeGallienne, R. Cry of the little peoples. 105:100
 Mills of the Gods. 67:238
 Rauschenbusch, W. Innocent ones who come after. 31:189
 Sinclair, U. On a steamship. 31:148
 Viereck, G. S. Hymn of Armageddon. 19:9
 Whitman, W. Great is justice. 31:249

KANE, ELISHA KENT (1820-57)

- O'Brien, F. J. Kane. 25 (v.7):120; 132 (v.31):249; 190:379; 201 (v.2):55; 19:933

KANKAKEE (ILL.)

- Kankakee or Kokomo. 38:166

KANSAS

- Whittier, J. G. Kansas emigrants. 201 (v.2):49

KANSAS—HISTORY

- 190:389-90
 Miller, F. E. Kansas admitted to the Union. 201 (v.2):71

KATYDIDS

- Freneau, P. To a caty-did. 54:14
 Holmes, O. W. To an insect. 189:1512; 133:147; 19:485
 Montague, J. J. To a katydid. 19:33

KEARNY, PHILIP (1815-62)

- 188:237-38
 Boker, G. H. Dirge for a soldier. 19:531
 Stedman, E. C. Kearny at Seven Pines. 201 (v.2):131; 188:237

KEATS, JOHN (1795-1821)

- Lowell, M. Grave of Keats. 132 (v.12):227
 Shelley, P. B. Adonais. 189:3612*
 — Grave of Keats. 132 (v.12):225

KEATS, JOHN (PARODIES)

- 107:274

KENTUCKY

- Buck, R. H. Kentucky babe. 189:91
 Foster, S. C. My old Kentucky home. 189:3227; 25 (v.3):147; 19:238
 Hunters of Kentucky. 190:326
 To Kentucky. 209 (v.20):78

KILLIGREW, MRS. ANNE (Circa 1640)

- Dryden, J. To the pious memory of the accomplished young lady, Mrs. Anne Killigrew. 189:3524

KINCHINJUNGA (MOUNT)

- Rice, C. Y. Kinchinjunga. 189:1434; 168:103

KINDNESS: *see also* Praise; Service; Sympathy

- 121:172-80
 Barrett, C. R. Kindness. 184 (v.4):62
 Brown, J. D. Thet boy ov ourn (Use the milk o' human kindness). 184 (v.5):60

Coates, F. E. Narrow window. 164:193
 Cooper, G. While the days are going
 by. 121:172
 Dare, E. Only one kind word. 209
 (v.15):41
 Darling, E. A. Spread out! 105:94
 Drop a pebble in the water. 67:124
 Foley, J. W. Stubbed his toe. 134:32
 Foresman, R. If. 121:70
 Guest, E. A. People liked him. 91:96
 I shall not pass again this way. 121:
 146; 122:146; 35:94
 Mackay, C. Deed and a word. 97
 (v.2):2
 O'Reilly, J. B. What is good? 122:
 180; 189:2918
 Sangster, M. E. Sin of omission. 184
 (v.9):14
 Smith, Mrs. A. Scatter seeds of kind-
 ness. 121:173; 122:173
 Van Dyke, T. Good news (Let me be
 done for good and all with news of a
 mad world): 31:252
 York, E. R. I shall not pass this way
 again. 121:147; 122:147; 181:144;
 46:162

KING PHILIP'S WAR (1675-76)
 190:82-88

KINGS AND RULERS

Beranger, P. J. de. Le roi D'Yvetot
 (in French). 189:3840
 Brough, R. Marquis of Carabas. 189:
 1843
 Browning, R. A king. 64:282
 — The king is cold. 19:884
 Davies, M. C. Rulers. 31:183
 Davies, W. H. Poor kings. 189:2998
 Dawson, M. M. Noblemen (I fear the
 poor). 31:124
 Emerson, R. W. Boston hymn. 31:
 66*; 101:378; 19:597
 Henley, W. E. Or ever the knightly
 years were gone. 189:655
 Jackson, H. H. Coronation. 189:2985;
 64:202
 Mifflin, L. Sesostris. 189:2847

Milne, A. A. If I were king. 27:263
 Robinson, E. A. Old king Cole. 189:
 1797
 Sandburg, C. The four brothers. 31:
 121*
 Shelley, P. B. Ozymandias. 4:344;
 189:2844; 172:93; 57:393; 19:717
 Thackeray, W. M. King of Brentford.
 189:1848
 Wasson, D. A. Royalty. 64:198
 Wilcox, E. W. Queen's last ride. 209
 (v.26):26

KING'S MILL, BATTLE (1847)
 English, T. D. Battle of the King's
 Mill. 190:370; 201(v.2):27

KING'S MOUNTAIN, BATTLE (1780)
 Battle of King's Mountain. 190:251

KINGSLEY, CHARLES (PARODIES)
 107:388

KINKAID, MOSES P. (Circa 1904)
 Kinkaid's song. 159:184

KIPLING, RUDYARD (1865-1936)
 Buchanan, R. Ballad of Kiplingson.
 182:714

KISSING

189:682-93
 Browning, R. Summum bonum. 46:107
 Concerning kisses. 209(v.2):68
 Herrick, R. The kiss. 19:186
 Hunt, L. Jenny kiss'd me. 148:73;
 24:186; 25(v.1):358
 I kissed you. 67:526
 Kissing's no sin. 19:187
 Love's stratagem. 184(v.10):68
 Palmer, W. P. Smack in school. 189:
 2136; 19:99; 97(v.2):113; 18:195;
 25(v.1):167
 Riley, J. W. Lost kiss. 184(v.9):111
 Stedman, E. C. Doorstep. 189:794
 Teasdale, S. Kiss. 189:1194
 Wither, G. Sonnet upon a stolen kiss.
 25(v.2):110; 19:186

KITTENS: *see* Cats

KNAPWEEDS

Benson, A. C. Knapweed. 189:1491

KNIFE-GRINDERS

Canning, G. Friend of humanity and the knife-grinder. 189:1856; 19:952; 157:190

KNIGHTS AND KNIGHTHOOD: *see* Chivalry

KOREA

Opie, M. J. Korea. 5:29

KOSCIUSZKO, THADDEUS (1746-1817)

Coffin, R. S. Thaddeus Kosciuszko. 201(v.1):195

KOSSUTH, LOUIS (1802-94)

Lowell, J. R. Kossuth. 22:237

KOTZEBUE, AUGUST F. (PARODIES)

107:72

KU KLUX KLAN

Barnard, S. Ku Klux Klanthem. 193:219

Cawein, M. Ku Klux. 201(v.2):276; 190:562

Klan song. 44:180

KUBLA KHAN (1216-94)

Coleridge, S. T. Kubla Khan. 189:3160; 19:834; 57:395

LABOR: *see also* Child labor; Factories; Socialism; Strikes; Sweatshops; Working classes

17:145-48; 19:545-58; 212

Andrews, A. C. Maker's image. 97(v.2):289

Braley, B. The thinker. 121:181; 67:109; 122:181

Burfield, A. Labor's resolve. 140:56

Connolly, J. Watchword of labor. 140:60

Davies, M. C. Dream-bearer. 189:3058

Gilman, C. P. To labor. 182:820; 31:85

Gosse, E. Charcoal-burner. 84:480

Guiterman, A. Voice unto Pharaoh. 31:130

Hamilton, C. G. Business (Handle with care). 31:80

Kemp, H. Insouciance of storm. 182:37

Labor (We have fed you all for a thousand years). 182:264

Lee, L. Subway builders. 179:94

Lonergan, J. M. Ah Labor, may thy genius fare thee well! 10:157

MacGill, P. Played out. 182:32

March of the hungry men. 31:73

Markham, E. Man under the stone. 31:81

— Man with the hoe. 25(v.6):393; 180:103; 31:69; 35:31; 58:208;

189:3041; 67:595; 46:55; 101:375;

66(v.1):349; 106(v.2):153; 122:188; 212:183; 19:552-a

Markham-Cheney. Man with the hoe; a reply. 189:3043; 106(v.2):154; 25(v.6):395

Maupin, W. M. Song of labor. 31:85

Morris, W. Voice of toil. 31:60

Oakley, T. On, sons of toil. 31:272

Osgood, F. S. Labor. 25(v.6):389; 77(v.7):97; 209(v.51):67

Stetson, C. P. To labor. 106(v.2):165

Stewart. True aristocrat. 121:182; 122:182

Strong, A. L. City comradeship. 31:174

Van Dyke, H. They who tread the path of labor. 31:237

Wilcox, E. W. Rising of labor. 209(v.51):114

LABOR—SONGS

81

LABOR DAY

35:270-76

Crane, W. Song for labor day. 150:62

LABOR UNIONS

Cleghorn, S. N. Comrade Jesus. 183:
26; 35:54; 31:172; 101:345; 193:
116

LADYBIRD

Southey, C. A. Little lady-bird. 209
(v.12):103

LAFAYETTE, MARQUIS DE (1757-1834)

LaFayette. 201 (v.2):6
Madison, D. LaFayette. 190:349
Marquis de LaFayette. 201 (v.1):207

LAFOLLETTE, ROBERT MARION
(1855-1925)

Barton, A. O. At the birthplace of
Robert Marion LaFollette. 59:25

LAKES: *see* names of lakes, as Como
(Lake); Erie (Lake); Great lakes

LAMB, CHARLES (1775-1834)

Landor, W. S. To the sister of Elia.
189:3625

LAMB, CHARLES (PARODIES)

107:142, 154

LAMB

Blake, W. The lamb. 202:453; 57:92;
101:264; 83:80; 4:326
Bloomfield, R. Lambs at play. 19:469
Howitt, M. Sale of the pet lamb.
57:93

LANCASHIRE (ENGLAND)

London "Punch." Greeting to the
"George Griswold." 64:227

LANDLORDS

Bunner, H. C. Behold the deeds. 189:
2189; 54:86

LANDON, LETTIE E. (PARODIES)

107:242

LANDOR, WALTER SAVAGE (1775-1864)

Swinburne, A. C. In memory of Walter
Savage Landor. 189:3626; 25 (v.7):
75

LANGUAGE: *see also* Language—Eng-
lish, French, etc.

Wilcox, E. W. Universal language.
35:167

LANGUAGE—ENGLISH

Cooke, E. V. Frenchman on the Eng-
lish language. 209 (v.39):44
Our glorious language. 209 (v.26):74

LANGUAGE—FRENCH

Dibdin, C. Nongtongpaw. 189:1850;
209 (v.20):79
Tilton, T. French with a master. 209
(v.2):55

LANGUAGE—GERMAN

Longfellow, H. W. The bridge. 209
(v.47):123
Lowell, J. R. Auf wiedersehen. 189:
990
Saxe, J. G. Puzzled census taker. 189:
2147; 97 (v.2):145
Scott, W. Lochinvar. 209 (v.47):21

LANGUAGE—LATIN

Carmen possum. 67:484
Nursery rhymes. 19:993
Ybarra, T. Lay of ancient Rome. 189:
2044

LAODICEANS

Smith, M. C. The Laodiceans. 183:188

LAPLAND

132 (v.20):76-77

LAPLAND LONGSPURS

Burroughs, J. To the Lapland longspur.
25 (v.5):314

LARKS

189:1565-69
Davenant, W. Lark now leaves his
watery nest. 4:146
Hageman, M. Skylark. 209 (v.2):97

LARKS (*Continued*)

- Hogg, J. Skylark. 25 (v.5) :301; 83:87; 19:473
 Macdonald, G. Sir Lark and King Sun: a parable. 189:180
 Meredith, G. Lark ascending. 25 (v.5) : 292
 Millay, E. St. V. On first having heard the skylark. 160:148
 Piatt, S. A word with a skylark. 90:241
 Shakespeare, W. Hark, hark the lark. 82 (v.1) :109; 19:474
 Shelley, P. B. To a skylark. 4:348; 46:22; 25 (v.5) :297; 83:154; 19:473
 Wordsworth, W. To the sky-lark. 64:36; 25 (v.5) :296; 19:474

LAST SUPPER: *see* Paintings and pictures

LAUGHTER: *see also* Happiness; Optimism; Smile

- Backus, B. A. Then laugh. 67:110
 Cooke, E. V. Laugh a little bit. 150:135
 Danner, J. V. Sit on the lid and laugh. 121:190; 122:190
 Elliott, H. R. Receipt for sanity. 106 (v.2) :226
 Gillilan, S. W. Music that carries. 80:45
 Guest, E. A. Laughter. 91:157
 Laugh it off. 121:190; 122:190
 Swinburne, A. C. Child's laughter. 189:254
 Wilcox, E. W. Laugh, and the world laughs with you. 46:72; 150:16; 138:122; 121:191; 122:191; 184 (v.10) :13; 59:298; 189:2929; 17:149

LAUREL

- Crapsey, A. Laurel in the Berkshires. 82 (v.2) :29
 Stephanides, T. Laurel and the cypress tree. 66 (v.1) :312

LAVENDER

- Lavender. 25 (v.3) :358
 Noyes, A. Lavender. 164:175

LAW: *see also* Courts of law; Law reports; Lawyers

- 48:65-120
 Anstey, J. Pleader's guide. 49:191-287
 Conveyancer's guide. 49:60-155
 Day, H. F. Uncle Tascus and the deed. 18:197
 Emerson, R. W. Let man serve law for man. 31:152
 Roche, J. J. Net of law. 189:1911

LAW REPORTS

48:225-90

LAWRENCE, JAMES (1781-1813)

- Scollard, C. Grave of Lawrence. 188:291

LAWYERS

- 48:123-85
 Blackstone, W. Lawyer's farewell to his muse. 97 (v.2) :300
 Brownell, H. H. Lawyer's invocation to spring. 19:992
 Gay, J. The lawyer. 212:28
 Greene, A. G. Old Grimes. 97 (v.2) : 424; 189:2131; 19:976; 113:133; 25 (v.9) :264
 Lawyer's lullaby. 209 (v.20) :192
 Peplar, H. D. C. Law the lawyers know about. 179:92
 Story, W. W. Roman lawyer in Jerusalem. 49:34
 Waldheim, F. Help wanted. 67:457

LAZINESS: *see* Idleness

LEADERSHIP: *see also* Character; Imagination; Success

- Belloc, H. Rebel. 182:755
 Braley, B. Thinker. 67:109; 121:181; 122:181
 Browning, R. Lost leader. 182:753; 189:1836; 209 (v.16) :83; 25 (v.7) : 70; 64:224
 Guest, E. A. Things that haven't been done before. 150:84
 Hagedorn, H. Troop of the guard. 189:3062
 Hale, E. E. Nameless saints. 35:15

- Higginson, T. W. Trumpeter. 31:267
 Leaders. 121:192; 122:192
 Markham, E. Conscripts of the dream. 31:212
- LEAF: *see* Leaves
- LEAGUE OF NATIONS: *see also* World federation
 Siegrist, M. League of nations. 190:677
 Wattles, W. Family of nations. 190:677
- LEAP YEAR
 Holland, J. G. A legend of leap year. 102:507
- LEAVES
 95:89-97
 Akerman, L. E. Nothing but leaves. 25(v.4):283
- LEBANON (MOUNT)
 132(v.21):177-78
 Scollard, C. As I came down from Lebanon. 189:2637
- LEE, ROBERT E. (1807-70)
 188:206-13
 Howe, J. W. Robert E. Lee. 190:524
 Manville, M. Lee's parole, 1865. 190:524
 Ryan, A. J. Sword of Robert E. Lee. 201(v.2):243
 Thompson, J. R. Lee to the rear. 190:518
- LEGENDS: *see also* Mythology
 211:199-231
 Harte, F. B. Greyport legend, 1797. 184(v.1):47
 Heine, H. Lore-lei. 19:825
 Leland, C. G. Flying Dutchman. 211:61
 O'Reilly, J. B. Flying Dutchman—a legend. 184(v.5):78
 Tomson, G. R. Ballad of the were-wolf. 209(v.2):153
- LEGISLATURE
 Billy, he's in trouble. 133:373; 97(v.2):57
- LEGS
 Canning, G. Epitaph for the tombstone erected over the Marquis of Anglesea's leg. 25(v.9):292; 19:953
- LEIDY, JOSEPH (1823-91)
 Smith, E. F. To Joseph Leidy. 179:73
- LEIPZIG, BATTLE (1813)
 Körner, K. T. Battle of Leipzig. 132(v.18):163
- LEISURE: *see also* Idleness
 Burton, R. If we had the time. 110:123
 Davies, W. H. Leisure. 4:593; 140:172; 171:141; 189:2998; 57:143; 212:132
 Dehmel, R. Workingman. 140:312
 Guest, E. A. Fishing nooks. 91:138
- LEISURE CLASS: *see* Property
- LENIN, NICOLAI (1870-1924)
 Black, M. Lenin. 193:270
 Eastman, M. To Nicolai Lenin. 193:271
 Hughes, L. Ballad of Lenin. 117:93
- LENT
 35:225-52; 123:66-83
 Herrick, R. To keep a true lent. 189:3745; 25(v.4):303; 19:361
 Thomas, I. W. Lenten musings. 8:183
- LEONIDAS, KING OF SPARTA (Circa 480 B.C.)
 Croly, G. Death of Leonidas. 19:564; 189:2345
- LEPANTO, BATTLE (1571): *see also* Battles
 Battle of Lepanto. 209(v.6):120
 Chesterton, G. K. Lepanto. 202:390
- LEPERS
 Willis, N. P. The leper. 101:338; 19:701
- LESBIA
 Campion, T. To Lesbia (after Catullus). 189:588
 Cochrane, A. Upon Lesbia-arguing. 189:1754

LETTER-WRITING

- Knapp, C. I'm going to start in writing letters. 154:304
 Letters. 172:60
 Sanders, E. D. Mother's diary. 133:266

LEVEES

130:45-53

LEVER, CHARLES J. (PARODIES)

107:242

LEVET, ROBERT (1701-82)

- Johnson, S. On the death of Mr. Robert Levet. 189:3628; 22:209

LEWIS, MATTHEW G. (PARODIES)

107:46

LEWIS, MERIWETHER (1774-1809)

- Barlow, J. On the discoveries of Captain Lewis. 188:416; 190:341; 201 (v.1):321

LEXINGTON, BATTLE (1775)

209(v.10):90

LIBEL AND SLANDER: *see also* Evil

- Boteler, M. M. Three questions. 17:308
 Dodge, S. People will talk. 17:129; 121:65; 122:65; 27:172
 Forget it. 97(v.2):140; 134:76
 Neighbors. 184(v.5):18
 Origin of scandal. 184(v.5):85; 97 (v.2):282
 Osgood, F. S. Calumny. 189:2924
 Our lips and ears (If your lips would keep from slips). 67:647; 122:56; 17:79
 Tell the good (Tell the good, but if it's bad, just keep mum). 134:70
 Three gates. 67:613
 What to forget. 122:69; 121:69
 Wilcox, E. W. "They say." 121:66; 122:66; 17:128

LIBERTY: *see also* Democracy; Oppression; Slavery; Slavery in the United States

19:563-600; 25(v.8):111-78

Bryant, W. C. Antiquity of freedom. 31:67

Buchanan, R. Tom Dunstan: or the politician. 182:687; 189:3018

Burns, R. The vision. 64:219

Emerson, R. W. Boston hymn. 19:597; 31:66*; 101:378

George, H. Liberty. 55:323

Lowell, J. R. Flawless his heart. 190:128

— Freedom. 31:151; 22:31

Moore, T. Harp that once through Tara's halls. 43:137; 64:435; 19:577

— Minstrel boy. 118:68

Swinburne, A. C. Marching song. 31:64
 Tennyson, A. Of old sat freedom. 22:4

Ware, H., Jr. Vision of liberty. 181:208

LIBERTY (STATUE): *see* StatuesLIBRARIES: *see also* Books

- Bayley, H. L. Village library. 51:37
 Botta, A. C. L. Thoughts in a library. 27:153
 Crabbe, G. Library. 118:124
 Lee, H. Library at Hyannis (Cape Cod). 51:56
 Longley, S. Libraries. 13:251
 Lumpkin, E. W. Library speaks. 78:247
 Pollock, W. H. Ruined library. 118:49
 Saxe, J. G. Library. 118:68
 Scollard, C. In the library. 118:70
 Sorenson, A. T. Carnegie's libraries. 140:267
 Southey, R. Library. 118:28
 Whittier, J. G. Library. 118:102

LICE

Burns, R. To a louse. 25(v.5):348; 19:486

Eden, H. P. Poet and the wood-louse. 189:1791

Service, R. W. Idealist. 178 (Rhymes of a rolling stone):12

LIFE—MEANING: *see also* Character; Commonplace; God; Nature; Religion

19:741-43; 189:2912-59

Bacon, F. Life of man. 4:65

Barbault, A. L. Life (Life! I know not what thou art). 27:245; 186:70; 64:169; 19:303

Browning, R. Rabbi Ben Ezra. 35:65*

Bryant, W. C. Flood of years. 19:750

Burns, R. Letter to a young friend. 46:65

Calderon. Dream called life. 202:189

Cawein, M. House of life. 181:113

Driscoll, L. God's pity. 31:175

Emerson, R. W. Let man serve law for man. 31:152

Eubanks, E. W. True life (Life is not living a business career). 10:185

Gate at the end of things. 67:618

Guest, E. A. Life. 91:38

Guiney, L. I. Wild ride. 181:124; 19:730-b; 202:333; 58:227

Holm, C. Our Calvary. 35:108

Jonson, B. For what is life? 22:205

Kemble, F. A. Struggle not with thy life. 28:150

Life's a game. 67:616

Longfellow, H. W. Psalm of life. 121:194; 150:146; 46:123; 22:255; 64:149; 19:769

Oxenham, J. High way and a low. 35:7
Prayer found in Chester Cathedral. 133:350

Procter, B. W. Life (We are born; we laugh; we weep). 25(v.3):251

Reed, N. T. Life. 67:636

Rossetti, C. Up-hill. 90:266; 186:145; 19:363; 35:47; 25(v.4):332

Saville, H. M. Life, a mountain climb. 10:191

Saxe, J. G. Game of life (The winner is he who can go it alone). 67:523

Swell's soliloquy (Life's a hollow bubble). 19:1001; 25(v.9):341

Swinburne, A. C. Ballad of life. 189:642

Tarkington, L. F. Land of beginning again. 209(v.51):128

Thackeray, W. M. End of the play. 19:344

Three gates. 67:613

Towne, C. H. Life's swift pace. 17:210

Van Dyke, H. Thy sea is great, our boats are small. 35:131

Wastel, S. Man's mortality. 121:195

Wilcox, E. W. Life. 19:322-b

LIFE—MORALITY: *see also* Character; Discipline; Discontent; Manhood; Manners and customs; Neighbors; Service; Success

17:157-67; 150

Amid, J. Tail of the world. 182:720

Baker, W. R. Drone and the worker. 10:199

Beard, F. Suppose it was you. 17:260

Bolton, S. K. Live in the present. 30:22

Boteler, M. M. Why didn't you speak? 17:209

Braley, B. Playing the game. 150:70

Cary, A. Noble life. 30:20

Child, L. M. World I am passing through. 189:408

Clark, T. C. Take time to live. 30:45

Cohan, G. M. Life's a funny proposition after all. 38:209

Coley, L. B. Good name more desirable than riches. 209(v.24):113

Collins, M. Comfort (Reply to Tennyson's "Lotos-eaters"). 19:974

Cooke, R. T. Arachne. 186:175

Crosby E. How did he live? 35:184

Cullen, C. I have a rendezvous with life. 35:184

Davies, W. H. Leisure. 4:593; 140:172; 171:141; 189:2998; 57:143; 212:132

Day, H. F. Story of a kicker. 209(v.37):125

Doane, G. W. Life sculpture. 122:25; 46:136

Fate of a fast young man. 184(v.2):140

Gay, J. Employments of life. 212:88

LIFE—MORALITY (*Continued*)

- God's will for us (Just to be tender, just to be true). 122:124
- Have courage, my boy, to say no. 97 (v.2):218
- Horse sense. 67:648
- Hovey, R. At the crossroads. 181:126
- I shall not pass again this way. 35:94; 121:146; 122:146
- King, B. Sum of life (Nothing to do but work). 106(v.2):417
- Kiser, S. E. Great game. 17:142
- Markham, E. Live and help live. 35:163
- Morris, I. G. Give to the living. 122:178
- Muhlenberg, W. A. I would not live away. 189:3476; 113:128; 25(v.3):392
- Our lips and ears. 67:647
- Oxenham, J. We break new seas today. 35:25
- Pope, A. Quiet life. 30:68
- Randolph, T. He lives long who lives well. 121:370
- Rauschenbusch, W. Innocent ones who come after. 31:189
- Shakespeare, W. Polonius' advice to Laertes. 150:49*; 148:76*
- Swain, C. Take the world as it is. 25 (v.1):403
- They are dear fish to me. 25(v.3):195
- Van Dyke, H. Four things to do. 122:127
- Zest of life. 122:28
- Whitney, A. D. T. Jack Horner. 19:973
- Wilcox, E. W. Life's scars. 67:645
- Lifting and leaning. 121:232; 122:232
- Wilkinson, M. Guilty (I never cut my neighbor's throat). 35:119
- Wordsworth, W. World is too much with us. 35:8; 189:1292; 46:64; 101:248

LIFE—ORIGIN: *see also* Evolution

- Noyes, A. Origin of life. 179:49

LIFEBOATS

- Cook, E. Life-boat is a gallant bark. 184(v.1):48

LIGHT: *see also* Dawn; Day

- 25 (v.5):30-69
- Farjeon, E. Light the lamps up, lamp-lighter. 57:451
- Milton, J. Invocation to light. 19:407*
- Palmer, W. P. Light. 113:177

LIGHTHOUSES

- Corkum, A. C. Minot's beacon. 133:70
- Kipling, R. Coast-wise lights. 19:630-b
- Rexford, E. E. Light on deadman's bar. 56:146

LIGHTNING

- Cutter, G. W. Song of the lightning. 19:864

LILACS

- Davies, S. I. Lilacs. 9:360
- Noyes, A. Barrel-organ (Go down to Kew in lilac-time). 171:274; 24:308; 189:3025
- Wolfe, H. The lilac. 90:48

LILIES

- Coolbrith, I. Mariposa lily. 25 (v.5):280
- Wall, A. Legend of the lily. 209 (v.6):52

LILLO, GEORGE (PARODIES)

- 107:73

LIMERICKS: *see also* Nonsense verse

- 162; 189:2088-90; 204

LINCOLN, ABRAHAM (1809-65): *see also* Presidents—United States

- 25 (v.7):25-32; 26; 35:215-22; 188:54-86; 189:3629-42; 190:537-43; 209 (v.45-46)
- Bryant, W. C. Abraham Lincoln. 201 (v.2):254
- Cheney, J. V. Lincoln. 201 (v.2):377
- Cooke, E. V. Born without a chance. 67:117
- Fletcher, J. G. Lincoln. 171:592

- Gilder, R. W. On the life-mask of Abraham Lincoln. 19:930-a
 Guest, E. A. Abe Lincoln. 91:447
 Laughlin, E. O. Lincoln circuit. 19:8
 Lindsay, V. Abraham Lincoln walks at midnight. 21:208; 189:2553; 46:54
 Lowell, J. R. Abraham Lincoln. 19:930
 Lunt, G. Requiem. 64:257
 Markham, E. Lincoln, the man of the people. 110:139; 46:155; 180:78
 Nesbit, W. D. Man Lincoln. 184 (v.2):378
 Proctor, E. D. Grave of Lincoln. 184 (v.8):27
 Taylor, T. Abraham Lincoln: an apology by the London "Punch." 133:295; 113:193; 209(v.4):147; 64:254; 19:931
 Tilton, T. Great bell Roland: Call for volunteers. 190:408; 132(v.15):186; 77(v.1):58
 True story of Abraham Lincoln. 209 (v.10):185
 Whitman, W. O captain! My captain! 184(v.8):23; 58:154; 201(v.2):255; 46:12; 117:90
 — When lilacs last in the dooryard bloomed. 25(v.3):362; 201(v.2):245
 Willson, F. In state. 64:255
- LINCOLNSHIRE (ENGLAND)
 Ingelow, J. High tide on the coast of Lincolnshire. 186:152; 19:286; 189:3318; 64:340
- LINDBERGH, CHARLES AUGUSTUS (1902-)
 188:434-43; 200
 Gibson, V. Brave Lindbergh! 9:193
 Laidlaw, L. B. Alone with the moon. 10:150
- LINDEN TREES
 Landor, W. S. Under the lindens. 189:1710
- LINNETS
 Wordsworth, W. Green linnet. 189:1541
- LIONS
 Freiligrath, F. Lion's ride. 25(v.5):355; 19:467
 Hunt, L. Glove and the lions. 189:833; 122:60; 19:652
- LIQUOR: *see* Bars and barrooms; Drinking customs; Temperance
- LISTER, JOSEPH (1827-1912)
 Henley, W. E. Chief. 179:66
- LITTLE BIG HORN, BATTLE (1876)
 188:426-28; 190:580-85
 McGaffey, E. Little Big Horn. 201 (v.2):298
- LIVING: *see* Life—Meaning; Life—Morality
- LIVINGSTONE, DAVID (1813-73)
 Brooks, F. Livingstone. 106(v.2):160
- LLOYD, CHARLES (PARODIES)
 107:143
- LLOYD'S (ENGLAND)
 Minahan, P. R. Lutine bell. 10:220
- LOCARNO CONFERENCE, 1925
 Marlatt, E. Locarno. 31:255
- LOCKER - LAMPSON, FREDERICK (PARODIES)
 107:347
- LOCOMOTIVES
 Shaw, E. Night ride on the engine. 77(v.29):65
 Song of the locomotive. 209(v.6):104
 Thorpe, R. H. Engineer's story. 38:82
 Whitman, W. To a locomotive in winter. 24:350
- LOCUSTS
 Meleager. To a locust. 82(v.2):118
- LODORE (ENGLAND)
 Southey, R. Cataract of Lodore. 189:1420; 122:253; 19:449; 25(v.7):170

LOGAN, JOHN A. (1826-86)
 Garland, H. Logan at Peach Tree creek.
 188:222

LOGIC

Holmes, O. W. Deacon's masterpiece,
 or the "One-hoss shay." 25(v.9):
 345; 189:1871; 46:67; 97(v.2):
 291; 19:977; 122:362; 64:492

LONDON: *see also* Tower of London
 132(v.2):118-84; 164:31-54; 189:
 2597-99

Bridges, R. London snow. 57:226

Buchanan, R. Langley lane. 189:3383

Burke, T. West India dock road. 174:
 196

Davidson, J. London. 25(v.7):230;
 19:684b

Drinkwater, J. In Lady street. 180:48

Dryden, J. Fire of London, 1666. 157:
 111

Gay, J. Art of walking the streets of
 London. 157:138

LeGallienne, R. Ballad of London.
 31:107

Masefield, J. London town. 171:203

Meredith, O. Streets of London. 209
 (v.1):23

Noyes, A. Barrel-organ. 189:3025;
 171:274; 24:308

Scott, C. Rus in urbe. 189:656

Street cries. 209(v.3):152

Turner, N. B. Going up to London.
 183:201

Weatherly, F. E. London bridge. 25
 (v.6):238

Wordsworth, W. From Westminster
 bridge. 209(v.1):13; 179:145; 25
 (v.7):229; 19:678; 4:268

LONELINESS: *see* Longing

LONGFELLOW, HENRY WADS-
 WORTH (1807-82)

25(v.7):106-07; 188:322-24

Dobson, A. Henry Wadsworth Long-
 fellow. 189:3645

Lowell, J. R. To Henry Wadsworth
 Longfellow. 19:937

Zabriskie, F. N. Tribute to Longfellow.
 184(v.4):63

LONGFELLOW, HENRY WADS-
 WORTH (PARODIES)
 107 (*See* index for pages)

LONGING: *see also* Memory; Solitude

Arnold, M. Longing. 189:967

McKey, B. K. Longing. 8:12

LOOKOUT MOUNTAIN, BATTLE
 (1863): *see also* Battles

190:505-06; 209(v.10):200-06

Brown, T. Battle above the clouds. 201
 (v.2):191

Melville, H. Chattanooga. 201(v.2):
 194

LORD, PHILLIPS H. (1902-)

Keller, F. E. To Seth Parker. 134:24

Sellers, J. To Phillips H. Lord. 134:20

LORD'S PRAYER: *see also* Prayers

Hamlet, F. C. But when ye pray, say
our not *mine* or *thine*. 35:151

Lord's prayer. 97(v.2):265

Lord's prayer illustrated. 77(v.24):124

LORIMER, GEORGE HORACE
 (1868-)

Sterling, G. Black hound bays. 193:
 224

LOS ANGELES

Terrell, R. M. Los Angeles. 13:399

LOUISBURG (NOVA SCOTIA)

Hopkinson, F. On the late successful
 expedition against Louisburg. 201
 (v.1):121

Louisburg. 201(v.1):116

LOUISIANA

Haas, K. O. Louisiana. 8:69

LOUSE: *see* Lice

- LOVE: *see also* Chivalry; Courtship; Humor—Love; Kissing; Parting
 19:135-202; 25 (v.2):250-327; 57:335-60; 67:3-60; 94; 100; 106 (v.1):123-64; 106 (v.2):104-36; 189:474-517, 1232-90
 Ayton, R. On love. 19:140
 Bourdillon, F. W. Night has a thousand eyes. 35:38; 122:204; 43:9; 46:8; 84:533; 189:863; 19:135
 Carpenter, E. In the deep caves of the heart. 31:196
 Daniel, S. Love is a sickness. 19:136
 Dowson, E. Cynara. 189:918
 Drayton, M. Since there's no help. 4:70; 19:239
 Gillilan, S. W. Need of loving. 122:228
 Great adventurer (Love will find out the way). 43:2
 Herbert, G. Love. 4:143
 Housman, A. E. When I was one-and-twenty. 4:574; 127:94; 171:69
 Lief, M. Love's cycle. 27:266
 Lindsay, V. Love and law. 35:106
 Loveliness of love. 19:141
 MacCarthy, D. F. Love and time. 19:150
 Maloney, B. M. Love. 10:163
 Marlowe, C. Passionate shepherd to his love. 4:76; 19:157
 Marvell, A. Definition of love. 4:191
 Shakespeare, W. Shall I compare thee to a summer's day? 4:84
 Sidney, P. Leave me, O love. 4:64
 — My true love hath my heart. 4:63; 19:137
 — To Stella. 4:62
 Suckling, J. Why so pale and wan, fond lover? 4:180; 19:263
 Taylor, B. L. Old stuff. 54:97
 Tolstoy, L. Confession of faith. 31:196
 Trench, R. C. Kingdom of God. 121:161
 Van Dyke, T. Good news. 31:252
 We love but few. 148:50; 25 (v.1):368
 Wither, G. Shall I, wasting in despair. 19:193; 4:133
 Woman's love. 121:197; 209 (v.14):37
 Woods, J. M. Curriculum of love. 184 (v.15):62
- LOVE—COMPLAINTS AND PROTESTS
 25 (v.2):219-48; 189:583-681
 Ayton, R. Woman's inconstancy. 19:267
- LOVE—COURTSHIP: *see* Courtship
- LOVE—DEATH AND LOVE
 189:1060-1140
- LOVE—FIRST LOVE
 25 (v.2):94-142
 Byron, G. G. First love. 25 (v.2):256*
 Campbell, T. First kiss. 19:185
- LOVE—FULFILLMENT
 25 (v.2):149-214; 189:1141-1231
 Eliot, G. Two lovers. 25 (v.2):402
- LOVE—GHOSTLY LOVERS
 211:149-69
- LOVE—IRONY OF LOVE
 189:807-62
- LOVE—MATERNAL: *see* Mothers and motherhood
- LOVE—PARTING: *see also* Parting
 19:233-40; 189:930-1000
- LOVE—PLATONIC
 Terrett, W. R. Platonic. 148:106; 19:119; 25 (v.1):372
- LOVE—PRAISE AND COMPLIMENT
 19:122-33; 25 (v.2):3-60; 189:518-82
 Yeats, W. B. He wishes for the clothes of heaven. 171:96
- LOVE—QUALITY OF LOVE
 19:135-202; 25 (v.2):62-93, 329-75
- LOVE—SADNESS AND ESTRANGEMENT: *see also* Absence
 19:249-70; 25 (v.3):3-95; 189:863-929

LOVE—SERENADES

94; 189:694-714

LOVE—TRAGEDY OF LOVE

189:1001-58

Craik, D. M. M. Only a woman. 19:258

LOVE—WEDDED LOVE: *see also* Marriage

25 (v.2) :376-460

Burns, R. My wife's a winsome wee thing. 19:216; 189:1208

Taylor, B. Possession. 19:218

LOVEWELL, JOHN (Circa 1725)

190:106-08

LOWELL, JAMES RUSSELL (1819-91)

Holmes, O. W. James Russell Lowell. 188:330

Whittier, J. G. In memoriam. 188:330

LOYALTY

Modern loyalty. 184(v.1) :71

LUCERNE (SWITZERLAND)

132 (v.16) :88-97; 139:51-62

LUCK

Brale, B. Don't be downhearted. 14:105

Door you may open. 17:19

Guest, E. A. Hard luck. 91:128

— Other fellow. 91:207

His unlucky day. 17:34

It's mostly up to you. 17:276

Make the best of things. 17:230

LUCKNOW, SIEGE (1857)

Clark, H. S. Siege of Lucknow. 209 (v.13) :52

Lowell, R. T. S. Relief of Lucknow. 189:2475; 64:311; 19:515

Tennyson, A. Defense of Lucknow. 184(v.2) :36

Whittier, J. G. Pipes at Lucknow. 22:102; 120:337; 55:87

LULLABIES

104:161-237; 163:307-25; 189:68-97

Coon's lullaby. 209 (v.22) :28

Field, E. Rock-a-by lady. 209 (v.44) :128

— Japanese lullaby. 209 (v.16) :28

Hood, T. Serenade. 27:230

Tennyson, A. Lullaby. 172:126

LUMBERMEN: *see also* Forests and forestry

Allen, W. N. Round River drive. 59:16

Boyesen, H. H. Brier-Rose. 38:100

Scott, D. C. At the cedars. 174:144

Swift, I. Timber wolves. 106 (v.2) :77

Whittier, J. G. Lumbermen. 22:275

LUMBERMEN—MAINE

85

LUNCH ROOM: *see* Restaurant

LUNDY'S LANE, BATTLE (1814)

Battle of Bridgewater. 190:308; 201 (v.1) :356

Jones, C. L. S. Hero of Bridgewater. 190:309

LYNCH LAW

Giovannitti, A. When the cock crows. 140:192*

McKay, C. The lynching. 111:168

Trent, L. Black men. 31:118

— White woman speaks. 31:117

LYNCHING: *see* Lynch law

LYON, NATHANIEL (1819-61)

Peterson, H. Death of Lyon. 188:246

LYRES

Lowell, J. R. Finding of the lyre. 55:150

LYRICS

57:3-360; 64:433-51; 127:57-104

Edmonston, D. B. Morning song. 10:33

LYRICS—LOVE: *see* Love—Serenades

LYTTON, EDWARD G. (PARODIES)

107:252, 272

- LYTTON, EDWARD ROBERT (PAR-
ODIES)
107:324
- MCALLISTER, WARD (Circa 1890)
Robinson, K. A. Ward McAllister.
154:294
- MACARONIC VERSE
207:186-94
- MACAULAY, THOMAS BABINGTON
(1800-59)
Landor, W. S. Macaulay as poet. 25
(v.7):61; 19:923
- MCCLELLAN, GEORGE BRINTON
(1826-85)
190:433-35
Tardy George. 188:235
- MCCREA, JANE (1753-77)
191:128-205
- MACDONOUGH, THOMAS (1784-
1825)
Scollard, C. Battle of Plattsburg Bay.
188:297
- MACGREGOR, ROBERT: *see* Rob Roy
- MACHINERY: *see also* Inventions;
names of machines, as Turbine, etc.
212:55-62
Braley, B. Enchanted machines. 14:142
— Thinker. 122:181; 121:181; 67:
109
Hepburn, E. N. Machines—or men?
179:79
Hood, T. Superiority of machinery.
125:184
Jones, C. G. Mechanic. 17:146
Kipling, R. M'Andrew's hymn. 179:81
— Secret of the machines. 212:56
Kresensky, R. At the worker's benches.
31:170
Man who works in the shop. 17:297
Tietjens, E. Steam shovel. 180:51;
181:51
Wordsworth, W. Steamboats, viaducts
and railways. 64:98
- MACKINAC (MICH.)
Charmley, B. M. J. Ferries of Mack-
inac. 10:46
- MCKINLEY, WILLIAM (1843-1901):
see also Presidents—United States
188:94-96; 190:649-50
- MACLEOD, FIONA: *see* Sharp, William
- MCPHERSON, JAMES BIRDSEYE
(1828-64)
Melville, H. Dirge for McPherson.
188:224; 190:511; 201(v.2):207
- MADAGASCAR
Leyden, J. Madagascar song. 132
(v.24):244
- MADEIRA ISLAND
132(v.31):108-12
- MADISON, JAMES (1751-1836): *see
also* Presidents—United States
Bunner, H. C. She was a beauty (When
Madison was president). 189:1765
- MADISON (WIS.)
Bartlett, R. F. To Madison. 59:25
- MAILMEN
Battell, F. Postman speaks. 27:158
Guest, E. A. Letter. 91:461
Poulsson, E. Postman. 209(v.51):110
Stranahan, W. S. Sortin' the mail. 133:
292
- MAINE
85
Kiss deferred (First one lived in Boston
town, the second down in Maine).
184(v.5):111
Wallis, G. B. Lovely rivers and lakes
of Maine. 67:642
- MAINE, U.S.S.: *see* Battleships
- MAIZE (INDIAN CORN): *see* Corn
- MALT
Dobson, A. Maltworm's madrigal.
189:2015
Housman, A. E. Power of malt. 189:
2016

MALTA (ISLAND)

132(v.31):112-16

MAMMOTH CAVE (KY.)

132(v.29):92-97

MAN: *see also* Evolution

164:18-19; 189:351-76

Adams, J. Q. Wants of man. 19:732;
64:280

Bacon, F. Life of man. 4:65

Burns, R. Man's inhumanity to man.
67:625; 19:332Chadwick, J. W. Making of man. 25
(v.6):202

Coit, S. Psalm of confidence. 31:256

Coogler, G. Man with the hoe. 106
(v.2):156

Davidson, J. Man as God. 182:778

Davies, J. Which is a proud, and yet a
wretched thing. 4:128Foss, S. W. House by the side of the
road. 121:225; 122:225; 189:3040;
38:207; 35:21; 67:105; 105:182;
150:2; 46:9; 181:237; 101:620

Herbert, G. Man. 64:143

Holmes, J. B. Five stages of man. 184
(v.15):24

King, H. On the life of man. 189:2837

Manly man. 122:238; 67:92

Markham, E. Man with the hoe. 212:
183; 25(v.6):393; 180:103; 31:69;
35:31; 58:208; 189:3041; 67:595;
46:55; 101:375; 66(v.1):349; 106
(v.2):153; 122:188; 19:552-aMarkham-Cheney. Man with the hoe;
a reply. 106(v.2):154; 189:3043;
25(v.6):395Marquis, D. God-maker, man. 101:
154; 189:3065

Meigs, C. D. Others. 121:231

Miller, J. Is it worth while? 184
(v.15):65

Montgomery, J. Common lot. 19:308

Morgan, A. Make of man the statue.
31:235*

Neihardt, J. G. O lyric master. 179:19

Paine, A. B. Superman. 31:275

Raymond, R. W. Ascent of man. 25
(v.6):202Scott, W. Man the enemy of man.
121:413Service, R. W. Men that don't fit in.
67:640

Seven stages. 184(v.2):68

Shakespeare, W. Seven ages. 64:151*

Sigourney, L. H. Man—Woman. 19:
776

Swinburne, A. C. Life of man. 117:16

Wilcox, E. W. Lifting and leaning.
121:232; 122:232

MAN—PREHISTORIC

Harte, B. To the Pliocene skull. 25
(v.9):360; 155:250; 114:372; 19:
991Proudfit, D. L. Prehistoric Smith. 155:
32; 114:106; 203:83MANASSAS, BATTLE (1861): *see also*
Battles

Warfield, C. A. Manassas. 201(v.2):98

MANDALAY (BURMA)

Kipling, R. Mandalay. 189:2638

MANDOLIN

Cone, J. Mandy's mandolin. 184
(v.15):113MANHOOD: *see also* Ambition; Boys
and boyhood; Character; Ideals;
Men

17:175-79

Armstrong, C. L. Just don't! 105:48

Braley, B. A prayer (Lord let me live
like a regular man). 67:110Cooke, E. V. How did you die? 75:52;
150:20; 184(v.14):83; 46:44; 38:
216

Foss, S. W. Coming American. 67:107

Guest, E. A. Lord, make a regular man
out of me. 67:90

— Manhood's greeting. 91:136

— Real man. 91:105

Kipling, R. Ballad of East and West.
189:2830

- If—. 150:4; 46:108; 67:65;
122:352; 121:352
Manly man. 67:92; 122:238
M'Lean, J. Slogan. 150:225
Morgan, A. When nature wants a man.
150:72
Neihardt, J. G. Battle cry. 189:2952
Oppenheim, J. Millennium. 31:236
- MANILA BAY, BATTLE (1898): *see*
also United States—History—
Spanish-American War
188:309-14; 190:614-20
- MANNERS AND CUSTOMS: *see also*
Crowds; Family life; Human nature;
Life—Morality
Conrad, F. G. The reason. 17:78
Crites, L. Folks and me. 121:72; 122:
172
Crosby, E. Morituri salutamus. 105:92
Curtis, Mrs. H. J. New girl's logic.
209(v.25):105
Don't boast. 17:78
Major, M. Ballade of evil doctrine to
those of good life. 9:245
Our lips and ears. 17:79; 67:647;
122:56
Stephens, J. Road (Because our lives
are cowardly and sly). 164:189
Wilcox, E. W. Dorothy's mustn'ts.
56:186
- MAN-OF-WAR BIRDS
Whitman, W. To the Man-of-war bird.
189:1542
- MAPLE SUGAR
Winslow, H. M. In sugarin'-time. 39:125
- MAPLE TREES
Savage, P. H. Maple-tree. 95:34
- MAPS
Sandburg, C. Buttons. 21:115
- MARATHON RUNNING: *see* Foot racing
- MARBLEHEAD (ME.)
132(v.26):21-34
Whittier, J. G. Skipper Ireson's ride.
189:2445; 188:383; 133:321; 190:
283; 64:304
- MARCH
1(v.3); 189:1350-53
Emerson, R. W. Flower chorus. 90:191
Morris, W. March. 25(v.5):74
Scollard, C. Song in March. 90:190
Smith, M. R. March. 164:87
- MARCO POLO (1254-1323)
Garrison. Song of Marco Polo. 183:75
- MARIGOLDS
Carman, B. Marigolds. 90:49
- MARION, FRANCIS (1732-95)
188:187-89; 190:247-48
Bryant, W. C. Song of Marion's men.
19:589
Jones, E. C. Marion's dinner. 209
(v.10):130
- MARQUETTE, JACQUES (1637-75)
Brownell, B. Preludes to 1833. 59:35
Durward, B. I. To Père Marquette.
59:81
Rooney, J. J. Marquette on the shores
of the Mississippi. 202:344
- MARRIAGE: *see also* Brides and bride-
grooms; Divorce; Domestic rela-
tions; Family life; Husbands;
Monogamy; Wives
19:208-14
Bennett, W. C. Worn wedding-ring.
25(v.2):438; 19:221
Birdseye, G. Hindoo's death. 189:1899
Bishop, S. To Mary. 189:1225
Browning, E. B. Woman's question.
121:236; 122:236; 97(v.2):354
Carnegie, J. Flitch of Dunmow. 189:
2176
Chesterton, G. K. Marriage song. 174:
254
Davies, M. C. We two and marriage.
183:47
Downing, E. M. P. My Owen. 189:
1201
Eggs and the horses: a matrimonial epic.
25(v.2):432

MARRIAGE (*Continued*)

- Flatman, T. On marriage. 125:191
 Gibson, W. W. Marriage. 189:1195
 Gilman, C. P. S. Wedded bliss. 189:1898
 Grahame, J. Wedlock. 186:66
 Guest, E. A. June couple. 91:78
 Henley, W. E. As like the woman as you can. 189:1900
 Hood, T. I'm not a single man. 209 (v.12):157; 189:1713
 Hopper, N. Marriage charm. 189:1199
 Ingelow, J. One morning, oh! so early. 189:1144
 — Seven times six (To bear, to nurse, to rear). 25 (v.1):290
 Keble, J. Holy matrimony. 189:1197
 Lathrop, M. T. Woman's answer to a man's question. 209 (v.23):181
 Livingston, W. Hail, wedlock. 209 (v.56):19
 Locker-Lampson, F. Mrs. Smith. 189:1733
 O'Connell, D. Sweethearts always. 97 (v.2):412
 O'Neill, M. Grand match. 186:179
 Procter, A. A. Woman's answer. 19:143
 — Woman's question. 25 (v.2):248; 19:143
 Romance of a hammock. 209 (v.44):105
 St. Peter at the gate. 38:108
 Saxe, J. G. Superfluous man. 184 (v.1):51
 Spenser, E. Prothalamion. 189:1178
 Stanley, A. P. Till death us part. 25 (v.2):458
 Wilcox, E. W. Two sinners. 27:149

MARSHES: *see also* Swamps

- Burgess, T. W. Marshes by the sea. 51:113
 Lanier, S. Marshes of Glynn. 189:1426; 101:233; 25 (v.5):257*

MARSTON MOOR

- Bennett, W. C. Marston moor. 132 (v.2):217

MARSTON MOOR, BATTLE (1644)

- Praed, W. M. Marston moor. 22:105; 120:164

MARTYRS

- Rauschenbusch, W. Martyrs of humanity. 31:260
 Trent, L. Failures. 31:184
 Van Noppen, L. Martyrdom. 31:239

MARY, VIRGIN: *see also* Catholic poetry

- Coleridge, M. Our lady. 202:471
 Coles, A. Stabat mater dolorosa (from the Latin of Jacopone da Todi). 189:3779
 Petrarch, F. To the virgin Mary. 202:92
 Procter, A. A. Annunciation. 209 (v.6):135
 Rossetti, D. G. Mary's girlhood. 101:335; 202:461
 Service, R. W. My madonna. 67:219; 178 (Spell of the Yukon):68
 da Todi, J. Stabat mater dolorosa (in Latin). 189:3821
 Willis, N. P. Mary, the mother of Jesus. 184 (v.3):138
 Wordsworth, W. The Virgin. 202:454

MARY MAGDALEN

- De Argensola, B. L. To Mary Magdalen. 202:179
 Kingsley, H. Magdalen. 189:3735
 Magdalena. 106 (v.1):244

MARY STUART, QUEEN OF SCOTS (1542-87)

- Bell, H. G. Mary, queen of Scots. 67:155; 138:232
 Bowman, L. M. John Knox and Mary queen. 13:35
 Burns, R. Lament of Mary queen of Scots, on the approach of spring. 64:456
 — Mary queen of Scots. 22:195
 Mary queen of Scots. 77 (v.9):37
 Mary Stuart. Prayer before execution. 101:439; 77 (v.9):39; 202:164
 Ronsard, P. To Mary Stuart. 25 (v.7):4
 Turner, C. T. Mary queen of Scots. 189:3646

MARYLAND

- Randall, J. R. My Maryland. 201
(v.2):87; 190:415; 113:259; 64:
230
White, J. T. New "My Maryland."
209(v.51):97

MARYLAND YELLOWTHROATS

- Van Dyke, H. Maryland yellow-throat.
189:1543; 133:309

MASON, JAMES M.: *see* Mason-Slidell
incident

MASON-SLIDELL INCIDENT

- 190:428-32
Lowell, J. R. Mason and Slidell. 64:
234*

MASONS

- Barnes, G. H. Bricklayers. 77(v.16):
174

MASONS (SECRET ORDER): *see* Free-
masonsMATRIMONY: *see* MarriageMAXIMILIAN I OF MEXICO (1832-
67)

- Preston, M. J. Maximilian at Queretaro.
132(v.30):153
Saxe, J. G. Maximilian. 132(v.30):
152

MAXIMS AND MOTTOES: *see also*
Creed; Epigrams

- Braley, B. Old stuff. 14:133
Guthrie, T. My aim. 106(v.1):277
Hafiz. Maxims. 189:1911
Meigs, C. D. Others (My prayer will
be for others). 35:127
Our motto. 121:340; 122:340
Van Dyke, H. Four things. 189:2918

MAY: *see also* May day

- 1(v.5); 189:1358-63
Eliot, Mrs. H. R. Why it was cold in
May. 184(v.6):102
Herrick, R. Corinna's going a-Maying.
4:136; 64:10

Jonson, B. May. 64:9

Noyes, A. Call of the spring. 164:62

Oates, A. N. Queen May. 10:2

Old May song. 57:12

Song of the Mayers. 57:13

Tennyson, A. May queen (I'm to be
queen of the May, mother). 25
(v.3):292; 19:327

Wordsworth, W. First of May. 64:9

MAY DAY

Lowell, J. R. Spring. 24:171

MAY-FLOWER: *see* Arbutus

MAYAS

132(v.30):159-70

MAYORS

Blake, W. The mayors. 57:66

MAZZINI, GIUSEPPE (1808-72)

Redden, L. C. Mazzini. 19:934
Swinburne, A. C. On the monument
erected to Mazzini at Genoa. 25
(v.7):13

MEAT CARVING: *see also* Food and
eating

Wright, E. V. When father carves the
duck. 209(v.4):43; 184(v.9):78

MECHANICS: *see* Machinery

MECKLENBURG COUNTY (N.C.)

Elam, W. C. Mecklenburg declaration.
190:156

MEDICINE: *see also* Homeopathy; Phy-
sicians and surgeons; Sicknes

Calomel. 159:126
Crabbe, G. Quack medicines. 25(v.6):
287*; 19:783*
Gillilan, S. Modern medicine. 80:22
Guest, E. A. Castor oil. 76:109

MEDITATION: *see also* Longing; Soli-
tude

19:729-91; 189:398-472; 123:207-27

MEDITERRANEAN SEA

Santayana, G. Ode: the Mediterranean.
165:409

MELANCHOLY

Against despondency. 28:162
Bangs, J. K. To melancholy. 150:23

MELODRAMA: *see* Sentimental verse

MELROSE ABBEY

Scott, W. Melrose abbey. 25(v.7):
208*; 19:675*

MEMORIAL DAY

21:385-414; 35:257-62; 189:2301-26
Bennett, S. F. Memorial day poem.
184(v.11):58
Brooks, W. E. Memorial day. 32:292
Cheney, J. V. The fallen. 25(v.6):442
Dunbar, P. L. Memorial day. 184
(v.14):98
Finch, F. M. Blue and the gray. 121:
411; 19:533
Hall, C. W. Who marches next Memo-
rial day? 97(v.2):185
Lent, E. A. Memorial day. 122:105
Little, W. H. Memorial day. 184
(v.5):86
Scott, Mrs. W. Half mast. 10:153
West, J. H. Last Grand Army man.
184(v.14):97

MEMORY: *see also* Childhood recollec-
tions; Longing; Solitude

17:180-81; 25(v.6):301-21; 189:434-
72
Barr, A. E. Bottom drawer. 25(v.3):
405
Channing, W. E. Memory. 64:92
Cook-Wright, V. L. Old home place.
10:133
Davidson, E. Memory. 10:68
Faces in the fire. 184(v.1):6
Field, E. My playmates. 18:341
Freeman, J. Physician. 179:63
Gallagher, W. D. On the banks of the
Tennessee. 18:325

Guest, E. A. Lanes of memory. 91:132
Hazzard, J. E. Goshdern words. 209
(v.51):189

Hoyt, R. Old (By the wayside, on a
mossy stone). 25(v.3):180; 19:323

Lamb, C. Old familiar faces. 67:538;
189:453; 25(v.3):143; 148:29; 19:
274

Lavender. 25(v.3):358

Lincoln, A. Memory. 67:540

Longfellow, H. W. My lost youth.
24:228; 25(v.1):260; 189:444;
133:196

Moore, T. Farewell! —but whenever.
189:3015; 19:240

— Light of other days. 43:138

Park, A. Auld folks. 25(v.1):333

Tennyson, A. Break, break, break. 57:
241; 4:425; 19:315; 25(v.3):358;
122:107

Timrod, H. The past. 58:171

Tynan, K. The call. 18:328

Vaughan, H. They are all gone. 19:
274; 28:89

MEN: *see also* Bachelors; Gentlemen;
Husbands

73; 174:235-63

Bishop of Exeter. Give us men! 67:
128; 105:50

Burgess, G. Willy and the lady. 174:
259

Campion, T. Advice to a girl. 189:
810; 25(v.2):242

Guest, E. A. Family's homely man.
91:185

— There will always be something
to do. 150:42

Holland, J. G. God, give us men!
67:132; 180:206; 35:121; 122:238;
184(v.7):50; 102:472

Hudnut, W. H. Quit you like men.
35:183

Milnes, R. M. Men of old. 19:740

Reid, D. E. Men (I like men). 133:252

Sangster, M. E. Average man. 97
(v.2):24

MENOMINEE INDIANS: *see* Indians—
Menominee

MERCHANTS: *see also* Business
Guest, E. A. Peaceful warriors. 91:47
Hayes, M. Merchandise. 27:177

MERCY: *see* Sympathy

MEREDITH, OWEN: *see* Lytton, Edward Robert

MERMAIDS

Barham, R. H. Lurline; or The knight's visit to the mermaids. 209(v.1):130
Goethe, W. von. The fisher. 19:825
One Friday morn when we set sail. 57:411

MERMEN

Arnold, M. Forsaken mermen. 189:1021; 19:826; 83:216

MERRIMAC RIVER

132(v.26):49-55

MESOPOTAMIA

132(v.22):109-64

METHUSELAH

Methuselah. 133:351
"Methuselah ate what he found on his plate." 67:482; 133:351

MEXICO

132(v.30):117-64
Campbell, W. W. With Cortez in Mexico. 190:24
Harris, H. H. Hot tamale man. 86:117
Stein, E. In Mexico. 25(v.7):257

MEXICO CITY

132(v.30):139-41

MICE

Burns, R. To a mouse. 189:1507; 19:468; 64:278; 25(v.5):350

MICHAELANGELO (1475-1564)

Sterne, S. Angelo. 209(v.5):61

MICROBES

No science for him. 209(v.21):136

MIDDLE AGE

Dobson, A. Growing gray. 189:361
Landor, W. S. One white hair. 189:362
Lang, A. Ballade of middle age. 189:363
Lehmann, R. C. Middle age. 189:363
Watson, W. Leavetaking. 189:360
Wells, R. G. Growing older. 67:608
Whitney, A. T. D. Equinoctial. 189:367

MIDDLESEX (MASS.)

St. John, P. Descent on Middlesex. 190:242

MIGNONETTE

Bartlett, G. B. Mignonette. 64:505
Bunner, H. C. Pitcher of mignonette. 189:1796

MILAM, BENJAMIN R. (Circa 1835)

190:354-55
Scollard, C. Valor of Ben Milam. 189:2457

MILAN (ITALY)

132(v.11):214-21; 175:34-39

MILAN CATHEDRAL: *see also* Cathedrals

132(v.11):220-21

MILLET, JEAN FRANCOIS (1814-75)

Coates, F. E. Angelus. 189:3646

MILLS

Bridges, R. Windmill. 171:52
Doudney, S. Lesson of the watermill. 189:2930; 187:273; 101:623
English, T. D. Keep the mill a-going. 184(v.1):5
Logau, E. von. Retribution (Though the mills of God grind slowly). 67:639
McCallum, D. C. Water-mill. 138:314
Mackay, C. Miller of the Dee. 189:2982

MILLS (*Continued*)

- Mills of the gods. 67:238
 Stoddard, R. H. Old mill. 18:262
 Water that has passed. 184(v.1):54

MILTON, JOHN (1608-74)

- Aytoun, W. E. Milton. 22:253
 Dryden, J. Under the portrait of Milton. 25(v.7):54; 19:907; 189:3647; 4:198; 64:99
 Hoopes, H. R. Milton's daughters. 13:178
 Wordsworth, W. To Milton. 25(v.7):54; 19:907; 64:274

MILTON, JOHN (PARODIES)

107:167

MILWAUKEE

- Milwaukee fire. 159:138
 Winke, C. Milwaukee. 59:305

MIND: *see* Intellect

MINERS: *see* Mines and mining

MINES AND MINING: *see also* Mollie Maguires

- 116; 130:437-41
 Beals, M. Miner's tale. 182:533
 Falkowski, E. Mine-song. 31:164
 Fletcher, J. G. Coal. 212:194
 Frohlicher, J. C. Granite; a deserted mining camp. 133:102
 Gibson, W. W. Disaster. 212:197
 — Fires. 182:739; 31:165
 O'Donnell, J. F. Coal digger. 209(v.30):183
 Rogers, R. C. Prospector. 174:72
 Service, R. W. Prospector. 178(Ballads of a Cheechako):82
 Skipsey, J. Lyrics of the coal-fields. 212:181
 Untermeyer, L. Caliban in the coal mines. 180:54; 181:54; 31:104; 189:3059
 Wurtzbaugh, J. Cherry sonata. 9:91

MINNESOTA

- Atcherson, L. Legend of Minnesota. 78:20

MIRACLES

- How miracles abound. 90:236
 I saw a peacock. 57:284
 Whitman, W. Miracles. 179:216
 Yeats, W. B. Ballad of Father Gilligan. 164:113

MISFORTUNE: *see also* Affliction; Consolation

- 19:315-44; 25(v.3):151-217
 Adams, St. C. Never trouble trouble. 150:143
 Appleton, E. J. Meetin' trouble. 2:48; 150:174
 Aurin, E. C. Conqueror. 97(v.2):131
 Flint, A. J. What God has promised. 121:377; 122:377
 Guest, E. A. See it through. 91:119
 Shakespeare, W. When in disgrace with fortune. 209(v.23):176
 Van Dyke, H. If all the skies were sunshine. 121:377; 122:377
 Windsor, F. Never trouble trouble. 209(v.33):147

MISSIONARIES

- Missionary hymn. 77(v.21):164

MISSISSIPPI RIVER

- 132(v.29):113-23
 Fletcher, J. G. Down the Mississippi. 181:40; 180:40; 171:586
 Nesbit, W. D. Mississippi. 184(v.14):126
 Wilcox, A. M. Apostrophe to the Mississippi. 77(v.31):62

MISTLETOE

- Percival, C. S. Mistletoe. 123:175
 Sabin, E. L. Sign of the mistletoe. 128:33

MOBILE BAY, BATTLE (1864)

- 188:529-30
 Brownell, H. H. Bay fight. 188:305; 64:248; 201(v.2):208
 Newbolt, H. Craven. 189:2509; 188:304; 174:114; 190:527

MOCKINGBIRD

- Kemble, F. A. Lament of a mocking-bird. 189:1544
 Stanton, F. L. Mocking-bird. 25 (v.5) : 319
 Whitman, W. Mocking-bird. 19:470*
 Wilde, R. H. To the mocking-bird. 181:178

MODERN TIMES: *see* Modernism

MODERNISM: *see also* Civilization; Today

- Guest, E. A. Boost for modern methods. 91:201
 Revenge. 184(v.15) :69

MODESTY

- Guest, E. A. Real man. 91:105
 ——— Reward. 91:118
 Malloch, D. Be the best of whatever you are. 67:102

MOHAMMED

- Meredith, O. Mohammed. 209 (v.1) :56

MOHAWK RIVER

- 132 (v.27) :118-20

MOLES

- Blunden, E. Mole catcher. 212:50
 Mole catcher. 212:21

MOLLIE MAGUIRES (Circa 1865-75)

- 116:185-96

MONADNOCK MOUNTAIN (N.H.)

- 132 (v.26) :67-72

MONEY: *see also* Wealth

- Appleton, E. J. Sometimes. 2:54
 Betrayal (For thirty pieces Judas sold himself, not Christ). 35:142
 Buchanan, R. Image in the forum. 31:111
 Cash account. 184(v.14) :24
 Checks. 172:75
 Curtis, D. W. Song of an old dollar bill. 77 (v.25) :65
 Foss, S. W. An economical man. 209 (v.39) :113
 Guest, E. A. Ma and her check book. 91:59

Hood, T. Gold. 121:240; 122:240

Kiser, S. E. Limitations of lucre. 184 (v.15) :98

Kubinyi, V. King dollar. 19:35

La Fontaine, J. Cobbler and financier. 25 (v.6) :410

Money and a friend. 67:623

Runyon, D. Gentleman inside. 182:701

Sarett, L. Requiem for a modern Croesus. 70:37

Stanton, H. T. Moneyless man. 67:641

To the money-getter. 106 (v.2) :169

MONITOR AND MERRIMACK: *see* Battleships

MONKEY

- Davis, F. B. Three wise monkeys. 122:67; 121:67

MONKS: *see* Friars

MONMOUTH, JAMES SCOTT, DUKE OF (1649-85)

- Praed, W. M. Covenanters lament for Bothwell Bridge. 120:181

MONMOUTH, BATTLE (1778)

- 190:210-11
 Collins, W. Captain Molly at Monmouth. 209 (v.10) :120

MONNA LISA: *see* Paintings and pictures

MONOGAMY: *see also* Domestic relations; Marriage

- Braley, B. Monogamy. 14:137

MONOLOGUES: *see also* Recitations

- 66 (v.1) :371-97; 66 (v.2) :387-421; 209 (v.32, 58)
 Clement, C. Within the gates. 209 (v.2) :102
 Cuban refugee. 209 (v.23) :63
 Field, K. Heads, not hearts, are trumps. 209 (v.15) :55
 Talking it over. 209 (v.29) :68

MONOLOGUES—MEN

- Her glove. 209 (v.47) :97

MONOLOGUES—WOMEN

- Cullud lady cook. 209(v.47):92
 Marriage de convenance. 209(v.47):
 104
 Woman's conclusion. 209(v.47):83

MONTENEGRO

- Tennyson, A. Montenegro. 132(v.19):
 252

MONTEREY (CALIF.)

- White, R. E. Founding of the Mission
 of Monterey. 201(v.1):139

MONTERREY (MEXICO), BATTLE
 (1846)

- Hoffman, C. F. Monterrey. 58:12;
 190:363; 19:523; 189:2470

MONTGOMERY, RICHARD (1737-
 75)

- Scollard, C. Montgomery at Quebec.
 188:174

MONTHS: *see also* names of the months

- Coleridge, S. Months. 76:86
 Days of the month. 189:61
 Year's twelve children. 209(v.12):46;
 77(v.24):103

MONTROSE, JAMES GRAHAME,
 MARQUIS OF (1612-50)

- Aytoun, W. E. Execution of Montrose.
 19:877; 189:2394

MOON

- Best, C. Sonnet of the moon. 189:1253
 Bloomfield, R. Moonlight in summer.
 19:432
 Coleridge, M. In dispraise of the moon.
 57:455
 Davis, D. M. Roustabout moon. 133:76
 Frost, R. Freedom of the moon. 127:96
 Longfellow, H. W. Moonlight on the
 prairie. 19:432*
 Shakespeare, W. Moonlight. 46:11*
 Sidney, P. With how sad steps. 57:
 455; 19:249
 White, H. K. Harvest moon. 19:550

MOONEY, THOMAS J. (1883-)

- Leonard, W. E. Tom Mooney. 193:277

MOORE, SIR JOHN (1761-1809)

- Wolfe, C. Burial of Sir John Moore
 after Corunna. 157:210; 189:2448;
 4:335; 117:72; 22:87; 120:301; 19:
 920; 64:466; 83:199

MOORE, THOMAS (1779-1852)

- Byron, G. G. To Thomas Moore. 25
 (v.7):57; 148:34; 24:195; 19:920

MOORE, THOMAS (PARODIES)

- 107 (*See* index for pages)

MORALS: *see* Life—Morality

MORGAN, SIR HENRY (1635-88)

- Stedman, E. C. Morgan. 189:2404

MORNING: *see* Dawn

MORNING-GLORIES

- Cawein, M. Morning glories. 164:177
 Coates, F. E. Morning-glory. 189:1494

MORONS

- Moron. 133:370

MORRIS, WILLIAM (PARODIES)

- 107:280, 356

MORTGAGE

- Corbett, E. T. Foreclosure of the mort-
 gage. 77(v.17):44

MOSBY, JOHN S. (1833-1916)

- Cawein, M. Mosby at Hamilton, 1863.
 190:482

MOSCOW (RUSSIA)

- 132(v.20):78-87

MOSELLE RIVER

- 132(v.17):217-22

MOSES (Circa 1570 B.C.)

- Alexander, C. F. Burial of Moses. 64:
 290; 106(v.1):310; 122:97; 189:
 3736; 113:249; 19:383
 Marquis, D. Young Moses. 66(v.1):
 351

MOSQUITOES

- Anderson, A. Mosquito triolet. 189:2085
 Bryant, W. C. To a mosquito. 19:487
 Reynolds, M. J. Lost chord. 184(v.15):137

MOTHERS AND MOTHERHOOD: *see also* Family life; Mother's day

- 6; 9:275-81; 17:189-202; 30:87-102; 67:369-81; 106(v.2):201-12; 122:241-49; 137; 149; 164:42-44; 168:38-41
 Adkin, W. S. Just try to be the fellow that your mother thinks you are. 121:25; 122:25
 Allen, E. A. Rock me to sleep (Backward, turn backward, O time). 19:222; 122:30; 113:224; 121:30; 189:465; 187:245; 25(v.1):284
 Andrews, F. R. My mother. 78:15
 Appleton, E. J. Mother faith. 2:23
 Braley, B. Mother—1927 model. 14:106
 Branch, A. H. Songs for my mother. 180:60; 181:60
 Brine, M. D. Somebody's mother. 121:248; 77(v.17):15; 97(v.2):306
 Brown, W. G. Mother, home, heaven. 189:3244
 Browning, E. B. Mother and poet. 25(v.3):323; 189:3555; 19:283
 Byers, A. M. My mother's hands. 78:63
 Cavender, C. K. Mothers. 78:71
 Clapp, R. B. Mother's love. 121:246
 Cook, E. Old armchair. 121:244; 25(v.1):92; 77(v.25):94; 19:101
 Cowper, W. My mother's picture. 64:52; 19:92; 25(v.1):79
 Crowell, G. N. Sons. 133:75
 Davenport, D. B. To my mother. 10:197
 Dickinson, C. M. Children. 113:274
 Dolben, D. M. Shrine. 189:395
 Droper, I. M. Tribute to mother. 78:107
 Dyer, L. Mother's angel. 184(v.7):33

- Fane, J. Ad matrem. 189:396
 Gale, N. Voice. 189:395
 Graflin, M. J. To my son. 97(v.2):295
 Guest, E. A. Boy's tribute. 91:250
 Hawthorne, A. What is home without a mother? 97(v.2):77
 Helburn, T. Mother. 189:396
 Hyde, E. A. Hymns as mother use'ter sing. 184(v.14):10
 Johnson, R. U. An English mother. 189:2242
 Just a little mother. 184(v.15):71
 Kipling, R. Mother o' mine. 121:244
 Lee, A. Motherhood. 183:130
 Leech, L. P. Alms. 10:92
 Lovejoy, G. N. When ma's away. 184(v.15):135
 Masfield, J. C.L.M. 189:397
 Mason, T. "Muvver." 27:239
 Miller, C. H. Bravest battle. 121:241
 Mother. 27:278
 Mother's boys. 134:46
 Mother's song. 189:77
 Nesbit, W. D. Motherlook. 97(v.2):206; 184(v.14):33
 Parker, A. C. Songs that mother loved. 134:42
 Prentice, G. D. At my mother's grave. 184(v.1):26
 Riley, J. W. A boy's mother. 75:323
 Sanders, E. D. Mother's diary. 133:266
 Smith, M. R. Tired mothers. 113:272; 25(v.1):282
 To my mother. 209(v.23):132
 Toast to our mothers. 209(v.44):139
 Wallace, W. R. Hand that rocks the cradle is the hand that rules the world. 121:242
 Wells, A. R. Mothers—and others. 121:246
 Yeats, W. B. Song of the old mother. 25(v.1):284; 24:328

MOTHER'S DAY

- 35:253-56; 163
 Barry, M. C. Thought for Mother's day. 78:31
 Guest, E. A. Mother's day. 91:88

MOTION PICTURES

- McPherson, A. P. How dad lost his prestige. 184(v.15):72
 Robinson, E. M. Song of the movie Mexican. 54:122
 Sassoon, S. Picture-show. 171:330

MOTTOES: *see* Maxims and mottoes

MOUND-BUILDERS

- Wallace, W. R. Mounds of America. 201(v.1):7

MOUNTAINS: *see* Hills and mountains

MOURNING CUSTOMS: *see also*

- Death; Funerals; Grief
 189:3508-83
 Arnold, M. Requiescat. 4:487
 Burr, A. J. Child in black. 183:10
 Finigan's wake. 67:471
 Saxe, J. G. Mourner à la mode. 54:39
 Shakespeare, W. No longer mourn for me, when I am dead. 4:85
 Terry, E. No funeral gloom. 67:537

MOURNING DOVES: *see* Doves

MOUSE: *see* Mice

MOUTH ORGAN

- Service, R. W. Song of the mouth-organ. 178 (Ballads of a Cheechako): 101

MOVIES: *see* Motion pictures

MOVING PICTURES: *see* Motion pictures

MOWING: *see also* Farm life

- Allingham, W. Mowers. 18:119
 Benton, M. B. Mowers. 19:552; 25(v.7):249
 Lynd, S. The mower. 212:49
 Taylor, B. F. Mowing. 194:9

MUD

- Service, R. W. Junior god. 178 (Rhymes of a rolling stone):43

MULES

- Nobody's mule. 184(v.10):103
 Russell, I. Nebuchadnezzar. 25(v.9): 380; 184(v.5):52; 56:358; 19: 974-b; 189:2040

MULTIPLICATION TABLE: *see* Arithmetic

MUMMIES: *see* Egyptian mummies

MURAT, JOACHIM (1771-1815)

- Byron, G. G. Murat. 19:913*

MURDER

- Bryant, W. C. Murdered traveller. 64: 457
 Hood, T. Dream of Eugene Aram. 189:2767; 19:895; 184(v.1):113; 25(v.9):157

MUSIC AND MUSICIANS: *see also*

- Jazz; names of musical instruments
 19:771-75; 25(v.6):362-79; 173; 179: 163-87; 189:3077-3141
 Brewer, R. F. Marine band. 5:176
 Brooks, W. G. Tramp musician. 209(v.39):89
 Bynner, W. Apollo troubadour. 181: 147; 110:91
 Cawein, M. Unheard (All things are wrought of melody). 97(v.2):163
 Collins, W. The passions: an ode for music. 64:128
 Dryden, J. Alexander's feast; or, the power of music. 4:199; 19:771; 64: 130; 189:3114
 Emerson, R. W. Let me go where'er I will. 90:233
 Gordon, J. L. At the concert. 209(v.15):80
 Guest, E. A. World of music. 91:515
 Lang, A. An old tune (After Gerard de Nerval). 189:920
 Lawrence, D. H. Piano. 180:65; 181: 65
 Macleod, E. Music. 9:253
 Monkhouse, C. Dead march. 189:3540
 Mulchinock, W. P. Music everywhere. 77(v.22):80

- de Nerval, G. Fantaisie (in French). 189:3842
 Noble, K. W. Rainbow of music. 10:168
 O'Sullivan, S. Piper. 57:191
 Procter, A. A. Lost chord. 122:249; 189:3398; 19:760; 202:270
 Schaufler, R. H. Music. 164:38

MUSIC-BOXES

- Hunt, L. On hearing a little music-box. 25(v.7):139

MYERS, FREDERIC W. (PARODIES)

107:378

MYSTICISM

- 189:2852-56
 Blind, M. Mystic's vision. 25(v.4):142
 Quarles, F. Mystical ecstasy. 25(v.4):142
 Rice, C. Y. Mystic. 168:175

MYTHOLOGY: *see also* Fables; Folklore; Legends

20

- Coleridge, S. T. Mythology. 64:120*
 Emerson, R. W. Fable. 150:207
 Keats, J. Origin of fable. 20:230
 Wordsworth, W. Origin of mythology. 20:228

MYTHOLOGY—ASSYRIAN

- Hymn to Marduk, 2000 B.C. 101:463

MYTHOLOGY—BABYLONIAN

- Penitential psalm to the goddess Anunit. 101:465
 Penitential psalm, 2000 B.C. 101:467

MYTHOLOGY—EGYPTIAN

- Hymn to Amen-Ra, the sun god. 101:468

MYTHOLOGY—GREEK

- Aeschylus. Hymn to Zeus. 101:473
 Aldrich, T. B. On an intaglio head of Minerva. 189:1748; 19:749
 ——— Thalia. 189:1750

- Cook, E. A. Euterpe's visit. 184(v.12):22

Echo and the lover. 19:1014

- Herrick, R. Wounded cupid. 209(v.14):30

Hylas. 113:284

Keats, J. Ode to Psyche. 189:3164

Saxe, J. G. Echo. 19:1014

—— Orpheus and Eurydice. 184(v.7):39

Shakespeare, W. Orpheus with his lute. 64:127*

Shelley, P. B. Arethusa. 189:1418

—— Hymn to Apollo. 189:1306

Sterling, J. Daedalus. 64:132

Story of Echo. 209(v.5):165

Swinburne, A. C. Garden of Proserpine. 189:3424; 117:134

MYTHOLOGY—NORSE

- Elliot, C. Wife of Loki. 25(v.2):398

MYTHS: *see* Mythology

NAIDU, SAROJINI (1879-)

- Hayden, D. H. To Madame Sarojini Naidu. 10:84

NAMES AND NICKNAMES

- Benet, S. V. Nomenclature: American names. 27:184; 133:12
 Braley, B. Names of romance. 14:156
 Brown, A. F. Names (Plymouth, Exeter, Bristol). 165:111
 ——— Short and sweet. 209(v.19):187
 Browning, E. B. Pet name. 189:455
 Chamberlain, P. T. Indian names. 51:116
 Elijah Brown. 209(v.22):81
 Forrester, F. Much in a name. 209(v.58):96
 Gould, H. F. Name in the sand. 97(v.2):83
 Guest, E. A. The world and "Bud." 134:54
 Henley, W. E. Ballade of ladies' names. 189:1761
 Her name. 209(v.15):45
 I know a name. 35:146

NAMES AND NICKNAMES (*Continued*)

Lamb, C. Names (of girls). 76:405
 Sigourney, L. H. Indian names. 189:
 2567; 190:587; 209(v.10):68

NANTUCKET (MASS.)

Fields, J. T. Alarmed skipper. 25
 (v.9):343; 189:2146; 133:94; 54:
 38; 19:988

NAPIER, SIR CHARLES JAMES (1782-1853)

Ward, E. S. P. Lost colors. 189:2464

NAPLES (ITALY)

132(v.11):251-73
 Eliot, Mrs. H. R. Just tribute (to the
 donkeys of Naples). 184(v.6):110
 Lowell, A. Naples. 165:393
 Rogers, S. Naples. 25(v.7):194*
 Teasdale, S. Naples. 165:393

NAPOLEON BONAPARTE (1769-1821): *see also* Saint Helena (Island)

Browning, R. Ratisbon. 55:61; 19:513;
 24:75; 189:2449
 Byron, G. G. Napoleon. 25(v.7):9*;
 19:911*
 Campbell, T. Napoleon and the British
 sailor. 120:284; 19:616
 Hugo, V. Napoleon. 25(v.7):8
 McLellan, I. Death of Napoleon. 113:
 151
 Mahony, F. Popular recollections of
 Bonaparte. 19:913
 Manzoni, A. Fifth of May—Napoleon.
 202:234
 Pierpont, J. Napoleon at rest. 184
 (v.3):22
 Washburn, H. S. Grave of Bonaparte.
 113:152

NARCISSUSES

Herrick, R. To daffodils. 4:135; 189:
 1474; 19:464; 64:33; 25(v.5):246;
 83:21
 Knorr, N. B. Narcissus. 8:57
 Loveman, R. It's raining daffodils. 121:

331; 122:331; 17:23; 189:1442;
 35:118; 30:141

Shakespeare, W. Narcissus. 83:21*
 Wordsworth, W. I wandered lonely as
 a cloud. 189:1473; 150:180; 46:16;
 82(v.1):30; 19:464; 4:269; 64:33;
 25(v.5):247; 83:23

NARRATIVES

25(v.7):261-438; 25(v.9):44-157; 64:
 293-417; 67:149-290; 209(v.9);
 106(v.1):329-52; 106(v.2):259-
 96; 127:105-205; 189:3262-3346
 Aldrich, T. B. Lady of Castelnoire.
 209(v.44):168
 Bacon, L. Colorado Morton's ride. 174:
 134
 Bernhoff, J. Witch-song. 209(v.53):
 113
 Boyesen, H. H. Brier-Rose. 38:100
 Browning, E. B. Duchess May. 209
 (v.1):9
 Campbell, T. O'Connor's child. 184
 (v.15):44
 Carleton, W. M. Over the hill to the
 poor-house. 19:342; 25(v.3):175
 Clark, H. S. Francesca. 209(v.13):79
 Cloud, V. W. Ballad of Sweet "P."
 209(v.22):153
 Coolidge, S. Ginevra. 184(v.11):69
 Emerson, N. S. How Liab and I parted.
 184(v.1):23; 209(v.24):13
 Fitch, A. S. Bill and Belle. 209(v.15):
 143
 Hamberlin, L. R. Flossie. 209(v.12):63
 Harvey, J. C. Whistling regiment. 38:
 196
 Ingelow, J. High tide on the coast of
 Lincolnshire. 64:340; 19:286; 186:
 152; 189:3318
 Legend of Kingsdale. 209(v.14):135
 Lewis, M. G. Alonzo the brave and the
 fair Imogene. 19:861
 Locke, D. R. Hannah Jane. 38:112
 McBeath, S. B. Told by the hospital
 nurse. 209(v.4):8
 Mad Marie. 209(v.2):5
 Nebuchadnezzar's wife. 209(v.53):93

- Newsboy's debt. 184(v.1):27
 Nott, M. J. William Tell and his son. 209(v.6):78
 Noyes, A. Highwayman. 46:119
 O'Donnell, J. F. Great bell of Pekin. 209(v.12):121
 Olive, F. Blacksmith's story. 38:186
 Brother Paul. Cordelie. 209(v.6):168
 Reed, J. R. Only Joe. 209(v.4):48
 Service, R. W. Barb-wire Bill. 178 (Rhymes of a rolling stone):62
 Sims, G. R. 'Ostler Joe. 38:48
 Soul that passed in the night. 209(v.23):91
 Stansbury, M. A. P. How he saved St. Michael's. 38:133
 Taylor, B. Demon of the mirror. 209(v.2):127
 — Fight of Paso del Mar. 38:194
 Thorne, M. E. B. Path of the cyclone. 209(v.30):173
 Thorpe, R. H. Curfew must not ring tonight. 113:253; 122:221; 189:3329; 97(v.2):244; 25(v.2):303
 Weatherly, F. E. Surgeon's child. 209(v.16):67
- NARRATIVES—ACTORS AND ACTING**
 Hichens, R. S. Sacrifice of genius. 209(v.13):161
 Sims, G. R. Old actor's story. 38:67; 209(v.26):35
- NARRATIVES—ALASKA**
 Service, R. W. Death in the arctic. 178 (Rhymes of a rolling stone):76
- NARRATIVES—ART AND ARTISTS**
 Hichens, R. S. Sacrifice of genius. 209(v.13):161
- NARRATIVES—CHRISTMAS**
 Bruce, W. "Inasmuch." 209(v.24):84
 Trowbridge, J. T. Widow Brown's Christmas. 209(v.2):167
- NARRATIVES—CRIME AND CRIMINALS**
 Hood, T. Dream of Eugene Aram. 184(v.1):113; 19:895; 189:2767; 25(v.9):157
- NARRATIVES—DEATH**
 Bayly, T. H. Mistletoe bough. 19:891
 Norton, C. E. S. King of Denmark's ride. 19:293; 189:1088; 25(v.3):346
- NARRATIVES—FIREMEN**
 Fireman's story. 38:144
 Frost, T. Frank, the fireman. 209(v.13):147
- NARRATIVES—FLOODS**
 Cary, P. Leak in the dike. 209(v.33):170
- NARRATIVES—HUMOR**
 203:546-704
 Cowper, W. Diverting history of John Gilpin. 189:2093; 25(v.9):276; 19:959
 Eggs and the horses. 19:955
- NARRATIVES—LAWYERS**
 Butler, W. A. General average. 49:3
- NARRATIVES—LEGENDS**
 Craik, D. M. Count Ludwig and the Wood-spirit. 209(v.8):71
 English, T. D. Legend of the ogre castle. 209(v.4):102
- NARRATIVES—LOVE: see also Narratives—Romance**
 Buchanan, R. Little milliner. 25(v.2):135; 19:181
 Keats, J. Eve of St. Agnes. 25(v.2):312; 19:176; 189:3284
 Scott, W. Lochinvar. 25(v.2):276; 83:232; 19:175
- NARRATIVES—MINES AND MINING**
 Harte, B. Ramon. 25(v.9):176
- NARRATIVES—POLAND**
 Stephens, A. S. Polish boy. 113:182
- NARRATIVES—RAILROAD**
 Anderson, A. Nottman. 209(v.13):130

NARRATIVES—RAILROAD (*Continued*)

- Baggage coach ahead. 159:131
 Casey Jones. 159:133
 Fireman's story. 38:144
 Hoey, G. Asleep at the switch. 138:180; 38:156
 Hall, E. J. Kate Shelly. 38:137
 Mott, C. C. Wreck of the Scotch express. 209(v.13):133
 Thorpe, R. H. Engineer's story. 38:82
 Wheeler, J. H. Signalman's story. 209(v.19):107
 Wilkins, W. In the engine shed. 25(v.9):165

NARRATIVES—ROMANCE

- Hunt, L. Glove and the lions. 189:833; 122:60; 19:652
 Rohlf, A. K. G. Defense of the bride. 209(v.4):71

NARRATIVES—SAILORS

- Binns, A. Boatswain's story. 74:158
 Coleridge, S. T. Rime of the ancient mariner. 132(v.31):201; 189:2747; 4:284; 25(v.6):130; 19:854; 57:398

NARRATIVES—SOLDIERS

- Webb, F. G. Dash for the colors. 209(v.2):37
 Willson, F. Old sergeant. 113:234

NARRATIVES—SHIPWRECK

- Ingelow, J. Wreck of the "Grace of Sunderland." 64:320
 Longfellow, H. W. Wreck of the Hesperus. 132(v.25):201; 189:2461
 Whittier, J. G. Wreck of Rivermouth. 132(v.25):218

NARRATIVES—TELEGRAPH

- Russell, I. Along the line. 209(v.21):31

NASEBY, BATTLE (1645)

- Macaulay, T. B. Battle of Naseby. 157:70; 22:84; 120:168; 19:576

NASTURTIUMS

- Schumann, A. T. Nasturtiums. 164:131

NATURE: *see also* Country life; God; Outdoor life; Wayfaring life

- 19:403-88; 25(v.5):3-26; 64:3-48; 95:141-55; 101:219-48; 189:1292-1304, 1446-1506
 Baker, K. W. Good company (Today I have grown taller). 35:111; 189:1301
 Bamberger, A. W. Each a part of all. 121:252
 Bangs, J. K. Give old mother nature a chance. 27:231
 Bixler, W. A. Beautiful. 122:4
 Bryant, W. C. Thanatopsis. 122:86; 46:92; 19:307; 4:381
 Carman, B. Vestigia (I took a day to search for God). 35:9
 Conkling, G. H. After sunset. 180:30
 Craik, D. M. M. Green things growing. 18:164
 Faulks, T. G. Green inn. 180:18
 Herrick, R. Argument of his book. 4:134
 Ledwidge, F. Behind the closed eye. 164:159
 Longfellow, H. W. Nature. 4:390
 Noyes, A. Unity. 164:5
 Tennyson, A. Flower in the crannied wall. 35:176; 101:263
 Tynan, K. The epitaph (Write on my grave when I am dead). 90:267
 Untermeyer, L. Landscapes. 180:33
NAVAJO INDIANS: *see* Indians—Navajo
NAVAL BATTLES: *see also* Battles; Battleships
 130:483-517
 Battle of Erie. 188:294
 Boker, G. H. On board the Cumberland. 190:464
 Bouve, T. T. Shannon and the Chesapeake. 188:288, 291
 Brownell, H. H. Bay-fight (Mobile bay, 1864). 201(v.2):208; 188:305; 64:248

- Browning, R. Hervè Riel. 19:617;
209(v.33):165; 74:146; 174:207;
189:2804
- Constellation and Insurgente. 190:280
- Constitution and Guerriere. 130:507;
190:288
- Cory, W. Two captains, 1779. 120:259
- Eastman, B. How we burned the Phila-
delphia. 188:269
- Freneau, P. Bonhomme Richard and
Serapis. 188:264
- On the capture of the Guerriere.
188:276; 190:290
- Jack's holiday (Sebastopol, 1854). 120:
328
- Longfellow, H. W. The Cumberland.
190:464; 64:239
- Melville, H. The Cumberland. 190:
466
- Mitchell, S. W. How the Cumberland
went down. 190:466
- Read, T. B. The attack (Cumberland
and Merrimack). 190:463
- Rice, W. First fruits in 1812 (Constitu-
tion and Guerriere). 188:277
- Sea fight. 19:612
- Southwold bay, 1672. 120:179
- Tennyson, A. The revenge. 189:2377;
174:102; 74:184
- Truxton's victory, 1799. 190:279
- United States and Macedonian, 1812.
190:293-94
- NAVIGATION
- Fields, J. T. Nantucket skipper. 25
(v.9):343; 54:38; 189:2146; 133:
94; 19:988
- NEBO (MOUNT)
- 132(v.21):201-07
- NECKAR RIVER
- 132(v.17):229-31
- NEEDLES AND NEEDLEWORK
- Rakosi, C. Needlework. 59:227
- Smith, N. A. Thread-and-needle tree.
27:250
- Woodworth, S. Needle. 189:2120
- NEGROES: *see also* Lynch law; Race
problems; Slavery; Slavery in the
United States
111; 130:89-120; 199:751-62
- Blake, W. Little black boy. 189:156;
57:22
- Corrothers, J. D. At the closed gate of
justice. 111:73
- Harris, J. C. Plantation play-song.
24:29
- Revival hymn. 24:30
- Hughes, L. Negro. 31:27
- Lindsay, V. The Congo. 24:448; 171:
511
- Link, S. G. Mulatto. 9:241
- O'Reilly, J. B. Crispus Attucks. 201
(v.1):133
- Saunders, W. Black mammy. 13:355
- Stanton, F. L. Plantation ditty. 189:
2043
- 'Way down souf in Georgy. 209
(v.23):135
- NEGROES—CIVIL WAR
- Boker, G. H. Black regiment. 19:595
- Halpine, C. G. Lecompton's black bri-
gade. 190:398
- NEIGHBORS: *see also* Life—Morality;
Manners and customs
- Bill Jones's neighbors. 134:79
- Foley, J. W. Friends no longer. 184
(v.15):103
- Frost, R. Mending a wall. 46:158;
189:3075
- Gruber, A. L. My neighbor's roses.
67:132
- Guest, E. A. Neighborly man. 91:107
- McCord, J. P. I see the point. 184
(v.1):32
- Neighbors. 184(v.5):18
- Storey, V. A. Ironical (I have a small-
town soul). 133:291
- Thy neighbor. 35:179
- NELSON, HORATIO (1758-1805)
120:286-90
- NETHERLANDS: *see* Holland

NETLEY ABBEY
132(v.2):239-40

NEUTRALITY
Stetson, C. P. Contemptible neutral.
106(v.2):157

NEW CALEDONIA
Hervey, T. K. Three islands. 132
(v.31):60

NEW ENGLAND: *see* United States—
New England

NEW GUINEA
Hervey, T. K. Three islands. 132
(v.31):60

NEW JERSEY
Morford, H. New Jersey. 132(v.27):4

NEW LONDON (CONN.)
132(v.26):119-23

NEW MEXICO
98
Austin, M. Litany for New Mexico.
13:16

NEW ORLEANS
Braley, B. New Orleans. 14:165

NEW ORLEANS, BATTLE (1815)
190:323-26, 468-76
English, T. D. Battle of New Orleans.
188:43
Rice, W. Victory at New Orleans. 201
(v.1):373; 188:42

NEW YEAR
35:207-14
Crawford, J. New year poem. 105:136
Hughes, M. M. Ring out, wild bells.
184(v.3):137
Kiser, S. E. December 31. 150:63
Knapp, C. I'm going to start in writing
letters. 154:304
Moulton, L. C. King is dead, long live
the king. 209(v.8):159
New Year's chime. 184(v.1):80

Prentice, G. D. Closing year. 19:752
Shelley, P. B. Dirge for the year. 189:
1396

Tennyson, A. Death of the old year.
189:1395; 25(v.6):196; 19:753;
64:24

— Ring out, wild bells. 150:64; 28:
276; 19:752; 31:264; 64:192; 83:
280

Wilkinson, W. C. Old year and the
new. 25(v.6):194

NEW YORK
New York. 132(v.27):1

NEW YORK CITY
132(v.27):135-51
Allison, A. Three cities. 10:47
Braley, B. New York. 14:169
Coates, F. E. New York. 63:50
Crosby, E. Ninety-nine in the shade.
140:64
Day, P. Song to the Empire State build-
ing. 154:94
Hagedorn, H. Fifth avenue, 1915. 182:
500
Hovey, R. New York. 106(v.2):174
Lawlor, C. B. Sidewalks of New York.
67:614; 19:32
Ludlow, J. Spring in the Bronx. 27:281
McGinley, P. Confirmation for a ru-
mor. 133:220
McKey, B. K. Broadway—and night.
9:85
Newton, B. R. Owed to New York.
67:638
Viereck, G. S. On Broadway. 32:88
Whitman, W. Broadway. 133:318
— Mannahatta. 189:2568

NEW YORK CITY—HISTORY
190:50-54

NEW ZEALAND
132(v.31):265-71
Hervey, T. K. Three islands. 132
(v.31):60

NEWBURY (MASS.)
132(v.26):103-10

NEWFOUNDLAND

England, G. A. Sealers of Newfoundland. 27:245

NEWPORT (R.I.)

132(v.26):125-40

NEWPORT BEACH (R.I.)

Tuckerman, H. T. Newport beach. 19:692

NEWSBOYS

Dickinson, M. L. Jerry. 209(v.43):96
Preston, M. J. One of God's little heroes. 138:162

NEWSPAPERS: *see also* Journalism; Reporters and reporting

Crabbe, G. Newspapers and politics. 157:178
Nothing at all in the paper today. 77(v.6):26; 106(v.1):381

NEWSTEAD ABBEY

132(v.2):248-56

NEWTON, ISAAC (1642-1727)

Horne, R. H. Newton. 179:92

NIAGARA FALLS

132(v.27):152-69
Brainard, J. G. C. Fall of Niagara. 25(v.5):208; 19:449
Niagara's sacrifice. 184(v.6):128
Sigourney, L. H. Niagara. 97(v.2):240

NICARAGUA

132(v.30):170-74

NICHOLAS I, EMPEROR OF RUSSIA (1796-1855)

Craik, D. M. M. Dead Czar Nicholas. 19:929

NICKNAMES: *see* Names and nicknamesNIGHT: *see also* Day; Sleep

19:414-17; 25(v.5):63-69; 82(v.1):343-62; 82(v.2):257-67; 189:1321-28

Bethune, G. W. Hymn to night. 19:763

Blake, W. Night. 57:444

Bourdillon, F. W. Night has a thousand eyes. 43:9; 35:38; 46:8; 84:533; 122:204; 189:863; 19:135

Clason, J. Night. 9:30

Ferguson, J. Auld daddy darkness. 189:71

Longfellow, H. W. Day is done. 189:3355; 58:49; 25(v.1):266; 4:390; 46:109; 24:226

Michelangelo. Defence of night. 202:136

Patmore, C. Shadow of night. 57:465

Shelley, P. B. Night. 57:450; 19:414

Tynan, K. Night. 189:3223

White, J. B. Night. 101:694; 113:99; 28:132; 64:44; 19:415

NIGHT CLUBS

Levy, G. Night club. 5:159

NIGHTINGALE, FLORENCE (1820-1910)

Longfellow, H. W. Santa Filomena. 120:330; 25(v.4):167; 64:280

NIGHTINGALES

64:34-35; 189:1545-54

Arnold, M. Philomela. 4:497; 25(v.5):308; 19:479

Barnsfield, R. Philomel. 57:107; 19:480

Cowper, W. Nightingale and glow-worm. 189:179; 19:863

— To the nightingale. 160:158

Crawshaw, R. Nightingale's song. 25(v.5):306*

Drummond, W. To a nightingale. 19:479

Ingelow, J. Singing-lesson. 189:147

Keats, J. Ode to a nightingale. 25(v.3):166; 19:316

Milton, J. To the nightingale. 25(v.5):305

Monro, H. Nightingale near the house. 160:154

NIGHTINGALES (*Continued*)

- O'Hara, J. M. Philomel. 106(v.2):131
 Peabody, J. P. Nightingale unheard. 168:52
 Sidney, P. Nightingale. 4:61
 Van Norman, L. E. Nightingale. 209(v.6):161
 Vicente, G. Nightingale. 19:479
 Visscher, M. T. Nightingale. 19:479

NILE RIVER

- 132(v.24):153-85
 Coatsworth, E. The Nile. 165:452
 Hunt, L. The Nile. 25(v.7):160

NINEVEH

- Viereck, G. S. Nineveh. 31:71*

NOBILITY: *see* Character; ManhoodNONSENSE: *see also* Limericks

- 189:2048-90; 203:841-86
 Cary, P. The lovers. 19:1005
 Dodgson, C. L. Walrus and the carpenter. 24:37
 Foss, S. W. Agricultural editor's poem. 18:210
 — Country summer pastoral. 209(v.14):86
 Goldsmith, O. Elegy on the death of a mad dog. 24:41; 19:948
 Lear, E. Owl and the pussy-cat. 43:103; 172:115
 — Quangle Wangle's hat. 43:104
 — Table and the chair. 43:103
 Legend of Don Ditto and the Dutchman. 184(v.10):97

NOONDAY

- Howitt, W. Summer noon. 25(v.5):46; 19:410
 Leyden, J. Noontide. 25(v.5):46; 19:410

NOREMBEGA (NOVA SCOTIA)

- Whittier, J. G. Norembega. 190:32

NORHAM CASTLE

- Scott, W. Norham castle. 19:676*

NORSEMEN

- 25(v.7):284-300; 190:3-6
 Boyesen, H. H. Jarl Sigurd's Christmas eve. 209(v.8):74
 Longfellow, H. W. Skeleton in armour. 201(v.1):13; 189:3323; 132(v.26):125
 Whittier, J. G. Norsemen. 201(v.1):10

NORTH CAPE

- Longfellow, H. W. Discoverer of the North Cape. 133:199; 120:7

NORTH WOODS

- Stanley, M. Call o' the north woods. 27:197

NORTHERN LIGHTS

- Milman, H. H. Aurora borealis. 20:244
 Service, R. W. Ballad of the northern lights. 178(Ballads of a Cheecho-ko):15
 Taylor, B. F. Northern lights. 25(v.5):34; 19:409

NORWAY: *see also* Scandinavia

- 132(v.8):177-248

NORWAY—EMIGRANT SONGS

- 12

NOSE

- Forrester, A. A. To my nose. 19:1015

NOTRE DAME CATHEDRAL: *see also* Cathedrals

- Gautier, T. Notre Dame. 165:193
 LeGallienne, R. Lord Christ came to Notre Dame. 21:238

NOVEMBER

- 1(v.11)
 Cleaveland, C. L. November. 189:1384
 Fisher, M. L. November. 189:1385
 Hood, T. November in England. 90:228

NUBIA

- 132(v.24):59-118

NUNS: *see also* Saint Joseph, Sisters
Griffin, G. J. Sister of charity. 25
(v.4):183

NUREMBERG (GERMANY)

132(v.17):234-41
Longfellow, H. W. Nuremberg. 65:
123; 103:59; 189:2632; 19:678

NURSERY RHYMES AND JINGLES

159:223-38; 189:31-67
Longfellow, H. W. There was a little
girl, she had a little curl. 97(v.2):
284; 172:83
Miller, W. Willie Winkie. 68:170;
113:246
Modern house that Jack built. 19:1011
Old, but good (Paraphrase of "House
that Jack built"). 184(v.2):71

NYMPHS: *see* Fairies

OAK TREES

Chorley, H. F. Brave old oak. 189:
1403; 25(v.5):220; 19:454
Guest, E. A. White oak. 91:410
Lanier, S. Marshes of Glynn. 189:
1426; 101:233; 25(v.5):257*
Scott, W. To an oak tree. 22:244
Tynan, K. Oak and the man. 95:104
Whitman, W. I saw in Louisiana a live-
oak growing. 82(v.2):226

OCEAN: *see also* Adventure; Nature;
Sailing; Sailors; Ships; names of
oceans

19:607-31; 25(v.5):374-441; 70:107-
36; 74; 82(v.1):173-202; 82(v.2):
153-65; 90:75-104; 132(v.31):185-
260; 174:181-230; 189:1584-1633
Byron, G. G. Apostrophe to the ocean.
101:277; 46:164; 27:192; 4:319
Chittenden, W. L. Neptune's steeds.
180:15
Cornwall, B. Address to the ocean.
25(v.5):381
Gilman, C. P. Rock and the sea. 25
(v.5):418
Harte, F. B. Greyport legend, 1797.
184(v.1):47

Hovey, R. Sea-gipsy. 24:3; 180:14
Laighton, A. Missing ships. 209
(v.22):52

Masefield, J. Sea-fever (I must go
down to the seas again). 171:193;
4:613; 180:13; 74:8; 174:3; 189:
1590

Montgomery, J. The ocean. 19:608
Osgood, F. S. Little drops of water.
97(v.2):411; 67:635

Procter, B. W. The sea. 22:129
Reely, M. K. Song against the sea.
59:234

Smethers, R. N. Sea. 9:61

Stevens, G. A. The storm. 25(v.5):414

Stevenson, R. L. Christmas at sea. 24:
324; 57:32; 189:1602; 174:201

Willard, E. Rocked in the cradle of the
deep. 101:279; 189:1599; 186:95

OCTOBER

1(v.10)
Boll, H. M. October day. 9:13
Constable, T. Old October. 189:1383;
148:119
Cooper, G. October's party. 189:152
Malone, W. October in Tennessee.
18:237
Taylor, B. F. October. 194:62
Thaxter, C. Portent. 184(v.2):62

OCTOPUS

Marquis, D. Tragedy of the deep. 54:
126

OFFICE WORKERS: *see also* Business;
Work

Funk, W. J. From a downtown sky-
scraper. 133:114

Robinson, E. A. Clerks. 106(v.2):167

Starrett, V. Galley slave. 70:38

Waldheim, F. Help wanted. 67:457

Wolfe, H. Kipps (My sort don't suit
with immortality). 27:157

OHIO

Venable, W. H. Founders of Ohio.
201(v.1):294

OHIO RIVER

132 (v.29):131-45

OIL FIELDS: *see* PetroleumOLD AGE: *see also* Childhood recollections; Homes for the aged; Memory; Middle age; Youth

19:753-55; 189:398-433

Baker, K. W. Let me grow lovely.
67:608; 133:8Barnes, A. V. Growing old. 121:265;
122:265; 184 (v.15):60

Braley, B. Shadow of the years. 14:171

Browning, R. Rabbi Ben Ezra. 35:
65*; 25 (v.4):220*

Bunker, J. Old woman. 202:424

Bunner, H. C. Chaperon. 180:71

Burns, R. John Anderson. 43:28; 64:
438; 189:1224; 19:222

Campbell, J. Old woman. 24:329

Colum, P. Old woman of the roads.
202:408; 4:621; 165:141; 57:52Dromgoole, W. A. Bridge builder. 67:
137; 17:309; 32:157

Emancipation. 67:129

Gore-Booth, E. There is no age. 164:28

Guest, E. A. Boy that was. 91:111

Hardy, T. Ancient to ancients. 171:30

Holmes, O. W. Bill and Joe. 189:
3002; 148:24; 25 (v.1):341; 19:
112; 150:24— The boys. 55:152; 184 (v.15):
34; 189:1745; 46:152; 25 (v.1):
375; 19:978— Last leaf. 24:179; 122:267; 189:
1741; 25 (v.3):185; 54:31; 19:323

— Old man dreams. 19:979

Hood, T. What can an old man do but
die? 25 (v.3):174Hoyt, R. Old (By the wayside, on a
mossy stone). 19:323; 25 (v.3):180Johnson, S. J. Ballad of the old woman.
13:196Kingsley, C. Young and old (When
all the world is young, lad). 24:335;
209 (v.2):139; 25 (v.1):230Lambert, I. C. Roads to wrinkle town.
184 (v.13):28

Learned, W. To critics. 189:366

Locker-Lampson, F. To my grand-
mother. 84:271

Longfellow, H. W. Too late? 121:271

Mace, F. L. Only waiting. 19:368

Masfield, J. On growing old. 4:610;
117:47Mason, C. A. B. When I am old.
67:133Peele, G. His golden locks Time hath
to silver turned. 4:65Rexford, E. E. Silver threads among the
gold. 59:236

Rice, G. As we grow older. 133:254

Riley, J. W. Thinkin' back. 18:323

Shakespeare, W. Approach of age. 25
(v.6):194*

Sojourners. 184 (v.6):12

T., B. L. Sundown. 27:155

Thompson, D. B. Fifth wheel. 133:301

Vaughan, H. They are all gone. 28:
89; 19:274

Wells, R. J. Growing old. 82 (v.2):58

Whitman, W. Thanks in old age.
24:354Yeats, W. B. Song of the old mother.
24:328; 25 (v.1):284

OMAR KHAYYAM (1025-1123)

Fitzgerald, E. Rubaiyat of Omar Khay-
yam. 189:2875*

ONIONS

Wood, O. The onion. 5:31

OPALS

Origin of the opal. 19:865

OPERAS

Bulwer-Lytton, E. R. Aux Italiens. 189:
889OPERATIONS: *see* Surgical operationsOPPORTUNITY: *see also* Success

17:213-18; 150:54-56

Braley, B. Opportunity. 121:274; 122:
275; 14:110; 150:15

Guest, E. A. Opportunity. 91:23

Ingalls, J. J. Opportunity. 43:83;

- 35:4; 106(v.2):235; 122:272; 184 (v.13):7; 38:213; 46:75; 189:2921
 Lampton, W. J. Opportunity talks. 106 (v.2):217
 Malone, W. Opportunity. 67:100; 35:5; 121:273; 38:214; 189:2922; 122:273
 Markham, E. Opportunity. 150:223
 Sill, E. R. Opportunity. 101:625; 24: 88: 55:312; 189:2923; 46:2
- OPPRESSION:** *see also* Kings and rulers; Liberty; Revolution
 Chaplin, R. Mourn not the dead. 31: 184
 Markham, E. Man with the hoe. 122: 188; 25(v.6):393; 180:103; 31:69; 35:31; 58:208; 189:3041; 67:595; 46:55; 101:375; 66(v.1):349; 106 (v.2):153; 19:552-a; 212:183
 Markham-Cheney. Man with the hoe; a reply. 189:3043; 106(v.2):154; 25(v.6):395
 Underwood, J. C. The weak. 31:87
 Widdemer, M. God and the strong ones. 31:83; 182:256
- OPTIMISM:** *see also* Boasting; Happiness; Laughter; Success
 17:39-44, 90-95, 221-39
 Abbott, C. Just keep on. 121:117
 Bangs, J. K. Philosopher. 189:2983; 150:212
 Cheer up. 77(v.7):7
 Crites, L. Folks and me. 121:72; 122: 72
 Foss, S. W. Song that Silas sung. 209 (v.15):34
 Fowler, E. T. Wisdom of folly. 150:61
 G., L. Quarrelsome trio. 121:79
 Get into the boosting business. 121: 80; 122:80
 Guest, E. A. Hard luck. 91:128
 — Lines for doubters. 91:536
 — Thanksgiving. 91:57
 Happy town. 134:95
 In a friendly sort o' way. 134:31; 67: 21
- Let her slide (Let the howlers howl). 134:41
 Long, S. I. Was it you? (Someone started the whole day wrong). 121: 27; 122:27; 17:281
 Malloch, D. Today (Ain't it fine to-day?). 38:201; 134:94; 67:99; 122:29; 150:82
 Optimist. 172:47
 Our motto. 121:340; 122:340
 Rice, G. Might have been. 150:39
 Riley, J. W. Just be glad. 121:26; 122:26
 Service, R. W. World's all right. 178 (Rhymes of a rolling stone):115
 Smile. 121:343
 Try smiling. 121:342; 67:97
 Wilcox, E. W. Optimism. 67:140
 Wintle, W. D. Thinking. 121:116
- ORATORY:** *see also* Recitations
 Eloquence or oratory. 184(v.2):56
 Guest, E. A. Perils of a public speaker. 91:683
 Lowell, J. R. Debate in the "sennit." 189:1840; 188:128
 Moore, T. Orator Puff. 19:962
- ORE**
 Red iron ore. 130:477
- OREGON:** *see also* States
 Butterworth, H. Whitman's ride for Oregon. 188:387
- OREGON, U.S.S.:** *see* Battleships
- OREGON TRAIL**
 Guiterman, A. Oregon trail. 174:66
 Marshall, J. Oregon trail, 1851. 13:261
- ORGAN-GRINDERS**
 Bynner, W. Apollo troubadour. 110:91
 Noyes, A. Barrel-organ. 189:3025; 171:274; 24:308
- ORGANS:** *see also* Mouth organ
 Carleton, W. New church organ. 25 (v.9):316; 19:995
 Foss, S. W. Volunteer organist. 169: 144; 184(v.11):89

ORGANS (*Continued*)

- Legend of the organ-builder. 184
(v.2):22
Noyes, A. Barrel-organ. 171:274; 189:
3025; 24:308
Sandford, E. God is at the organ. 35:
144

ORIOLES

- 189:1555-57
Fawcett, E. To an oriole. 19:494-b

ORISKANY, BATTLE (1777)

- De Peyster, J. W. Oriskany. 191:208
Helmer, C. D. Battle of Oriskany.
188:198; 191:212

ORLEANS, BATTLE (1429)

- Robinson, A. M. F. Ballad of Orleans.
189:2364

ORPHANS AND ORPHAN ASYLUMS

- Barham, R. H. Misadventures at Mar-
gate. 189:2120
Miller, C. H. Orphans. 17:240
Opie, A. Orphan boy. 113:97
Riley, J. W. Little orphan Annie. 189:
169; 184(v.6):55; 25(v.1):159
Thom, W. Mitherless bairn. 189:283;
113:117; 19:91; 25(v.1):78

ORTIZ, JUAN (Circa 1500)

- Butterworth, H. Ortiz. 190:26

OSLER, WILLIAM (1849-1919)

- Thayer, W. S. Osler. 179:70

OTTERBOURNE, BATTLE (1388)

- Battle of Otterburn. 189:2356; 120:48

OUTDOOR LIFE: *see also* Adventure;
Camping; Gipsies; Nature; Roads
and trails; Walking; Wayfaring
life

- 82(v.1-2); 174:159-78
Baker, K. W. Good company (Today
I have grown taller). 35:111; 189:
1301
Emerson, R. Waldeinsamkeit. 101:226
Field, E. Vacation. 122:57
Guest, E. A. Reward. 91:118

- Kantz, F. J. Road to nowhere. 10:37
Not right pert. 38:21
Osborne, E. Desert sage. 27:258
Peirce, E. Tramping time. 10:11
Schauffler, R. H. Trash. 31:159; 174:
178
Service, R. W. Wanderlust. 178
(Rhymes of a rolling stone):107
Towne, C. H. Best road of all. 172:72

OWLS

- Fields, J. T. Owl critic. 67:496;
122:75; 189:1881; 184(v.10):120;
121:75
Jeffrey, R. V. Owl in church. 209
(v.30):68
Mackereth, J. A. Too-hoo. 160:75
Procter, B. W. Owl. 25(v.5):321;
19:483
Tennyson, A. Song: the owl. 189:
1557; 57:104
Vautor, T. Sweet Suffolk owl. 189:1558
Wise old owl. 67:647

OXEN

- Carducci, G. The ox. 25(v.5):359*
Hardy, T. Oxen. 171:22
Whitman, W. Ox-tamer. 212:37

OXFORD (ENGLAND)

- 132(v.3):11-25
Letts, W. M. Spires of Oxford. 101:
775; 46:40; 189:2560

OXUS RIVER

- Arnold, M. Oxus. 25(v.5):207*

OYSTER BAY (N.Y.)

- Men of Oyster Bay. 133:366

OYSTERS

- Holmes, O. W. Ballad of the oyster-
man. 24:47; 184(v.10):54; 189:
2139; 114:15
Song of the oyster. 77(v.29):133

PACIFIC OCEAN

- 132(v.31):175-84
Maynard, T. On the edge of the
Pacific. 202:435

PACIFICISM: *see* Peace

PACKAGES

Frost, R. Armful. 13:137

PADUA (ITALY)

132(v.12):3-5

PAGET, HENRY WILLIAM, MAR-
QUIS OF ANGLESEY (1768-
1854)

Canning, G. Epitaph for the . . . Mar-
quis of Anglesea's leg. 25(v.9):
292; 19:953

PAIN

Coates, F. E. House of pain. 35:132;
189:3386

Lord, take away pain. 35:26

Lucas, St. J. Pain. 189:3353

Neihardt, J. G. Prayer for pain. 101:
456; 150:208; 189:2940

Teasdale, S. Spirits' house. 35:111

Wholesome memories of pain. 28:118

PAINTINGS AND PICTURES: *see also*
names of painters

Bostwick, H. B. King's picture. 97
(v.2):230

Cary, A. An order for a picture.
56:62; 18:336

Coates, F. E. Angelus. 189:3646

De Vere, A. Leonardo's "Last Supper"
at Milan. 132(v.11):219

Dowden, E. Leonardo's "Monna Lisa."
25(v.7):150

Kipling, R. L'Envoi (When earth's last
picture is painted). 189:3504; 150:
230; 46:172; 101:715

Miles, G. H. Raphael's San Sisto Ma-
donna. 202:268

Ogden, E. L. The sea (Paint me a view
of the sea). 25(v.9):227

Story of a picture (Breaking home ties).
97(v.2):62

Sylvester, F. O. The picture. 90:245

Two pictures. 67:190

Wordsworth, W. The Last Supper.
132(v.11):219

PALESTINE

165:461-70

Whittier, J. G. Palestine. 121:275

PALM TREES

Taylor, B. Arab to the palm. 19:454

Whittier, J. G. Palm-tree. 25(v.5):
229; 19:455

PAN

Braley, B. Pan in pandemonium. 54:
131

Browning, E. B. Musical instrument.
189:3124; 27:249; 25(v.6):86;
186:104

Lyly, J. Syrinx. 4:61

Shelley, P. B. Hymn to Pan. 189:3162

Stedman, E. C. Pan in Wall street.
189:1751

Story, W. W. Pan in love. 19:488

PANAMA

132(v.30):213-20; 190:651-52

Panama! My Panama! 70:176

PANAMA CANAL

Braley, B. At your service: The Panama
gang. 67:111

Lieber, F. Ship canal from the Atlantic
to the Pacific. 190:374

Roche, J. J. Flag: Incident of Strain's
expedition. 190:378

Runyon, A. D. Song of Panama. 201
(v.2):375; 190:652

PANSIES

Buchanan, R. Hugh Sutherland's pan-
sies. 209(v.1):82

Clark, A. P. Pansy faces. 8:10

Cone, H. G. Yellow pansy. 164:58;
90:56; 19:494-a

Howells, M. There is pansies. 164:129

Pansy. 75:92

PANTHEISM

Carman, B. Lord of my heart's elation.
168:3

Tennyson, A. Higher pantheism. 189:
2852; 101:202

PANTOMIMES

209(v.41)

Modern and mediaeval ballad of Mary
Jane. 184(v.6):82

PANTOUM
213:320-24

PAPER

Franklin, B. Paper. 209(v.5):96; 54:
12; 25(v.9):289; 19:975

PARADISE: *see* Heaven; Immortality

PARIS

132(v.10):24-64; 165:187-96
Johnson, W. S. Chiffons! 189:1788
Service, R. W. Ballads of a Bohemian.
178 (Ballads of a Bohemian):11-220
Thackeray, W. M. Ballad of bouillabaisse. 189:1726
Wilkinson, F. Students in Paris. 183:
227

PARKE, JOHN G. (Circa 1889)

Bowen, J. E. Man who rode to Cone-
maugh. 190:599; 188:401

PARKER, DOROTHY (1893-)

Levy, N. Song for the nearest riveting
machine. 154:160

PARKER, SIR PETER (1716-1811)

190:181-82

PARKER, SETH: *see* Lord, Phillips H.

PARKS: *see* names of parks

PARLORS

Holmes, O. W. Best room. 56:46

PARNELL, CHARLES STEWART
(1846-91)

Kettle, T. M. Parnell. 16:301

Tynan, K. Dead chief. 16:302

PARODIES: *see also* names of authors
parodied

25(v.9):396-425; 107; 189:1921-56

Carryl, G. W. Red Riding Hood. 189:
2077

Jack and Jill in variations. 97(v.2):
251

Marie's little lamb. 209(v.33):220

Mary's little lamb. 77(v.18):157

Mary's little lamb (as done in four dia-
lects). 184(v.1):55

PARODIES—D'ARCY, H. A. FACE
UPON THE FLOOR

Guest, E. A. Face on the barroom floor
(Modern version). 91:565

PARODIES—FIELD, E. BOY BLUE

Little Boy Blue. 209(v.12):114

PARODIES—FIELD, E. WYNKEN,
BLYNKEN AND NOD

Braley, B. Three minus one. 14:11

PARODIES—GREY, T. ELEGY
WRITTEN IN A COUNTRY
CHURCHYARD

Elegy written in the Temple gardens.
48:158

PARODIES—HEMANS, F. CASA-
BIANCA

Der mule shtood on der steamboard
deck. 184(v.10):113

Nesbit, W. D. Football Casabianca.
106(v.2):370

PARODIES—HOOD, T. SONG OF
THE SHIRT

Freshman's bold plunge. 209(v.56):
50

PARODIES—HOOD, T. BRIDGE OF
SIGHS

To the memory of the late Brigham
Young. 184(v.1):22

PARODIES—KIPLING, R. L'ENVOI

Braley, B. Millennium. 14:120

Dawson, H. L. Glory to be (When
earth's last bubble). 184(v.15):100

PARODIES—KIPLING, R. RECES-
SIONAL

Wells, C. "Dresscessional." 122:128

PARODIES—LONGFELLOW, H. W.
HIAWATHA

Smith, W. C. Hiawatha up to date.
128:36

PARODIES—LONGFELLOW, H. W.
PSALM OF LIFE

Kirk, W. F. "Tal me not, yu knocking
fallers." 59:152

PARODIES—LONGFELLOW, H. W.
VILLAGE BLACKSMITH

Burdette, R. J. Man and the picnic.
106(v.2):261

PARODIES—MASEFIELD, J. SEA-
FEVER

Guiterman, A. Sea-chill. 154:13

PARODIES—MOORE, T. LAST ROSE
OF SUMMER

Maginn, W. Last lamp of the alley.
136:170

PARODIES—OMAR KHAYYAM. RU-
BAIYAT

Adams, F. R. Piker's rubaiyat. 106
(v.2):377

PARODIES—POE, E. A. ANNABEL
LEE

Burleigh, W. H. Deborah Lee. 19:
1005

PARODIES—POE, E. A. THE BELLS
The cats. 209(v.14):58PARODIES—POE, E. A. THE RAVEN
Edson, C. L. Ravin's of piute poet

Poe. 70:187

Outwood, S. F. The chicken; or my
first introduction to the ancient game
of golf. 106(v.2):367

Shillaber, B. P. Mysterious rappings.
184(v.6):141

PARODIES—RANDALL, J. R. MY
MARYLAND

Burdette, B. "Owed" to Halifax. 184
(v.7):112

PARODIES—READ, T. B. SHERI-
DAN'S RIDE

Kirk, W. F. Sheridan's ride. 184
(v.15):110

Phillips, G. Schneider's ride. 77(v.9):
97

PARODIES—SCOTT, W. LOCHIN-
VAR

Fay, J. J. True story of young Loch-
invar in blank verse. 209(v.13):16
Paddy Dunbar. 209(v.13):59

PARODIES—SERVICE, R. W. SPELL
OF THE YUKON

Death of Klondike Jack. 39:65

Paramore, E. E. Ballad of Yukon Jake.
67:278

PARODIES—SHAKESPEARE, W.
HAMLET

Shakespeare to date. 184(v.15):105

PARODIES—SOUTHEY, R. CATA-
RACT OF LODORE

How the drunkard goes down to the
tomb. 209(v.53):190

PARODIES—TENNYSON, A.
CHARGE OF THE LIGHT BRI-
GADE

Charge of the bargain brigade. 184
(v.15):140

Charge on Old Hundred. 77(v.31):
189

"Leviathan's" three hundred. 74:234

MacGrath, H. Charge of the rough
writers. 106(v.2):401

Porter, R. Charge of the lightning
judge. 184(v.3):92

Village choir. 209(v.44):81

PARODIES—TENNYSON, A. MAUD
MILLER

Ellison, A. Bicycle girl. 184(v.10):5

Kiser, S. E. Maud Miller a-wheel. 106
(v.2):374

Maud Miller's moving. 184(v.3):31

PARODIES—THORPE, R. H. CURFEW
MUST NOT RING TONIGHT

Nesbit, W. D. Elocutionist's curfew.
156(v.1):95

Towser shall be tied tonight. 67:486

PARODIES—WOODWORTH, S. OLD
OAKEN BUCKET

Adams, C. F. Dot long-handled dipper.
184(v.12):47

Old oaken bucket. 121:35; 122:35

PARODIES—WORDSWORTH, W.
WE ARE SEVEN
Leigh, H. S. Only seven. 19:1006

PARROTS

Campbell, T. Parrot. 84:25

PARSONS, ALBERT RICHARD (Circa 1887)
Lum, D. D. Albert Richard Parsons. 140:95

PARTING: *see also* Love—Parting
25 (v.3):96-149; 189:930-1000; 19:233-40
Byron, G. G. Fare thee well. 64:277
— When we two parted. 43:30
Cook, E. Goodbye. 148:115
Davis, M. E. M. Counsel. 189:3014
Dickinson, E. My life closed twice before its close. 4:515
Emerson, R. W. Last farewell. 64:51
Field, E. Goodbye—God bless you. 184 (v.14):110
Frazier, A. O. Breaking home ties. 184 (v.12):79
Milnes, R. M. Divorced. 148:110
Patmore, C. Parting. 148:114; 19:268-b
Phillips, M. T. Gone. 183:164
Swinburne, A. C. Leave-taking. 189:645
Tynan, K. Farewell. 57:49

PARTING—FRATERNAL SOCIETY
ADDRESSES: *see* Fraternal societies—Parting addresses

PASTEUR, LOUIS (1822-95)
Conant, I. F. Great physician. 179:53
Hayes, A. Pasteur's grave. 179:64

PASTORS: *see* Preachers

PATIENCE: *see also* Delay; Impatience; Perseverance
17:310-12; 29:143-59; 123:147-56
Brougham, J. Persevere. 77 (v.7):87
Fields, J. T. Patient Mercy Jones. 38:129

Let be. 122:278; 121:278
One step at a time. 122:196
Patience. 209 (v.22):123
Patient. 106 (v.1):265
Whittier, J. G. Angel of patience. 28:70

PATMORE, COVENTRY (PARODIES)
107:338

PATRIOTISM: *see also* Heroes; Peace; Soldiers; War
19:563-600; 25 (v.8):3-110; 121:279-317; 122:279-306; 189:2194-2272
Brosnan, C. M. Dying patriot's request. 184 (v.8):91
Browning, E. B. Mother and poet. 189:3555; 25 (v.3):323; 19:283
Bryant, W. C. Our country's call. 201 (v.2):80
Guest, E. A. Patriotic wish. 91:266
Knowles, F. L. New patriot. 31:226
More, H. Patriotism. 56:145
Proctor, E. D. Our country. 184 (v.10):15
Scott, W. Breathes there the man. 22:3; 46:110

PATTERNS

Lowell, A. Patterns. 189:1134

PAUL, SAINT (APOSTLE): *see* Saint Paul

PAULDING, JOHN (1758-1818)
Brave Paulding and the spy. 190:237; 188:171

PEABODY, GEORGE (1795-1869)
Holmes, O. W. To George Peabody. 64:282

PEACE: *see also* Armistice day; Disarmament; Memorial day; War
19:534-38; 21:309-32; 25 (v.8):423-60; 34; 30:105-19; 122:307-18; 179:207-32; 192
Coit, S. Sound over all waters. 31:203
Dole, N. H. Vision of peace. 164:200

- Huntington, G. Hymn of world peace. 97(v.2):152
 Marlatt, E. Locarno. 31:255
 Miller, C. H. People's song of peace. 21:210
 Oppenheim, J. Would you end war? 66(v.1):355
 Price, W. J. Ballade for the end of battles. 13:323
 Ruskin, J. Dawn of peace. 184(v.13): 79
 Service, R. W. Song of the pacifist. 178(Rhymes of a Red Cross man): 173
 Wilcox, E. W. Voice of peace. 209(v.47):44
 Young, B. Little stones of Arlington. 32:317
- PEARY, ROBERT EDWIN (1856-1920)
 MacKaye, P. Peary and the North pole. 209(v.47):153
- PEBBLES
 Drop a pebble in the water. 67:124
- PEELE CASTLE
 Wordsworth, W. Elegiac stanzas suggested by a picture of Peele castle. 189:3587
- PEIPING (CHINA)
 O'Donnell, J. F. Great bell of Pekin. 209(v.12):121
- PEKING (CHINA): *see* Peiping
- PELEW ISLANDS
 Bowles, W. L. Abba Thule. 132(v.31):63
- PELHAM, JOHN (1838-63)
 Randall, J. R. John Pelham. 188:251
- PELICANS
 Montgomery, J. The pelican. 19:480*
- PEMBROKE, (MARY) COUNTESS OF:
see Sidney, Mary
- PENANG
 Rice, C. Y. Penang. 74:93
- PENGUINS: *see also* Birds
 Enigma sartorial. 133:343
- PENNSYLVANIA
 Whittier, J. G. Pennsylvania. 132(v.27):5
- PENTUCKET (MASS.)
 Whittier, J. G. Pentucket, 1708. 190: 105
- PEONIES
 Phippen, S. G. Rhapsody of peonies. 8:30
- PEOPLE: *see* Crowds
- PERFUME
 Gosse, E. W. Perfume. 19:140-a
- PERRY, OLIVER HAZARD (1785-1819)
 188:292-96; 190:303-05
 Brainard, J. G. C. On the death of Commodore Oliver H. Perry. 190: 347; 201(v.1):387
 Cary, A. Victory of Perry. 201(v.1): 350
- PERSECUTION—RELIGIOUS—NEW ENGLAND
 190:71-80
- PERSEVERANCE: *see also* Courage; Duty; Will power
 17:252-59; 121:319-25
 Abbott, C. Just keep on. 122:119; 121:117
 Adams, St. C. Jaw. 150:197
 Akers, E. Endurance. 189:3382
 Allen, E. A. Endurance. 27:233
 Allison, W. B. Pluck (Frogs in the cream jug). 9:186; 134:52; 184(v.15):96
 Andros, R. S. S. Perseverance. 19:477
 Arnold, M. Last word. 189:2944; 117:250
 Braley, B. Success. 150:161

PERSEVERANCE (*Continued*)

- Brougham, J. Persevere. 77(v.7):87
 Cary, P. Don't give up. 56:135
 Clough, A. H. Say not the struggle
 naught availeth. 31:262; 189:2839
 Cooke, E. V. How did you die? 38:216
 English, T. D. Keep the mill a-going.
 184(v.1):5
 Guest, E. A. How do you tackle your
 work? 91:37
 — It couldn't be done. 121:319;
 91:285
 — See it through. 150:62
 Just try this. 122:122
 Keep on kicking. 184(v.15):96
 Patmore, C. Same dull task and weary
 way. 28:144
 Quitter. 122:324
 Roe, H. R. Hang on! (When things
 are dark and dreary). 10:128
 Rossetti, C. G. Up hill. 25(v.4):332;
 90:266; 186:145; 19:363; 35:47
 Service, R. W. Carry on! 189:2941
 — Quitter. 178(Rhymes of a rolling
 stone):89
 Sheridan, C. Pride of self. 172:56
 Stanton, F. L. Keep a-goin'. 121:323;
 46:135
 Thayer, L. E. Hang to your grit. 121:
 322
 Tupper, M. F. Never give up. 97
 (v.2):93

PERSIA

- 132(v.23):1-44
 Aldrich, T. B. When the sultan goes to
 Ispahan. 189:854
 Burton, R. Kasidah. 189:2887
 Fitzgerald, E. Rubaiyat of Omar Khay-
 yam. 189:2875*

PERSONALITY: *see also* Character

- Field, S. B. Pale woman. 86:91
 Guest, E. A. People liked him. 91:96
 Masson, T. We all know her. 184
 (v.10):141
 Thomas, L. C. What is charm? 67:609
 Touching shoulders. 67:126
 Wright, F. L. Work song. 59:307

PESCHIERA (ITALY)

- Clough, A. H. Peschiera. 189:2471

PESSIMISM: *see also* Defeat; Disap-
 pointment; Failure; Optimism

- 17:262-63
 Alexander, G. Grumpy guy. 150:100
 Bacon, F. The world. 19:320
 Brininstool, E. A. Are you the chap?
 184(v.15):61
 Chesterton, G. K. Pessimist. 179:44
 Chip on his shoulder. 67:646
 Cooke, E. V. "Fin de Siècle" (This
 life's a hollow bubble). 38:211;
 67:512
 Get a transfer. 122:27
 Gilbert, W. S. To the terrestrial globe.
 189:2075
 Guest, E. A. World is against me.
 150:26
 King, B. F. Pessimist (Nothing to do
 but work). 76:338; 67:508; 150:
 166; 38:208; 75:379
 Miller, C. H. Station despair. 209
 (v.33):103
 Morris, J. Philosophy for croakers.
 150:44
 Phussandphret. 209(v.15):23

PETRARCH (1304-74)

- Upson, A. Ex libris. 189:3466

PETRELS

- Lines to the stormy petrel. 25(v.5):
 332; 19:483
 Procter, B. W. Stormy petrel. 189:
 1572; 19:483
 Watts, T. Ode to Mother Carey's
 chicken. 25(v.5):333

PETROGRAD

- 132(v.20):114-18

PETROLEUM

- Mcfarlane, D. Sonnet from an oil-
 field. 133:230

PETS

- Calverly, C. S. Disaster. 19:990

PEWEES

Trowbridge, J. T. Pewee. 189:1558

PHANTOMS: *see* Ghosts

PHARMACISTS

Tietjens, E. Drug clerk. 183:195

PHILADELPHIA

132(v.27):183-203

Braley, B. Philadelphia. 14:167

PHILADELPHIA—CENTENNIAL EXPOSITION, 1876

190:572-78

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS—HISTORY

190:643-45

PHILLIPS, WENDELL (1811-84)

188:150-52

PHILOSOPHY: *see also* Immortality; Religion; Soul; Theology

179:22-46; 189:2837-2911

Bangs, J. K. Philosopher. 150:212; 189:2983

Browning, R. Rabbi Ben Ezra. 35:65*; 25(v.4):220*

Dobson, A. Dialogue from Plato. 189:1773

Holm, C. Our Calvary. 35:108

Horace Flaccus. Rectius vives (in Latin). 189:3829

Jackson, H. H. Spinning. 35:109

Kiser, S. E. My creed. 150:176

Knowles, H. Stanzas written in the churchyard of Richmond, Yorkshire. 64:167

Lovett, E. Philosopher's escape. 55:336

Masters, E. L. From the "New Spoon River." 35:109

Nichols, R. S. Philosopher toad. 19:694; 25(v.4):234

Taylor, J. Philosophers' scales. 19:862; 189:1879

Thackeray, W. M. Tragic story (There lived a sage). 172:94

PHOEBES

Bynner, W. To a phoebe-bird. 164:161

PHONOGRAPHS

Service, R. W. Gramophone at Fond-du-Lac. 178(Rhymes of a rolling stone):11

PHOTOGRAPHS

Gillilan, S. Family group. 134:71

— Grinning photographs. 80:43

Hayseed's impression of the snap-shot man. 209(v.23):83

Old farmer Grey gets photographed. 184(v.9):17

Ryder, F. Photographic album. 84:749

Waterman, N. Photographer's charm. 184(v.15):128

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS: *see also* names of physicians and surgeons

Eldridge, C. S. Medical tyro waiting for patients. 106(v.2):397; 209(v.51):46

Guest, E. A. It's a boy. 91:311

— Young doctor. 91:695

Holmes, O. W. Stethoscope song. 179:50

Johnson, S. On the death of Mr. Robert Levet, a practiser in physic. 189:3628; 22:209

Kenny, N. Country doctor. 134:19

Kiser, S. E. When doctors disagree. 209(v.51):191

Mix, P. New doctor. 155:81

Munson, I. N. Surgeon's hands. 35:89

Prior, M. Remedy worse than the disease. 189:1910

PHYSICS

Whewell, W. Physics. 19:992

PIANOS

At the piano. 106(v.1):212

Bingham, R. Op'ra-house piano in the one-night stand. 209(v.56):148

Watson, W. Key-board. 189:3132

PICNICS

Brenner, R. A. Picnic pessimism. 9:124

Burdette, R. J. Man and the picnic. 97(v.2):261

PICTURE SHOW: *see* Motion-pictures

PICTURES: *see* Paintings and pictures

PIEDMONT: *see* Italy—History

PIERRETTE: *see* Pierrot and Pierrette

PIERROT AND PIERRETTE

Garrison, T. Monseigneur plays. 183:78

Griffith, W. Pierrette in memory. 189:3388

Hanline, M. Song of Pierrot. 45:43

Walsh, T. Birth of Pierrot. 164:148

PIGEONS

Donald, G. Cur-rook-i-ty-doo. 68:81

Willis, N. P. Belfry pigeon. 25(v.5):325; 19:472

PIKE, ZEBULON MONTGOMERY (1779-1813)

Osborn, L. Death of general Pike. 190:299; 201(v.1):343

PILGRIMS: *see* Puritans

PILOTS AND PILOTAGE

Allingham, W. Pilot's daughter. 64:77

Gladden, W. My pilot. 35:38

Hoffman, P. Old pilot speaks. 74:198

Howells, W. D. Pilot's story. 184(v.7):79

PINE TREES

Billings, C. V. J. To a group of certain pines. 9:50

Binyon, L. Forest pine. 95:40

Gilder, R. W. Voice of the pine. 95:15

Service, R. W. Pines. 178(Spell of the Yukon):43

Webster, A. Pine. 189:1408

PINS

Taylor, A. Pin. 189:108

Wilcox, E. W. Pin (Oh, I know a certain woman . . . you could liken to a pin). 184(v.6):65; 209(v.30):175

PIONEERS: *see* Frontier and pioneer life

PIPES, TOBACCO

136:279-338; 189:1983-2018

Browne, I. H. Pipe of tobacco. 125:334

Morley, C. My pipe. 54:139

PIRATES

Allison, Y. E. Derelict (Fifteen men on the Dead Man's Chest). 67:236; 24:152; 74:15; 187:317

Captain Kidd. 159:160

Coatsworth, E. Pirates. 133:60

Firestone, C. B. Buccaneer chorus. 70:114

Franklin, B. Downfall of piracy. 190:48

Hagedorn, H. Pirates of Tortuga. 74:120

Kauffman, R. W. Skull and bones. 70:112

Kingsley, C. Last buccaneer. 189:1630; 24:155; 83:176

Macaulay, T. B. Last buccaneer. 189:1631

Masefield, J. Spanish waters. 171:201
— Tarry buccaneer. 24:9

Noyes, A. Pirates. 24:22

Stedman, E. C. Morgan. 189:2404

White, E. R. Song of the freebooters. 74:48

PITCAIRN ISLAND

Bryant, W. C. Song of Pitcairn's island. 132(v.31):65

PITCHER, MOLLY (1754-1832)

188:193-94

Collins, W. Captain Molly at Monmouth. 209(v.10):120

Irish Molly. 184(v.9):58

Richards, L. E. Molly Pitcher. 190:213

Sherwood, K. B. Molly Pitcher. 190:213; 201(v.1):230

PITT, WILLIAM (1759-1806)

Bishop Heber. Pitt. 22:253

Raleigh, W. Pitt. 22:253

PITTSBURGH

Braley, B. Pittsburgh. 14:168
Oppenheim, J. Pittsburgh. 63:198;
182:45; 31:15

PITTSBURGH LANDING, BATTLE:

see Shiloh, battle

PLANE-TREES

Levy, A. London plane-tree. 186:162

PLANTS AND HERBS: *see also* names
of plants and herbs

Thomas, E. M. Moly. 189:1493
White, H. K. To the herb rosemary.
64:32

PLATO (Circa 300 B.C.)

Dobson, A. Dialogue from Plato. 189:
1773

PLATTSBURG BAY, BATTLE (1814)

190:313-14
Scollard, C. Battle of Plattsburg bay.
201(v.1):364; 188:297

PLOUGHS: *see* Plows

PLOWS

Corning, H. M. Plowmen. 31:25
Holmes, O. W. Ploughman. 25(v.5):
94; 19:551; 18:109*
Horne, R. H. Plow. 189:1652; 25
(v.5):96
Jolly ploughboy. 212:141
Lowe, R. L. Woman plowing. 31:26
Masefield, J. Plough. 212:108
Ogilvie, W. Plow. 18:116
Painful plough. 212:73
Useful plow. 189:1653
Waterman, N. Breaking plow. 97
(v.2):432

PLUM TREE

Johns, O. Wild plum. 133:169

PLYMOUTH (ENGLAND)

Radford, Mrs. E. Plymouth harbor.
189:667

PLYMOUTH (MASS.)

132(v.26):184-94

PO RIVER

132(v.12):42-43

POACHING

Kingsley, C. Rough rhyme on a rough
matter. 25(v.3):191; 19:331
Lincolnshire poacher. 57:197

POCAHONTAS (1595-1617)

188:357-61; 190:36-49

POE, EDGAR ALLAN (1809-49)

188:344-49
Boner, J. H. Poe's cottage at Fordham.
25(v.7):94
Fuller, H. E. To Edgar Allan Poe.
8:168
Streets of Baltimore. 67:192

POE, EDGAR ALLAN (PARODIES)

107 (*See* index for pages)

POETRY: *see also* Descriptions; Narra-
tives; Poets; Society verse; names
of verse forms such as Ballads,
Sonnets, etc.

Bruce, W. One word (Write me an
epic, the warrior said). 209(v.8):
151
Coleridge, S. T. Metrical feet. 19:
1015
Gosse, E. Impression. 189:1759
Hall, H. C. Who does not love true
poetry. 19:3
Knibbs, H. H. Out there somewhere.
67:267
Lowell, J. R. Origin of didactic poetry.
64:483
MacKay, C. Invocation to poesy. 106
(v.1):23
Scruggs, A. M. Anthologist. 133:269
Taylor, C. Poetry. 9:150
Unwritten poems. 184(v.5):38

POETRY FOR CHILDREN

62; 83; 161

POETRY FOR CONVALESCENTS
172

POETRY WEEK

Robb, E. B. Poetry week. 78:329

POETS: *see also* names of poets

101:1-26; 106(v.2):3-10; 189:3077-3141

Aldrich, T. B. World's way. 54:57

Austin, M. I have known poets. 133:8

Beer, M. A. Achievement. 127:98

Benton, J. The poet. 47:262

Browning, E. B. Vision of poets. 209 (v.1):120

Bynner, W. Poet lived in Galilee. 35:118

Callimachus. Dead poet-friend. 25 (v.1):396

Cheyney, R. You cannot kill the troubadours. 31:257

Cowper, W. The three great epic poets. 20:217

Jonson, B. Power of poets. 4:118

Lee, A. To a poet. 164:191

Levy, A. London poets. 186:166

Linton, R. Two towns. 133:193

Lippincott, S. J. Poet of today. 25 (v.6):338

Longfellow, H. W. Day is done. 24:226; 46:109; 189:3355; 58:49; 25 (v.1):266; 4:390

Markham, E. Lyric seer. 184(v.13):66

Marquis, D. They had no poet. 133:214

Martial. To one who had scoffed at the poet's poverty. 25(v.6):327

Meynell, A. Modern poet. 25(v.6):347

Morley, C. Poets easily consoled. 54:138

Nervo, A. Mystical poets. 202:370

O'Shaughnessy, A. Ode (We are the music makers). 4:545; 70:91; 31:247; 179:171

Parker, D. To a lady who must write verse. 154:162

Procter, B. W. Poet's song to his wife. 189:1223

Stoddard, R. H. Three score and ten. 189:457

Sweeney, M. M. Poet. 168:154

T., C. S. Poet. 64:95

POETS AS SOLDIERS

Rice, G. Songs above the dust. 133:256

POKER (GAME)

Harte, B. Heathen Chinees, or Plain language from Truthful James. 19:987; 54:60; 189:2174

Jackpot. 133:161

POLAND

Hugo, V. Poland. 132(v.20):107

Mickiewicz, A. To a Polish mother. 202:246

POLAND—HISTORY

Campbell, T. Fall of Poland. 132 (v.20):108; 184(v.8):119; 19:583

Sarbiewski, C. On the victory of Poland . . . over the Sultan Osman, 1621. 202:186

POLICE

Braley, B. Take it from father. 14:56

Chambers, R. W. Officer Brady. 133:47

Foss, S. W. Right man for the place. 184(v.9):12

Service, R. W. Clancy of the mounted

police. 178 (Ballads of a Cheechako):110

Whedon, J. O. Man behind the buttons. 154:146

POLICEMEN: *see* Police

POLITICAL CORRUPTION

Burnet, D. Ballad of dead girls. 182:531

Kipling, R. General summary. 189:1919

Lindsay, V. What the moon saw. 182:699

Viereck, G. S. Hymn of Armageddon. 19:9

POLITICIANS: *see* Politics

- POLITICS: *see also* Political corruption;
Public officers
Blake, W. Mayors. 57:66
Browning, R. Why I am a liberal.
31:234
Buchanan, R. Tom Dunstan, or, the
politician. 189:3018; 182:687
Cary, R. Portrait of a paltry politician.
140:165
Cleveland, K. H. As the twig is bent.
184(v.13):57
Frisbie, A. L. Deacon Kent in politics.
184(v.3):86
Lowell, J. R. What Mr. Robinson
thinks. 189:1839; 54:44; 19:994*
Stephen, J. K. Political allegory. 125:
172
Vicar of Bray. 157:135; 189:1835;
113:71; 19:945; 25(v.9):251
Zangwill, I. Political charcater. 106
(v.2):166
- POLK, LEONIDAS (1806-64)
Flash, H. L. Death of General Leon-
idas Polk. 201(v.2):203
- POLLOK, ROBERT (PARODIES)
107:92
- POLO, MARCO: *see* Marco Polo
- POLYNESIA
132(v.31):63-71
- POMPADOUR, MARQUISE DE (1721-
64)
Dobson, A. On a fan that belonged to
the Marquise de Pompadour. 189:
1781
- POMPEII (ITALY)
Martin, E. S. Girl of Pompeii. 189:
280
- PONCE DE LEON, JUAN (1460-1521)
190:21-22
Butterworth, H. Legend of Waukulla.
190:19
- PONCHARTRAIN (LAKE)
Peter, L. Ponchartrain in August. 10:8
- POOLE, JOHN (PARODIES)
107:70
- POOR: *see also* Begging and beggars;
Debt; Money; Unemployed
31:1-42; 182:121-71
Bowles, C. A. Pauper's death bed. 97
(v.2):202
Carleton, W. Over the hill to the poor-
house. 25(v.3):175; 19:342
Clark, T. C. Prayer of the poor. 31:99
Colum, P. Old woman of the roads.
4:621; 202:408; 165:141; 57:52
Crabbe, G. Parish workhouse. 182:
134; 31:59
Dawson, M. M. Nobleman (I fear the
poor). 31:124
Fischer, J. Lady Poverty. 189:2934
Flower, E. In poverty street. 106
(v.2):172
Higginson, T. W. Heirs of time (Pa-
tient armies of the poor). 31:82;
182:220
Howitt, M. Sale of the pet lamb. 57:93
Hugo, V. Children of the poor. 31:
91; 182:637
Lowell, J. R. Heritage (The rich man's
son inherits lands). 25(v.1):256;
189:263
Martin, E. S. Little brother of the
rich. 189:1859
Mason, E. W. Ballade of riches. 97
(v.2):350
Meynell, A. Lady Poverty. 189:2934
Noel, T. Pauper's drive. 113:189;
25(v.3):202; 182:690; 19:341
Sandburg, C. The poor. 31:148
Sinclair, U. Menagerie (Night in a
county workhouse). 182:143; 31:
102
Southey, C. A. B. Pauper's death bed.
19:341
Southey, R. Wat Tyler. 182:73
They are always at the gate. 77(v.17):
66

POOR HOUSE: *see* Poor

POPCORN: *see* Corn

POPE, ALEXANDER (1688-1744)

Lewis, D. Lines to Alexander Pope. 64:272

Montagu, Lady M. W. Verses addressed to the imitator of . . . Horace. 186:52

POPE, ALEXANDER (PARODIES)

107:86, 237, 369

POPES: *see also* Catholic church

Lever, C. Pope he leads a happy life. 189:2137

POPLAR TREES

Byron, M. Poplars. 95:38

POPOCATEPETL (MOUNT)

Lytle, W. H. Popocatepetl. 132(v.30): 150

POPPIES

Bridges, R. S. Sea-poppy. 25(v.5):285

Coolbrith, I. D. Copa de oro. 25(v.5):281

McCrae, J. In Flanders fields. 67:429; 122:413; 46:11; 21:399; 189:2560; 121:413; 192:5

PORCHES

Jennings, L. N. Wide front porch. 133:168

PORTER, WILLIAM SIDNEY (1862-1910)

Lindsay, V. O. Henry. 189:3610; 63:166

PORTO RICO: *see* Puerto Rico

PORTRAITS—MEN

174:377-95

Adams, F. P. Jim and Bill. 54:130

Allingham, W. Dirty old man. 25(v.3):55; 19:253

Anderson, P. G. Old mandarin. 133:1
Arnold, G. Jolly old pedagogue. 113:226

Benjamin, P. Old sexton (I gather them in). 113:175

Blunt, W. S. Old squire. 25(v.5):165

Boyce, B. Clam man. 133:15

Brooks, F. E. Silly Billy. 209(v.25):141

Bruncken, H. Portrait of a gentleman. 66(v.1):328; 154:68

Cary, R. Portrait of a paltry politician. 140:165

Cather, W. S. Likeness (Portrait bust of an unknown, capitol, Rome). 189:1794

Coleman, G. Sir Marmaduke. 19:958

— Toby Tossput. 25(v.9):257; 19:958

Dobson, A. Cure's progress. 189:1776

— Gentleman of the old school. 189:1777

Fine old English gentleman. 25(v.9):255; 57:67; 189:1721; 19:959

Fuller, E. R. A man speaks. 133:114

Garrison, T. Himself. 54:127

Greene, A. G. Old Grimes. 97(v.2):424; 189:2131; 113:133; 25(v.9):264; 19:976

Holland, J. G. Daniel Gray. 189:3327

Holmes, O. W. Last leaf. 54:31; 25(v.3):185; 24:179; 122:267; 189:1741; 19:323

Jenks, T. An old bachelor. 54:88

Kilmer, J. Martin. 168:151; 211:114; 133:175; 181:127; 180:127

Longfellow, H. W. Village blacksmith. 189:2916; 122:16; 132(v.25):136; 19:550; 25(v.1):328

Mackay, C. Miller of the Dee. 189:2982

Meredith, G. Juggling Jerry. 189:3312

Naylor, J. B. Dr. John Goodfellow—office upstairs. 133:235

Praed, W. M. Talented man. 189:1807

Robinson, E. A. *Miniver Cheevy*. 189:1888; 4:589; 171:393; 168:182; 54:101

— *Old king Cole*. 189:1797

Scruggs, A. M. *Retired business man*. 133:268

Thackeray, W. M. *Jolly Jack*. 189:1847

Tompkins, J. W. *When the minister comes to tea*. 133:303

Untermeyer, L. *Portrait of a Supreme Court judge*. 182:699

— *Portrait of an American*. 182:515

Vicar of Bray. 157:135; 189:1835; 113:71; 19:945; 25(v.9):251

Village oracle. 133:341

Whittier, J. G. *Joseph Sturge*. 22:247

— *Parson Avery*. 22:245

PORTRAITS—WOMEN

Branch, A. H. *To a New York shop-girl dressed for Sunday*. 189:3021; 168:122

Browning, E. B. *Court lady*. 189:3315

Burgess, T. W. *My old maid aunt*. 51:110

Burr, A. J. *A type*. 183:9

Byron, G. G. *She walks in beauty*. 64:59

Campbell, J. *Old woman*. 24:239

Chadwick, H. *Portrait (She was a sunbeam)*. 133:46

Colum, P. *Old woman of the roads*. 202:408; 4:621; 165:141; 57:52

De la Mare, W. *Miss Lou*. 189:1790

Dobson, A. *Little blue ribbons*. 209(v.1):232

Driscoll, M. C. *Stay-at-home*. 133:84

Foss, S. W. *Cosmopolitan woman*. 209(v.15):84

Goldsmith, O. *Elegy on Madam Blaize*. 25(v.9):266; 189:2092; 19:949

Hayne, P. H. *Patience*. 25(v.4):343

Holmes, O. W. *My aunt*. 24:177; 189:1740; 133:145; 184(v.15):122

Johnson, E. P. *Workworm*. 164:75

Learned, W. *On the fly-leaf of a book of old plays*. 189:1806

Letts, W. M. *Grandeur (Poor Mary Byrne is dead)*. 164:194

Locker-Lampson, F. *On an old muff*. 19:972; 25(v.9):235

Old woman. 133:363

Patmore, C. *Girl of all periods*. 25(v.1):242

Portrait of a lady. 209(v.14):105

Praed, W. M. *Belle of the ball*. 19:971

Saxe, J. G. *Proud Miss Macbride*. 25(v.9):228; 19:985

Shenstone, W. *Village schoolmistress*. 25(v.7):231*; 113:56

Stedman, E. C. *Cousin Lucrece*. 25(v.7):131

Tennyson, A. *Elaine*. 209(v.1):31

— *Enid*. 209(v.1):61

— *Guinevere*. 209(v.1):14

— *Lady of Shalott*. 189:3188; 25(v.6):124; 82(v.1):239; 83:208

Wanted—a minister's wife. 67:489

Whittier, J. G. *Amy Wentworth*. 64:380

— *Maud Miller*. 46:147; 189:905; 19:158; 122:211; 25(v.3):35

Wilcox, E. W. *A pin (Oh, I know a certain woman)*. 209(v.30):175; 184(v.6):65

Wylie, E. *Portrait in black paint*. 154:71

PORTUGAL

132(v.15):57-124

POSSESSIONS: *see* Property

POSTAGE STAMPS

Tale of a stamp. 77(v.38):14

POSTMEN: *see* Mailmen

POTOMAC RIVER

132(v.28):169-73

POTTERY

Alton, R. *My Delftware maid*. 56:441

Howells, M. *Moral in Sevres*. 189:1805

Lang, A. *Of blue china*. 25(v.9):448

POTTERY (*Continued*)

- Legend of the willow pattern plate.
209(v.3):165; 106(v.2):3
Small, B. D. Antique Dresden porcelain. 133:273
Williams, B. Y. China tea set. 183:230

POULTRY

- Barron, J. M. Old Grimes' hen. 184(v.1):24
Calverly, C. S. Motherhood. 19:990
Claudius, M. The hen. 19:991
Cozzens, F. S. To my Poland rooster. 155:162
Denison, T. S. Dem shickens. 184(v.13):136
Horton, G. Farmer's song-bird. 209(v.12):111
Settin' hen. 66(v.2):387
Soliloquy of a rationalistic chicken. 184(v.10):128
Stone, E. M. Little folks (At midnight in a chicken coop). 184(v.1):37
Tynan, K. Chanticleer. 189:149

POVERTY: *see* Poor

PRAGUE (GERMANY)

- 132(v.16):230-38
Holland, J. G. Old clock of Prague. 165:282

PRAIRIE DOGS

- Chittenden, W. L. Prairie dog. 86:72

PRAIRIES

- 132(v.29):162-79
Bryant, W. C. Prairies. 15:202
Cary, A. Burning prairie. 77(v.3):9
O bury me not on the lone prairie. 159:171

PRAISE: *see also* Boasting; Kindness; Sympathy

- Boosting the booster. 121:79; 122:79
Braley, B. Do it now (For he cannot read his tombstone when he's dead). 121:176; 122:176; 14:112; 67:108; 134:27

- Gillilan, S. W. Tell him so. 17:184; 67:92; 122:179
Give them the flowers now. 121:177
Hinds, J. T. Just tell them so. 17:21
I know something good about you. 67:116
Kibby, W. J. Appreciation. 150:210; 148:22
Now. 97(v.2):396

PRAYERS: *see also* Lord's prayer

- 25(v.4):111-35; 30:147-59; 101:409-58
Bangs, J. N. Reply (Man prayed his way up from the beast.) 35:22
Drinkwater, J. Prayer. 189:2951
Foss, S. W. Prayer of Cyrus Brown (The only proper attitude is down upon your knees). 134:59; 54:90
Fuller, E. R. Proof. 133:113
Gillilan, S. W. Modest prayer. 80:66
Guest, E. A. Grace at evening. 91:609
Guiterman, A. Irreverent Brahmin. 54:104
Hamlet, F. C. But when ye pray (Say *our*—not *mine* or *thine*). 35:151
Hay, J. Thy will be done. 184(v.14):100
Hickok, E. M. Prayer. 184(v.6):90
I thank thee, Lord. 121:328
Informal prayer (The proper way for man to pray). 209(v.22):66
Johnson, J. W. Listen, Lord. 112:13
Kipling, R. Recessional. 4:582; 121:50; 122:50; 35:42; 46:41; 209(v.39):135; 19:37
Montgomery, J. Prayer. 172:63
Prayer (God answers prayer). 35:180
Prayer found in Chester Cathedral. 133:350
Rauschenbusch, W. Fellowship with all. 31:270
—Innocent ones who come after. 31:189
—Martyrs of humanity. 31:260
Sill, E. R. Fool's prayer. 55:240; 11:169; 122:54; 189:3764; 46:159; 25(v.6):275; 101:427

Taylor, B. L. Sundown (Now I lay me down to sleep). 35:61; 27:155
 Thoreau, H. D. My prayer. 35:4
 Trench, R. C. Prayer. 121:329
 Unfinished prayer. 184(v.7):38
 Woman's prayer. 97(v.2):285
 Walford, W. W. Sweet hour of prayer. 121:330
 Whittier, J. G. Andrew Rykman's prayer. 28:208
 — Dear Lord and Father of Man-kind. 43:214
 Wilberforce, S. Just for today. 35:85

PREACHERS: *see also* Sermons

Breton, N. I would I were an excellent divine. 25(v.4):312; 19:362
 Gladden, W. Pastor's reverie. 25(v.4):313
 Guest, E. A. When the minister calls. 91:349
 Jack the evangelist. 38:41
 Pastor wanted. 77(v.7):19
 Praed, W. M. Vicar. 189:1715
 Preacher's legacy. 159:216
 Preacher's vacation. 67:468
 Sandburg, C. To a contemporary bunk-shooter. 101:350
 Service, R. W. Parson's son. 178 (Spell of the Yukon):31
 Tompkins, J. W. When the minister comes to tea. 133:303
 Wanted—A pastor. 77(v.8):42

PRE-EXISTENCE

Applegate, B. E. Reincarnation. 9:344
 Hayne, P. H. Pre-existence. 189:2857; 19:760
 Henley, W. E. Echoes (I was a king in Babylon and you were a Christian slave). 67:609; 189:655
 Patten, A. B. Epic soul (I am composite of ten thousand lives). 9:176

PREGNANCY

Taggard, G. With child. 193:160

PREHISTORIC ANIMALS: *see* Animals
—Prehistoric

PREJUDICE

Stetson, C. P. An obstacle. 184(v.9):10; 133:284
 Village oracle. 133:341

PRESENTIMENT

Denison, T. S. Presentiments. 184(v.2):54

PRESERVING (FOOD): *see* Food preservation

PRESIDENTS—UNITED STATES

Davidson, J. N. Our twenty-six presidents in rhyme. 201(v.2):384; 106(v.2):356
 Our presidents. 67:603

PRIDE AND VANITY: *see also* Boasting; Character

Braley, B. Why not? (Paraphrase of Knox's "Why should the spirit of mortal be proud?"). 14:108
 Hood, T. Turtles. 209(v.1):157
 Knox, W. O why should the spirit of mortal be proud? 209(v.43):186; 113:122; 122:82; 77(v.1):7; 67:632; 189:3409; 121:82; 101:621; 25(v.3):256; 19:302
 Lazarus, E. Gifts. 19:570-b
 Morris, J. Borrowed feathers. 150:124
 — Swellitis. 150:110
 Quarles, F. Vanity of the world. 25(v.3):153
 Rosseter, P. All is vanity. 189:2838
 Saxe, J. G. Proud Miss Macbride. 19:985; 25(v.9):228
 Shelley, P. B. Ozymandias. 4:344; 189:2844; 172:93; 57:393; 19:717
 Vanity. 25(v.4):292

PRIESTS

Spicer, A. H. City priest. 35:149
 Yeats, W. B. Ballad of Father Gilligan. 189:2803

PRIMROSES

189:1495-96
 Bronte, E. Evening primrose. 57:446

PRIMROSES (*Continued*)

- Herrick, R. Primrose. 64:32
 White, H. K. Early primrose. 25
 (v.5):245; 19:461

PRINCE CHARLIE: *see* Stuart, Charles
 Edward

PRINCETON, BATTLE (1777)
 190:188-89

PRISONERS: *see* Prisons

PRISONS: *see also* Crime and criminals;
 names of prisons

- Byron, G. G. Chillon castle. 182:340;
 189:3273; 165:290; 64:283; 19:
 703
 Carter, G. Ballad of misery and iron.
 31:142; 182:150
 Crabbe, G. Parish workhouse. 31:59;
 182:134
 L'Estrange, R. In prison. 19:731
 Glynn, J. F. Unfettered. 31:239
 Hawthorne, J. Punishment. 105:30
 Lovelace, R. To Althea, from prison.
 189:605; 4:188; 19:146
 Montague, J. J. Prisoners. 66(v.1):
 308
 Sinclair, U. Menagerie. 182:143; 31:
 102
 Smith, M. R. In prison. 25(v.4):323
 Toller, E. The imprisoned. 140:319*
 Trent, L. Prison. 31:26
 Wilde, O. Ballad of Reading Gaol.
 189:2773; 182:155*

PROCRASTINATION: *see* Delay

PROCTER, BRYAN WALLER (1787-
 1874)

- Swinburne, A. C. In memory of Barry
 Cornwall. 189:3647

PROFITEERS

- Poole, L. C. Profiteers. 192:52

PROGRESS: *see also* Civilization; Social
 progress
 17:267-68

- Guiney, L. I. Wild ride. 58:227; 181:
 124; 19:730-b; 202:333
 Michell, N. Progress. 77(v.10):7
 One step at a time. 121:196

PROHIBITION: *see* Temperance

PRONUNCIATION

- Bunner, H. C. Shake, Mulleary and
 Go-ethe. 203:40

PROPERTY

- Adams, J. Q. Wants of man. 64:280;
 19:732
 Adams, St. C. Ownership. 150:32
 Doyle, M. Of material possessions.
 33:67
 Kilmer, A. Things. 24:334
 Leisure classes. 182:684
 Nesbit, W. D. Reserved section. 182:
 679
 Nothing. 184(v.1):44
 Pearson, J. L. Fifty acres. 133:241

PROPHECIES: *see also* Miracles; Pre-
 sentiment

- Hindley, C. Mother Shipton's prophe-
 cies. 67:636

PROSTITUTION

- Blake, F. Woman's answer to Kip-
 ling's "Vampire." 67:599
 Burnet, D. Sisters of the cross of
 shame. 182:537
 Flecker, J. E. Ballad of Camden town.
 189:1058
 Kipling, R. Vampire. 67:598; 43:98;
 209(v.56):94
 Mitchell, R. C. Night court. 183:147;
 189:3055
 Service, R. W. Harpy. 178(Spell of
 the Yukon):117
 Symons, A. Emmy. 189:1058
 Verhaeren, E. The butcher's stall. 140:
 305*; 182:541*

PROTHALAMION: *see* Marriage

PROVERBS

- Proverbs. 189:64-67

PROVIDENCE (R.I.)

132(v.26):212-17

PUBLIC OFFICERS: *see also* Politics

Holland, J. G. Wanted (God, give us men!). 102:472; 67:132; 180:206; 35:121; 122:238; 184(v.7):50

PUBLIC SPEAKING: *see* Oratory; RecitationsPUEBLO INDIANS: *see* Indians—Pueblo

PUERTO RICO

Bowen, G. E. Porto Rico. 106(v.2):337

Lehmer, V. W. Puerto Rico. 78:231

PULASKI, CASIMIR (1747-79)

Longfellow, H. W. Pulaski's banner. 184(v.8):118

PUMPKINS

Riley, J. W. When the frost is on the "punkin'." 203:34; 24:58; 11:198; 133:259; 25(v.5):168; 189:1381

Whittier, J. G. Pumpkin. 97(v.2):259; 25(v.5):270; 19:459; 18:137

PUNCTUATION

Asterisk. 133:357

B., G. S. Rime of an ancient gentleman. 27:198

Gleason, H. W. Comma caution. 133:118

PUNS AND PUNNING

207:203-11

Hook, T. E. Cautionary verses to youth of both sexes. 189:2021

I want to go to Morrow. 38:164

PURITANS

190:56-71; 209(v.10):50-61

Braley, B. A dull life. 14:141

Brown, A. B. Names. 165:111

Butler, S. Puritans. 64:501

Ellsworth, E. W. Mayflower. 189:2389

Hemans, F. D. Landing of the Pilgrim fathers. 76:236; 122:58; 189:2387; 19:587; 201(v.1):57; 64:225

O'Reilly, J. B. Pilgrim fathers. 76:153

Pierpont, J. Pilgrim fathers. 189:2390

Rankin, J. E. Word of God to Leyden came. 189:2386

Robinson, E. M. Pilgrim mother. 51:177

Sears, D. S. To the Pilgrim monument at Provincetown. 51:153

Thompson, D. B. Escape. 133:300

PUSHCARTS

Benet, W. R. Push-cart. 45:69

PUTNAM, ISRAEL (1718-90)

Guiterman, A. Death and general Putnam. 133:120

PYRAMIDS: *see also* Egypt

Horne, R. H. H. Pelters of pyramids. 25(v.6):264

QUAIL

Ham, M. F. Bob white. 184(v.12):63

QUAKERS

Halpine, C. G. Quakerdom. 19:159

Huckel, O. My Quaker grandmothers. 25(v.6):235

Little Quaker sinner. 184(v.13):49

QUAKERS—PERSECUTION

190:76-80

QUATRAIN

127:211-15; 213:104-118

QUEBEC (CANADA)

132(v.30):55-61

QUEENSTOWN, BATTLE (1812)

Banker, W., Jr. Battle of Queenstown. 201(v.1):329

QUIET: *see* TranquillityQUOTATIONS: *see also* Epigrams; Maxims and mottoes

QUOTATIONS (*Continued*)

- 19 (*See* classification of fragments):
vii-xi; 25 (v.10); 148:362-69
Deming, H. A. Life (Comprising lines
of famous poets). 184(v.2):46;
106(v.1):238
Poetical patch quilt. 184(v.1):77

RABBITS

- Cowper, W. Epitaph on a hare. 189:
1823; 119:285
Stanton, F. L. Graveyard rabbit. 54:89
Stephens, J. Snare. 57:95; 171:308

RACE PROBLEMS

- Corrothers, J. D. In the matter of two
men. 111:76

RACING: *see* Foot racing; Horses and
horse racing

RADIO

- Ford, C. Radio noises. 27:167
Jewel, C. V. Song of the wireless.
17:268
King, S. Radio, or the wonders of
science. 27:261
Ludlum, W. That radio religion. 121:
45; 122:45
Rutledge, A. Radio. 179:100
Scott, G. H. When John turns on the
radio. 78:341
Shepard, A. M. Radio hymn. 8:240
Wentworth, H. L. When Seth Parker's
on the air. 134:15

RAILROADS: *see also* Locomotives

- Anderson, A. Nottman. 209(v.13):
130
Baggage coach ahead. 159:131
Ballard, C. R. Pacific railway, 1869.
201(v.2):281; 190:579
Bill Mason's bride. 184(v.4):137
Braley, B. Terminals I. 14:190
Casey Jones. 159:133
Dickinson, E. Railway train. 24:356
Fireman's prize. 209(v.7):173

- Fireman's story. 38:144
Gillilan, S. W. Finnigin to Flannigin.
209(v.29):156; 80:11; 38:39; 189:
1979
— Song of the freight car. 80:54
Hall, E. J. Kate Shelly. 38:137
Hardy, T. In a waiting room. 165:20
— Midnight on the Great Western.
57:26
Hay, S. H. Pullman. 154:290
Her first railroad ride. 184(v.9):43
Hoey, G. Asleep at the switch. 138:
180; 38:156
Hoffman, P. Freight yards. 45:84
Kankakee or Kokomo. 38:166
Lummis, C. F. Fellow in greasy jeans.
209(v.19):42
McBeath, S. B. Danger signal. 209
(v.4):87
McLaughlin, M. E. Conductor's story.
209(v.7):33
Millay, E. St. V. Travel. 11:485
Mott, C. C. Wreck of the Scotch ex-
press. 209(v.13):133
Our railroads. 77(v.21):74
Parrish, G. R. Philip Barton. 184
(v.15):15
Phelps, E. J. Essex junction. 133:244
De Ponciano, A. Empties coming back.
67:647; 133:78
Saxe, J. G. Railroad rhyme. 19:980
Strong, H. Railroad crossing. 184
(v.9):95
Taxbox, I. N. Ride on the Black Valley
railroad. 184(v.7):47
Taylor, G. L. Boy engineer. 209
(v.37):22
Thomson, J. In the train. 165:19
Warman, C. Will the lights be white?
97(v.2):178
Wheeler, J. H. Signalman's story. 209
(v.19):107

RAILROADS—NARRATIVES: *see* Nar-
ratives—Railroad

RAILROADS—SONGS
130:3-42

RAIN: *see also* Drouth

25(v.5):113-24; 189:1442-45

Bennett, W. C. Invocation to rain in summer. 19:428

Bynner, W. Dance for rain. 152:9

Dunbar, P. L. Time to tinker 'round (W'en de rain's a-po'in'). 209(v.25): 176

Flanner, H. Rain. 13:130

Gage, F. B. Rain upon the roof. 106: 26

Higginson, E. Sweet, low speech of the rain. 90:203

Jenner, E. Signs of rain. 25(v.5):118

Kalevala. Prayer for rain. 101:454

Kinney, C. Rain on the roof. 189: 458; 181:199; 106(v.1):27; 19:97

Longfellow, H. W. Rainy day. 189: 3350; 184(v.6):113; 19:428

Loveman, R. It isn't raining rain to me. 121:331; 122:331; 17:23; 189: 1442; 35:118; 30:141

MacKaye, P. Rain revery. 164:127

Pelrine, M. E. April rain. 10:1

Stidger, W. L. I saw God wash the world. 35:27

Young, B. Sound of rain. 183:235

RAINBOWS

Campbell, T. To the rainbow. 64:46

Eubanks, E. W. Rainbow. 9:69

Wordsworth, W. My heart leaps up when I behold. 82(v.1):43; 189: 366; 90:238; 25(v.5):8; 19:432

RALEIGH, SIR WALTER (1552-1618)

Preston, M. J. Sir Walter's honor. 55: 172

RANDOLPH, JOHN (1773-1833)

Whittier, J. G. Randolph of Roanoke. 188:131

RAPPAHANNOCK RIVER

Thompson, J. R. Music in camp. 132 (v.28):175

RATISBON (GERMANY)

Browning, R. Incident of the French

camp. 24:75; 189:2449; 55:61; 19:513

RATS

Browning, R. Pied Piper of Hamelin. 19:849

La Fontaine, J. Council of the rats. 209(v.11):117

Southey, R. God's judgment on a wicked bishop. 19:879; 189:189

RAVENNA (ITALY)

132(v.12):66-72; 175:365-66

RAVENS

Poe, E. A. Raven. 122:215; 189:3170; 46:115; 19:852; 57:310

RAZORS

Wolcott, J. Razor-seller. 25(v.9): 287; 19:954; 189:2101

READING

Anderson, P. G. Those who read in bed. 154:10; 133:3

Burdette, R. When my ship comes in. 133:32

Gillilan, S. Reading mother. 133:117
When mother reads aloud. 133:360

READING JAIL (ENGLAND)

Wilde, O. Ballad of Reading gaol. 189:2773; 182:155*

REAPERS (MACHINE)

Carleton, W. Clang of the Yankee reaper. 18:322

RECIPES: *see also* Cooking; Food and eating; Food preservation

Roasted sucking-pig. 19:1013

Smith, S. Recipe for a salad. 97(v.2): 256; 19:1013; 25(v.9):387

RECITATIONS

Cone, H. C. Ballad of Cassandra Brown. 189:1906; 184(v.5):125

Foster, F. Tom's little star. 184(v.5): 30

RECITATIONS

RECITATIONS (*Continued*)

- Miller, H. P. Under a spreading chestnut tree (School teacher's Friday night dream). 27:219
 Perry, C. Ballad of the everlasting amateur. 184(v.14):68
 Uncle Eben's opinion. 184(v.12):13
 Wells, C. Overworked elocutionist. 67:524

RECRUITING

- Chambers, R. W. Recruit. 114:310; 25(v.9):321

RED (COLOR)

- Blanding, D. Childhood reds. 133:14

RED BIRDS

- Hayne, W. H. Red bird. 209(v.30):70

RED CROSS SOCIETY

- Finley, J. H. Red Cross. 19:7

RED SEA

- 132(v.22):228-33

REFLECTIVE POETRY: *see* Meditation

REFORM: *see* Social problems

REGENSBURG (GERMANY): *see* Rat- isbon (Germany)

REGRET: *see* Disappointment

REID, SAMUEL CHESTER (1783-1861) 190:319-21

REINCARNATION: *see* Pre-existence

RELATIVES

- Guest, E. A. Aunty. 91:304
 — Business of an uncle. 91:906
 Holmes, O. W. My aunt. 184(v.15):
 122; 24:177; 189:1740; 133:145

RELIGION: *see also* Church; Theology 19:353-94; 28; 67:295-365; 101; 123 Adams, J. B. When the circuit rider came. 184(v.13):77

SUBJECT INDEX

- Brooks, F. E. Orthod-ox team. 209
 (v.21):164
 Browning, R. Grammarian's funeral.
 101:70; 189:2871; 212:39
 Digby, K. Catholic faith. 202:242
 Don't-believers. 184(v.15):76
 Emerson, R. W. Problem. 25(v.4):
 229
 G., E. O. My church (My church has
 but one temple). 31:251
 Gillilan, S. Unbelievers. 134:29
 God in the nation's life. 122:140
 Guest, E. A. My religion. 91:344
 Harris, J. C. Revival hymn. 189:2037;
 24:30
 Hay, J. Religion and doctrine. 25
 (v.4):219
 Lloyd, H. D. New church. 31:265
 Ludlum, W. That radio religion. 121:
 45; 122:45
 Religio academici. 209(v.33):105
 Tolstoy, L. My religion. 31:147

RELIGIOUS PERSECUTION: *see* Per- secution—Religious

RENFREW, BARON (Circa 1860)

- Halpine, C. G. Baron Renfrew's ball,
 1860. 190:382

REPORTERS AND REPORTING: *see* *also* Newspapers

- Reporter. 17:212
 Shippey, L. Unknown reporter. 133:
 271

RESIGNATION: *see also* Fate and fatal- ism; Patience

- Byron, G. G. So we'll go no more
 a-roving. 4:323; 189:866; 57:456
 Landor, W. S. Resignation. 189:2993
 Longfellow, H. W. Resignation. 189:
 3510; 19:272
 Torrence, R. The son. 4:607
 Wilcox, E. W. Whatever is, is best
 134:48

REST: *see* Sleep; Tranquillity

RESTAURANTS

- Barker, E. Midnight lunch room. 182:731
 Hall, J. N. Eat and walk. 67:627
 White, E. B. Marble-top. 154:5

REVENGE

- Trying to get even don't pay. 209(v.33):40

REVERE, PAUL (1735-1818)

- Longfellow, H. W. Paul Revere's ride. 46:77; 189:2422; 201(v.1):146; 188:368; 190:144; 209(v.43):9; 19:590; 184(v.8):12

REVIVAL MEETINGS

- Bidwell, M. J. How the revival came. 209(v.12):85
 Glen, I. No royal road to victory. 209(v.12):20
 Harris, J. C. Revival hymn. 24:30; 189:2037

REVOLUTIONS

- 31:45-131
 Adams, F. W. L. In Trafalgar square. 182:266
 Andrews, J. A. Day of rebellion. 140:50
 Arnold, M. To a Republican friend. 31:152
 Bovshover, J. Revolution. 140:324
 Freiligrath, F. Revolution. 140:312
 Glasier, J. B. Revolution. 140:76
 Neihardt, J. G. Cry of the people. 31:128; 182:239
 Turgenyev, I. Revolutionist. 182:311; 140:347
 Wagner, R. Revolution. 31:61
 Widdemer, M. God and the strong ones. 182:256; 31:83

RHEIMS (FRANCE)

- Barham, R. H. Jackdaw of Rheims. 19:965; 189:2141

RHEIMS CATHEDRAL

- Rostand, E. Cathedral of Rheims. 202:355

- Verhaeren, E. Cathedral of Rheims. 202:315

RHINE RIVER

- 132(v.18):6-65; 165:271-75
 Bowles, W. L. On the Rhine. 25(v.5):207
 Byron, G. G. The Rhine. 25(v.7):169*
 Meredith, G. Pictures of the Rhine. 65:133
 Schneckeburger, M. Die wacht am Rhein. 189:3833

RHODORAS

- Emerson, R. W. Rhodora. 189:1497; 46:6; 188:320; 90:52; 25(v.5):252; 19:461

RHONE RIVER

- 132(v.10):114-21

RHYMING

- Hood, T. Nocturnal sketch. 184(v.7):88

RICHES: *see* Wealth

RICHMOND (VA.)

- Melville, H. Fall of Richmond, 1865. 188:523

RIDDLES

- 57:616-17; 77(v.1-40): *See* appendices
 More, H. Riddle. 156(v.3):281
 Riddles. 189:62-64

RIGHTEOUSNESS: *see* Duty

RILEY, JAMES WHITCOMB (1852-1916)

- Guest, E. A. James Whitcomb Riley. 91:32
 Home folks. 19:15
 Little, R. H. His birthday. 184(v.15):28

RINGS (JEWELRY)

Mackail, J. W. An Etruscan ring. 25
(v.7):149

RIO GRANDE RIVER

Desprez, F. Lasca. 138:54; 67:257;
38:28

RIVERA, DIEGO (1886-)

White, E. B. I paint what I see. 154:
128

RIVERS: *see also* names of rivers

Arnold, J. L. Ode to Connecticut river.
39:28

Hall, S. M. Song of the Colorado.
189:2571

Kingsley, C. Song of the river. 19:448

Lanier, S. Song of the Chattahoochee.
58:197; 189:1423; 46:58; 25(v.7):
242

Mörrike, E. My river. 25(v.5):205

Rice, C. Y. Chant of the Colorado.
180:11; 181:11

River boats. 74:132

RIVERS—NEW ENGLAND

132(v.25-26)

ROADS AND TRAILS

90:3-35

Carman, B. Joys of the road. 189:1694

Foss, S. W. House by the side of the
road. 35:21; 121:225; 122:225;
189:3040; 38:207; 67:105; 105:
182; 150:2; 181:237; 46:9; 101:
620

Frost, R. Road not taken. 171:467

Garland, H. Toil of the trail. 189:
1684

I like wood roads. 133:345

Kipling, R. Long trail. 189:1704; 74:4

Knibbs, H. H. Trail-makers. 174:63

McGiffert, G. H. Maine trail. 189:
1681; 90:27

McGroarty, J. S. King's highway. 90:32

Rogers, A. M. Abandoned roads. 133:
263

Road might lead to anywhere. 133:360

ROB ROY (1671-1734)

Wordsworth, W. Rob Roy's grave. 64:
274

ROBBERS: *see* Thieves

ROBIN HOOD

Linton, W. J. Robin Hood. 22:279

Noyes, A. Song of Sherwood. 180:
160; 181:160; 189:2591

Robin Hood and Allen-a-Dale. 189:
2692; 19:638

ROBINS

Allingham, W. Robin Redbreast. 189:
1561

Bridges, R. Robin. 171:53

Courtship, merry marriage, and picnic
dinner of Cock Robin and Jenny
Wren. 189:181

De la Mare, W. Robin. 171:188

Death and burial of Cock Robin. 189:
53

Doane, G. W. Robin Redbreast. 189:
1561

Eden, P. Rueful rhyme of a robin.
154:122

Garner, G. G. Robins come to town.
10:31

Randall, J. R. Why the robin's breast
was red. 202:284; 209(v.6):67

Weir, H. English robin. 25(v.5):327;
19:475

ROBINSON CRUSOE: *see* Selkirk, Alex-
ander

ROCH ABBEY

Elliott, E. Roch abbey. 132(v.3):81

ROCKY MOUNTAINS

132(v.29):180-83

RODNEY, CAESAR (1730-83)

Brooks, E. S. Rodney's ride. 188:373;
55:283; 209(v.6):136; 190:177;
184(v.14):84

ROGERS, SAMUEL (PARODIES)

107:386

ROLLER SKATING

Carleton, W. Farmer Stebbins' first and last appearance on rollers. 184(v.4): 102

Smith, C. Roller-skating. 27:227

ROMAN CATHOLIC POETRY: *see* Catholic poetryROMANCE: *see also* Adventure; Chivalry; Love

Brown, F. O the pleasant days of old. 19:699

Byron, G. G. We'll go no more a roving. 189:866; 4:323; 57:456

Coleridge, S. T. Kubla Khan. 57:395; 189:3160; 19:834

Cortisoz, E. M. H. Quest. 189:357

Emerson, R. W. Make tomorrow a new morn! 31:253

Jonson, B. Chivalry. 64:199*

Maloney, B. M. Dreams. 9:189

Masefield, J. Spanish waters. 24:7

Perry, N. Riding down. 25(v.1):206

Poe, E. A. Eldorado. 189:3397

Robinson, E. A. Miniver Cheevy. 4:589; 171:393; 189:1888; 168:182; 54:101

Service, R. W. Man from Eldorado. 178(Ballads of a Cheechako):70

Tennyson, A. Bugle song. 24:340; 189:635; 57:119; 64:441; 25(v.5):210; 83:272

Turner, W. J. Romance (When I was but thirteen or so). 57:365

Wilkinson, C. E. Age romantic. 9:126

ROME AND ROMANS

25(v.7):177-87; 132(v.12):87-252; 165:376-91; 175:178-247

Barton, B. Caractacus. 19:571

Byron, G. G. Coliseum. 209(v.14):54*; 19:681*

Death of Gaudentis (architect of the Coliseum). 122:61

Jones, J. A. Gladiator. 77(v.7):81

Macaulay, T. B. Horatius at the bridge. 189:2329; 46:97; 83:106; 19:565

McLaren, W. E. Conversion of the centurion. 123:96

Sheldon, G. M. Telemachus. 209(v.6):87

Watson, W. Domine quo vadis? 101:335

Ybarra, T. Lay of ancient Rome (Oh, the Roman was a rogue). 54:129

ROME AND ROMANS—RUINS OF ROME

132(v.12):146-70

ROMEO AND JULIET

Romeo an' Juli-et. 138:78

RONCESVALLES, BATTLE (778): *see also* Battles

Buchanan, R. Death of Roland. 209(v.1):164

RONDEAU

41:323-70; 127:257-83; 213:291-300

Dobson, A. Rondeau. 189:3111

Payne, J. Rondeau redouble. 189:542

RONDEL: *see also* Roundel

41:301-19; 127:257-83; 213:269-77

Swinburne, A. C. Rondel. 189:902; 189:1146

ROOSEVELT, THEODORE (1858-1919): *see also* Presidents—United States

188:98-101; 197

Guiterman, A. A man. 19:12

Huhner, L. Theodore Roosevelt. 110:124; 180:80; 181:80

Kipling, R. Great-heart. 189:3648

Teddy unt me unt Gott. 67:519

Wharton, E. With the tide. 110:151

ROOSTER: *see* Poultry

ROSARY

Patch, K. W. My rosary. 164:122

Rogers, R. C. Rosary. 189:1140

ROSES

189:1498-1500

ROSES (*Continued*)

- Burns, R. Red, red rose. 83:271
 Cowper, W. The rose. 19:464
 Dobson, A. Fancy from Fontenelle.
 19:730-a; 25 (v.6) :198
 Higginson, T. W. Jar of rose-leaves.
 47:194
 Hodgson, R. Mystery (He came and
 took me by the hand). 35:39; 202:
 471
 Krummacher, F. W. Moss rose. 25
 (v.5) :281; 19:464
 Miles, G. H. Said the rose. 67:7
 Moore, T. 'Tis the last rose of summer.
 122:104; 189:1505; 25 (v.5) :283;
 19:465
 More, T. Scent of the roses. 97 (v.2) :
 15
 Riley, J. W. Old-fashioned roses. 209
 (v.2) :101
 Scudder, E. Wild rose. 51:124
 Tabb, J. B. To a rose. 202:301
 Taylor, B. The rose. 19:464*
 Waller, E. Go, lovely rose. 19:125
- ROSS, MRS. JOHN (BETSY) (1752-
 1836)
 Irving, M. Betsy's battle flag. 188:363
- ROSSETTI, DANTE GABRIEL (PAR-
 ODIES)
 107:278, 351, 353
- ROUEN (FRANCE)
 132 (v.10) :121-29
- ROUNDEL: *see also* Rondel
 41:373-84; 213:301-05
- RUBICON RIVER
 132 (v.12) :257-59
- RUGS: *see* Carpets and rugs
- RUINS: *see* Archaeology
- RUM
 Masfield, J. Captain Stratton's fancy.
 136:28
 Smith, J. Eulogium on rum. 54:24

RUSSIA

- 132 (v.20)
 De Ford, M. A. Russia. 140:173
 Macdonell, A. An incident (Unarmed
 and unattended, walks the Czar).
 209 (v.24) :72; 209 (v.21) :171
- RUSSIA—CZAR
 Aldrich, T. B. Batuschka (God save
 the Tsar). 182:314
- RUSSIA—HISTORY
 Mackay, C. Inkerman. 209 (v.8) :17
- RUSSIA—HISTORY—NAPOLEONIC
 CAMPAIGN
 Harrison, C. Faithful unto death. 209
 (v.16) :100
- RUSSIA—HISTORY—TURKISH WAR
 Austin, A. Last redoubt. 189:2531
- RUSSIA—HISTORY—REVOLUTION,
 1917
 Blok, A. The twelve. 140:334*
 Marienhof, A. October. 140:342
- RUSSIAN REVOLUTION, 1917: *see*
 Russia — History — Revolution,
 1917
- RUTLEDGE, ANN (1813-35)
 Masters, E. L. Ann Rutledge. 46:29
- SACCO, NICOLA AND VANZETTI,
 BARTOLOMEO
 198
 Ficke, A. D. Prayer in Massachusetts.
 140:185
 Meyer, E. L. Two men: Sacco and
 Vanzetti. 59:189
- SACRIFICE: *see* Service
- SAHARA DESERT: *see* Desert—Sahara
- SAILING: *see also* Ships
 Cunningham, A. Wet sheet and a
 flowing sea. 189:1592; 19:627; 24:
 163; 120:283; 22:140; 90:87; 25
 (v.5) :399
 Dana, R. H. Pleasure-boat. 25 (v.5) :
 142; 19:666

- Hood, T. Pain in a pleasure boat. 55:90
 Mitchell, W. Tacking ship off shore. 58:15; 64:40; 189:1595; 19:619; 25(v.5):411; 113:295
 Moore, T. Canadian boat-song. 19:665
- SAILORS: *see also* Ocean; Ships; Stokers (Sailors)
 25(v.5):434-38; 74; 83:163-75; 130:483-517; 142; 153:293-355
 Allingham, W. Homeward bound. 189:1633
 ——— Sailor. 189:1625
 Beddoes, T. L. Sailor's song. 189:1593
 Byron, M. Pageant of seamen. 189:2827
 Campbell, T. Napoleon and the British sailor. 19:616; 120:284
 Coleridge, S. T. Rime of the ancient mariner. 132(v.31):201; 189:2747; 4:284; 25(v.6):130; 57:398; 19:854
 Crowell, J. F. Old captains. 51:77
 Cunningham, A. British sailor's song. 120:299
 Dibdin, C. Poor Jack. 189:1597; 19:615
 ——— Sailor's consolation. 189:2105
 ——— Tom Bowling. 25(v.5):406; 19:629; 189:1628
 Dimond, W. Mariner's dream. 189:1615; 97(v.2):51; 113:131; 19:614
 Dobell, S. How's my boy? 57:33; 189:1612
 Fields, J. T. Alarmed skipper. 189:2146; 25(v.9):343; 133:94; 54:38; 19:988
 Mickle, W. J. Sailor's wife. 189:1217
 Neihardt, J. G. Outward. 189:1599
 Praise of saylors. 212:70
 Rice, W. First American sailors. 201(v.1):36; 190:34
 Sargent, E. Life on the ocean wave. 189:1594
 Stapleton, P. Sailor Santa Claus. 184(v.6):50
 Sterling, G. Master mariner. 189:1799
- Tooker, L. F. He bringeth them unto their desired haven. 189:3537
- SAILORS—IMPRESSMENT
 Hovey, R. Press-gang. 83:174
- SAINT AGNES
 Tennyson, A. St. Agnes. 202:458
- SAINT AGNES' EVE
 Keats, J. Eve of St. Agnes. 189:3284; 25(v.2):312; 19:176
 Tennyson, A. St. Agnes' eve. 189:3767
- SAINT ANTHONY
 Latimer, E. W. Saint Anthony. 209(v.6):140
- SAINT ANTHONY OF PADUA
 Walsh, T. Death-bed hymn of St. Anthony. 202:61
- SAINT AUGUSTINE
 Clarke, M. B. Legend of Saint Augustine. 123:161
 Passage in the life of St. Augustine. 19:362
- SAINT AUGUSTINE (CITY)
 Folsom, M. M. St. Augustine. 201(v.1):31
- SAINT CECILIA
 Dryden, J. Alexander's feast, or the power of music. 189:3114; 4:199; 19:771; 64:130
 ——— Song for St. Cecilia's day. 25(v.6):364; 189:3112; 209(v.11):118; 64:127
 Holmes, M. Little Saint Cecilia. 77(v.32):224
 Morris, L. Saint Cecilia. 209(v.2):175
- SAINT CHRISTOPHER
 Craik, D. M. M. Saint Christopher. 25(v.4):296
 Fletcher, M. Legend of St. Christopher. 209(v.1):160

SAINT CHRISTOPHER (ISLAND)
Grainger, J. Saint Christopher. 132
(v.30):258

SAINT-CLAIR, ARTHUR (1735-1818)
Sainclair's defeat. 190:332

SAINT DOROTHEA
Lockwood, K. R. Legend of St. Doro-
thea. 123:163

SAINT ELIZABETH OF HUNGARY
Story, W. W. Saint Elizabeth. 132
(v.17):87

SAINT FRANCIS OF ASSISI
Eaton, J. To St. Francis of Assisi.
5:393
Hinkson, K. T. St. Francis to the birds.
214:212; 165:368
Jones, T. S., Jr. St. Francis. 165:368
Lindsay, V. St. Francis. 35:99
Longfellow, H. W. Sermon of St.
Francis. 132(v.11):71

SAINT HELENA (ISLAND)
132(v.31):116-27

SAINT JOHN (NOVA SCOTIA)
Whittier, J. G. St. John, 1647. 190:99

SAINT JOHN THE BAPTIST
Drummond, W. For the Baptist. 189:
3741
O'Shaughnessy, A. St. John the Bap-
tist. 189:3740

SAINT JOHN'S EVE
Dorr, J. C. R. St. John's eve. 39:76

SAINT JOSEPH, SISTERS
Norton, G. F. Little gray songs from
St. Joseph's. 189:3399

SAINT LAWRENCE RIVER
132(v.30):77-98

SAINT-LEGER, BARRY (1737-89)
Scollard, C. Saint Leger. 190:199

SAINT LOUIS EXPOSITION, 1904
Stedman, E. C. Hymn of the west.
190:653

SAINT MICHAEL THE WEIGHER
Lowell, J. R. St. Michael the Weigher,
202:459

SAINT NICHOLAS: *see* Santa Claus

SAINT PATRICK
Bennett, H. St. Patrick was a gentle-
man. 19:1004; 189:1966; 113:113
De Vere, A. St. Patrick and the im-
postor. 209(v.6):95
Lover, S. Birth of St. Patrick. 19:
1004; 189:1966
Markham, E. Saint Patrick. 165:118
W., M. E. March 17th. 128:3

SAINT PAUL (APOSTLE)
Marlatt, E. B. Paul. 35:82

SAINT PETER
St. Peter at the gate. 38:108

SAINT PETERSBURG (RUSSIA): *see*
Petrograd

SAINT THOMAS AQUINAS
Jones, T. S., Jr. Saint Thomas Aquinas.
202:477

SAINT VALENTINE
Brine, M. D. Valentine. 77(v.4):183
Clark, H. W. St. Valentine's day. 209
(v.12):57
Dallas, M. K. Aurelia's valentine. 209
(v.3):121
First valentine. 209(v.26):66
Guest, E. A. Send her a valentine. 91:
212

SAINT VERONICA
Bailey, M. K. Saint Veronica. 123:170

SALESMANSHIP: *see* Salesmen

SALESMEN: *see also* Business; Success
Bunner, H. C. Behold the deeds. 54:86
Makepiece, W. D. Man of titles (All

- day Jim Smith sells boots and shoes). 27:283
 Riley, J. W. Travelling man. 97(v.2):209
 Wolcot, J. Razor-seller. 189:2101; 25(v.9):287; 19:954
- SALOME**
 Davies, M. C. Salome. 13:95
- SALVATION ARMY**
 Lindsay, V. General William Booth enters into heaven. 171:507; 189:3593; 133:190; 101:747*
 Wood, A. H. Salvation Army dough-nut. 192:27
- SAN ANTONIO (TEXAS)**
 Miller, C. H. Defense of the Alamo. 190:357; 201(v.2):8; 189:2458
 Roche, J. J. Men of the Alamo. 190:355
- SAN FRANCISCO**
 Allison, A. Three cities. 10:48
 Braley, B. San Francisco. 14:168
 Cheney, J. V. San Francisco. 106(v.2):359; 201(v.2):374
 Doran, D. E. Of risen cities. 17:96
 Harte, F. B. San Francisco. 58:180*
 White, R. E. Discovery of San Francisco bay. 77(v.28):206; 190:343
- SAN FRANCISCO — EARTHQUAKE, 1906**
 190:657-58
- SAN JACINTO, BATTLE (1836)**
 Palmer, J. W. Fight at San Jacinto. 190:357; 189:2459
- SAN SALVADOR**
 132(v.30):259-62
- SAN SISTO MADONNA: see Paintings and pictures**
- SAND, GEORGE (1804-76)**
 Browning, E. B. George Sand. 25(v.7):40; 186:100; 19:923
- SAND**
 Crowther, H. Singing sands. 9:103
 Flexner, H. Sand. 45:150
- SAND DUNES: see Dunes**
- SANDPIPERS**
 Dana, R. H. Little beach bird. 25(v.5):302; 19:482
 Thaxter, C. Sandpiper. 189:1562; 122:13; 133:298; 25(v.5):303; 19:482
- SANDWICH ISLANDS**
 132(v.31):66-68; 275-84
- SANTA CLAUS**
 Marriage of Santa Claus. 184(v.3):119
 Moore, C. C. Visit from St. Nicholas. 187:49; 54:22; 19:96; 25(v.1):157
- SANTA FE**
 Burton, R. Old Santa Fe trail. 190:346
- SANTÉE RIVER**
 132(v.28):195-98
- SANTIAGO, BATTLE (1898)**
 190:629-37
- SAPPHICS**
 213:386-90
- SAPPHO (Circa 600 B.C.)**
 Percy, W. A. Sappho in Levkas. 99:154
- SARATOGA, BATTLE (1777)**
 191:234-73
 Saratoga song. 190:202
- SARCASM**
 Dotten, M. C. Ode to sarcasm. 10:136
- SARGASSO SEA**
 132(v.31):149-52
- SARSFIELD, PATRICK (1645-93)**
 De Vere, A. T. Ballad of Sarsfield. 189:2410

SASSAFRAS

Peck, S. M. *Sassafras*. 25(v.5):274

SATIRE: *see also* Burlesque; Humor;
Parodies; Society verse

189:1835-1920; 203:224-332

Bruncken, H. Portrait of a gentleman.
66(v.1):328; 154:68

Kirk, W. F. Goldfish. 54:118

SAVANNAH (GA.)

Burroughs, A. S. *Savannah*. 201(v.2):
236

SAVING: *see* Thrift

SAVOY (FRANCE)

132(v.10):235-65

Blood, H. A. Song of the Savoyards.
25(v.3):248

SAXONS

Collyer, R. Saxon grit. 189:2227

SCANDAL: *see* Libel and slander

SCANDINAVIA: *see also* Denmark;
Norway; Sweden

165:257-63

SCARECROWS

Mather, W. E. Scarecrow. 18:213;
209(v.2):174

SCENERY: *see* Descriptions; Nature

SCEPTICISM

Guest, E. A. Lines for doubters. 91:
536

Holland, J. G. Song of doubt. 101:
195

Snyder, C. M. Agnostic. 184(v.13):
118

SCHILLER, JOHANN FRIEDERICH
VON (1759-1805)

Gould, H. F. Burial of Schiller. 132
(v.18):117

SCHOLARS: *see* Student life

SCHOOL LIFE: *see* Student life

SCHOOLHOUSES

Yates, J. H. Old forsaken school house.
77(v.8):30

SCHOPENHAUER, ARTHUR (1788-
1860)

Eberhart, R. Schopenhauer. 13:115

SCIENCE

179

Delmage, R. E. Science poetizes. 5:390
Mackintosh, C. H. Scientist speaks.
105:97

Tennyson, A. Oppositions of science.
28:36*

SCIENCE IN WAR

179:191-203

SCITUATE (MASS.)

Palfrey, S. H. Fifer and drummer of
Scituate. 209(v.10):118

SCOTCH: *see* Scotland

SCOTLAND

25(v.7):390-433; 65:47-68; 68; 132
(v.6-8); 165:149-70

Aytoun, W. E. Old Scottish cavalier.
189:2734

Blue bells of Scotland. 189:2276

Burns, R. Cotter's Saturday night. 101:
385; 189:3246; 64:53*; 19:385;
25(v.1):300

— Highland Mary. 189:1071

— Scotland. 64:220

Carbery, E. Hills o' my heart. 189:
2267

Gilbert, W. S. Ellen M'Jones Aber-
deen. 189:2073

Gilfillan, R. Exile's song. 189:3258

Harding, R. G. Call to a Scot. 189:
3261

Helen of Kirconnell. 189:1060

Maiden martyr. 184(v.6):136

Riddell, H. S. Scotland yet. 189:2268

Scott, W. Scotland. 19:575*

Smollett, T. Tears of Scotland. 113:69

Stevenson, R. L. Ticonderoga: a legend of the West Highlands. 120:249

SCOTLAND—HISTORY

Aytoun, W. E. Edinburgh after Flodden. 120:79

— Execution of Montrose. 189:2394; 19:877

— Island of the Scots, 1697. 120:198

Battle of Otterbourne, 1388. 189:2356; 120:48

Burns, R. Bruce to his men at Bannockburn. 189:2350; 122:415; 120:29; 64:219; 19:573

— Lament for Culloden. 189:2420

Clark, H. S. Siege of Lucknow. 209(v.13):52

Elliott, J. Lament for Flodden. 189:2368; 186:65

Paton, N. Culloden. 120:230

Scott, W. Bonnie Dundee. 189:2408; 120:184; 64:449

— Flodden. 22:75*; 120:70*; 19:507*

Whittier, J. G. Pipes at Lucknow. 55:87; 22:102; 120:337

SCOTT, SIR WALTER (PARODIES)
107 (*See index for pages*)

SCULPTORS

Discipline. 209(v.33):75

Doane, G. W. Sculptors of life. 35:147

Markham, E. Stone rejected. 150:216

SEA: *see* Ocean

SEA BURIALS

Binns, A. Burial at sea. 74:107

Brownell, H. H. Burial of the Dane. 189:1626

Dibdin, C. Tom Bowling. 189:1628; 25(v.5):406; 19:629

Newbolt, H. Messmates. 189:1629; 24:14

SEA GULLS: *see* Gulls

SEA MEWS: *see also* Birds

Browning, E. B. Sea-mew. 189:1563

SEA SHELLS: *see* Shells

SEAMEN: *see* Sailors

SEARCHLIGHT

Freeman, J. Searchlight. 179:95

SEASONS: *see also* names of the seasons
25(v.5):70-191

Bates, K. L. Changing road. 189:3427

Dobson, A. Song of the four seasons. 189:797

Macdonald, E. R. Song of seasons. 25(v.5):191

Monkhouse, C. Song of the seasons. 189:1331

Procter, B. W. Song for the seasons. 189:1330

SEAWEED

Fenner, C. G. Gulf-weed. 25(v.5):392; 19:622

Longfellow, H. W. Sea-weed. 25(v.5):393; 19:622

SEBASTOPOL, BATTLE (1854)

Jack's holiday. 120:328

SECESSION: *see* United States—History
—Civil War—Secession

SECOND SIGHT: *see* Divination

SECRETS

Locker-Lampson, F. Skeleton in the cupboard. 189:1734

SEDAN, BATTLE (1870)

Riderless steeds. 184(v.9):19

SELF

A life's love. 19:972

Arnold, M. Self-dependence. 35:127; 101:607

Burns, R. Gift (O wad some Pow'r). 150:183

Gillilan, S. Watch yourself go by. 67:120; 184(v.15):57; 80:85

Guest, E. A. Myself. 67:91; 91:724

SELF (*Continued*)

- Kemp, H. Hesperides. 90:257
 Margetson, G. R. Cosmic voice. 9:142
 Meigs, C. D. Others. 122:231
 Morgan, A. Know thyself. 150:36
 Myself (I have to live with myself).
 35:90
 Patten, A. B. Epic soul (I am composite of ten thousand lives). 9:176
 Sheridan, C. Pride of self. 172:56
 De sunflower ain't de daisy. 150:179
 Watts, I. Self-inquiry. 25(v.4):280
 Wilcox, E. W. Better, wiser and happier. 122:126

SELF-CONFIDENCE: *see* Ambition;
 Success

SELF-SACRIFICE: *see* Service

SELFISHNESS: *see also* Unselfishness
 17:288

- Adams, J. B. Skinflint Mose. 184
 (v.14):65
 Guest, E. A. Division. 91:89
 — Selfish. 91:7

SELKIRK, ALEXANDER (1676-1723)

- Cowper, W. Verses supposed to be
 written . . . on the island of Juan
 Fernandez. 189:3038; 119:276; 19:
 738; 132(v.31):106

SEMPACH, BATTLE (1386)

- Montgomery, J. Arnold Winkelried.
 55:94; 189:2353; 19:584

SENECA LAKE (N.Y.)

- Percival, J. G. To Seneca lake. 25
 (v.5):209; 19:449

SENNACHERIB (705-681 B.C.)

- Byron, G. G. Destruction of Sennacherib. 22:36; 189:2327; 122:406; 184
 (v.15):35; 101:377; 64:282; 83:
 98; 19:501; 121:406; 67:254

SENTIMENTAL VERSE

- Bachelor, I. Whisperin' Bill. 209
 (v.2):14

Baggage coach ahead. 159:131

- Blinn, L. M. Poor-house Nan. 138:112
 Brown, T. I'm glad he knows. 209
 (v.12):145
 Dagonet, A. B. Billy's rose. 138:148
 Frost, T. Little tin cup. 209(v.6):46
 Griffin, G. Sister of charity. 138:163
 Hoey, G. Asleep at the switch. 138:
 180; 38:156
 Little Joe's flowers. 184(v.7):59
 No telephone in heaven. 209(v.21):
 171
 Preston, M. J. One of God's little
 heroes. 138:162
 Riley, J. W. Happy little cripple. 209
 (v.14):17
 Todd, Mrs. R. K. Just twenty-one. 184
 (v.5):55

SEPTEMBER

- 1(v.9)
 Arnold, G. September. 189:1371; 25
 (v.5):147; 19:433
 Birchall, S. H. September. 90:223
 Goodale, D. R. Hail, bonny September.
 209(v.25):149
 Taylor, B. F. September. 194:98
 Wilcox, C. September. 39:35

SERMONS: *see also* Preachers

- Gilman, C. P. To the preacher. 182:
 421
 Johnson-Cory, W. Mimnermus in
 church. 189:1767
 Our minister's sermon. 184(v.7):17
 Thornbury, G. W. Jester's sermon.
 19:748

SERMONS—NEGRO

- 112
 Brudder Jones's heterodoxy. 209
 (v.21):75
 Johnson, J. W. The Creation (And
 God stepped out on space). 66
 (v.1):346; 111:76; 112:17
 Leitch, M. S. Fun'ral sermon (Negro
 dialect). 13:239

SERPENTS: *see* Snakes

SERRA, JUNIPERO (1713-84)

Hamilton, M. E. Chant for Junipero Serra. 86:116

SERVANTS

Guest, E. A. When Nellie's on the job. 91:122

Lowell, J. P. Tommy's troubles. 184 (v.14):44

SERVIA

132 (v.19):255-69

SERVICE: *see also* Kindness; Gifts and giving; Success; Unselfishness

17:131-33, 289-99; 25 (v.4):156-89

Barry, M. J. Place where man should die. 113:202

Best, S. M. Ich dien. 35:33

Davies, M. C. Let me be a giver. 30:39

Day's result. 30:180

Dromgoole, W. A. Bridge builder. 67:137; 17:309; 32:157

Eubanks, E. W. True life (Life is not living a business career). 10:185

Few, M. Song of service. 30:37

Guest, E. A. Who is your boss? 91:241

How to be happy. 67:114

Kipling, R. Dedication. 189:3816

— Gunga Din. 189:2294; 174:81

Life that counts. 122:396

Malloch, D. Be the best of whatever you are (If you can't be a pine on the top of the hill). 67:102

Milton, J. They serve who stand and wait. 28:167

Morris, J. Two raindrops. 150:182

Sangster, M. E. Sin of omission. 172:99

Van Dyke, H. Legend of service. 75:72

Waterman, N. What have we done today? 122:108; 32:309

What are you here for? 17:271

Wilcox, E. W. Lifting and leaning. 67:645

York, E. R. I shall not pass this way again. 46:162; 122:147; 121:147; 181:144

SESTINA

41:445-59; 213:325-34

SEVEN

Ingelow, J. Songs of seven. 189:426

Wordsworth, W. We are seven. 122:100; 189:316; 19:87; 25 (v.1):73

SEVEN PINES, BATTLE (1862)

Stedman, E. C. Kearny at Seven Pines. 188:237; 201 (v.2):131

SEVIGNE, MARIE, MADAME DE (1626-96)

De Montreuil, M. To Madame de Sévigné. 25 (v.7):40

SEWARD, WILLIAM H. (1801-72)

Whittier, J. G. To William H. Seward. 188:138

SEWING: *see* Needles and needleworkSHADOWS: *see also* Ghosts

Owen, L. Shadow. 127:97

Sullivan, A. M. Shadows are black. 127:385

SHAFTSBURY, LORD ASHLEY AND FIRST EARL OF (1621-82)

Dryden, J. Character of the Earl of Shaftsbury. 19:908; 157:119

SHAKESPEARE, WILLIAM (1564-1616)

19:905-06; 25 (v.7):48-53; 189:3650-53

Arnold, M. Shakespeare. 4:483

Foss, S. W. W'en Shakespeare slings himself. 209 (v.20):183

Jeffers, R. Shakespeare's grave. 117:140

Jonson, B. To the memory of my beloved, Master William Shakespeare. 4:121

Milton, J. On Shakespeare. 4:153; 117:89; 64:268

Williamson, D. R. Shakespeare. 5:20

SHAKESPEARE, WILLIAM (PARO-DIES)

107:166, 167, 271

SHAMROCK

- Cherry, A. Green little shamrock of Ireland. 189:2264
Egan, M. F. Shamrock. 189:1501

SHANDON (SCOTLAND)

- Mahony, F. Bells of Shandon. 184 (v.2):69; 19:715; 113:149; 202:255; 57:203

SHANGHAI (CHINA)

- Byrnes, S. E. Walled city in Shanghai. 9:101

SHARP, WILLIAM (1856-1905)

- Scollard, C. To William Sharp. 189:3654; 168:178

SHASTA (MOUNT)

- Dickson, M. B. Shasta legend. 9:77

SHAVING

- Guest, E. A. Thought while shaving. 91:868
His eye was stern and wild. 184(v.6):78; 77(v.3):153

SHAW, ROBERT GOULD (1837-63)

- Aldrich, T. B. An ode on the unveiling of the Shaw memorial. 189:3655

SHEEP AND SHEPHERDS

- Burton, R. Black sheep. 189:3058; 168:135
Greene, S. P. M. De sheepfol'. 189:3755; 168:134
McClellan, S. P. De Massa ob de sheepfol'. 184(v.6):16
Marlowe, C. Passionate shepherd to his love. 4:76
Raleigh, W. Nymph's reply to the shepherd. 4:59

SHELLEY, PERCY BYSSHE (1792-1822)

- Browning, R. Ah, did you once see Shelley plain? 25(v.7):58; 189:3657
Japp, A. H. Shelley. 25(v.7):58

SHELLS

- Holmes, O. W. Chambered nautilus. 35:114; 189:2913; 184(v.2):95; 46:13; 150:30; 24:181; 101:604; 25(v.5):398; 19:625
Landor, W. S. The shell. 25(v.5):427*
Stephens, J. Shell. 57:61; 171:298
Tennyson, A. Shell. 55:273; 56:429
Wordsworth, W. Sea shell. 25(v.5):426*

SHENANDOAH RIVER

- 132(v.28):203-09

SHENSTONE, WILLIAM (PARO-DIES)

- 107:342

SHERIDAN, PHILIP HENRY (1831-88)

- Melville, H. Sheridan at Cedar creek. 188:394; 190:521
Read, T. B. Sheridan's ride. 209-(v.43):76; 188:396; 189:2510; 19:594; 201(v.2):227; 46:31; 190:521; 83:101

SHERMAN, WILLIAM TECUMSEH (1820-91)

- 188:229-34; 190:512-14
Byers, S. H. M. Song of Sherman's march to the sea. 189:2512; 201(v.2):232; 113:265
Halpine, C. G. Song of Sherman's army. 201(v.2):234

SHERWOOD FOREST (ENGLAND)

- Noyes, A. Song of Sherwood. 180:160; 181:160; 189:2591

SHILOH, BATTLE (1862)

- James, F. Johnston at Shiloh. 201(v.2):112

SHIP MODEL

- Kemp, H. Lines to a ship-model. 13:211

SHIPPING

- Braley, B. Terminals II. 14:191
 Hayes, M. Merchandise. 27:177; 74:129

SHIPS: *see also* Battleships; Ocean; Sailing; Sailors; Shipping; Shipwrecks 74; 189:1604-09

- Bridges, R. Passer-by. 165:8
 Burdette, R. J. When my ship comes in. 25(v.3):245
 Coffin, R. B. Ships at sea (I have ships that went to sea). 64:122
 Cutter, J. S. Old clipper days. 51:144
 Davis, A. China clipper. 74:63
 Day, T. F. Coasters. 25(v.7):153; 174:182
 Dibdin, C. Leadsman's song. 189:1632; 25(v.5):402; 19:627
 Flecker, J. E. Old ships. 4:627
 Fox-Smith, C. Hasting's mill. 189:1591
 Lanier, S. and Lanier, C. Power of prayer; first steamboat up the Alabama. 189:2038
 Longfellow, H. W. Launch of the ship. 184(v.1):56
 Lucas, E. V. Shipbuilder. 212:44
 Masefield, J. Cargoes. 24:327; 174:181
 Mitchell, W. Tacking ship off shore. 189:1595; 113:295; 58:15; 64:40; 19:619; 25(v.5):411
 Monroe, H. Ocean liner. 179:96
 O'Reilly, J. B. Flying Dutchman. 132(v.31):226; 184(v.5):78
 Rand, K. Tops'l schooner. 74:169
 Rose, R. N. Clipper ships. 13:339
 Scott, D. C. Off Rivière du Loup. 189:1601
 Smith, C. F. Merchantmen. 165:15
 Turnbull, R. D. "Tusitala's" christening ode. 74:73
 White, E. R. Of the lost ship (Fell through a crack in the floor of the sea). 133:314
 Whitman, W. Song for all seas, all ships. 24:353

- Wilcox, E. W. My ships. 184(v.11):102
 Wordsworth, W. With ships the sea was sprinkled. 189:1589

SHIPTON, MOTHER (1488-1561)

- Hindley, C. Mother Shipton's prophecies. 67:636

SHIPWRECKS

- Alger, H., Jr. John Maynard. 67:223
 Brooks, C. T. Plea for Flood Ireson. 190:284; 188:385
 Burnet, D. Out of the fog. 74:109
 Domett, A. Shipwreck. 132(v.31):254
 Drummond, W. H. Wreck of the Julie Plante. 38:57; 67:230; 189:2033
 Falconer, W. Shipwreck. 25(v.5):417; 19:612
 Farmingham, M. Last hymn. 184(v.5):140
 Fields, J. T. Captain's daughter. 189:178
 Gilbert, W. S. Yarn of the "Nancy Bell." 25(v.9):301; 209(v.43):72; 189:2177; 67:498; 24:188; 19:968
 Hay, J. Jim Bludso of the Prairie Bell. 174:142; 38:168; 189:3337; 133:137; 209(v.21):100; 25(v.9):359
 Jarvis, M. E. John Harding. 209(v.13):124
 Lady Elgin. 159:134
 Longfellow, H. W. Wreck of the Hesperus. 189:2461; 132(v.25):201
 Lyster, F. Wreck of the Solent. 209(v.6):176
 Minahan, P. R. Lutine bell. 10:220
 Mitchell, S. W. Herndon. 190:380
 Northern Star. 189:1621
 One Friday morning. 174:185
 Roberts, C. G. D. Ballad of the Laughing Sally. 174:116
 Roche, J. J. The Kearsarge. 25(v.5):422
 Scott, C. Women of Mumbles Head. 209(v.43):134; 38:182

SHIPWRECKS (*Continued*)

- Sims, G. R. Old actor's story. 38:67;
209(v.26):35
Smith, C. F. Derelict. 74:177
Southey, R. Inchcape rock. 174:193;
189:1617; 25(v.5):431; 19:620
Whittier, J. D. Skipper Ireson's ride.
189:2445; 190:283; 188:383; 133:
321; 64:304

SHOES: *see* Boots and shoes

SHOPPING

- Buying and shopping. 209 (v.12):51
Sussman, H. When Angeline a-shop-
ping goes. 209(v.39):134
White, E. B. Father does his best.
154:156

SHREW

- Smiley, J. B. St. Peter at the gate.
67:179

SIBERIA

- 132(v.20):210-15

SICKNESS: *see also* Hospitals

- Carruth, G. Convalescent. 27:148
Dunham, S. M. Shut in. 97(v.2):184
Guest, E. A. Fine sight. 91:135
— Test. 91:316
Henley, W. E. Discharged. 179:67
Hunt, L. To a child during sickness.
25(v.1):59
Judson, E. C. Watching. 19:763
Sick room. 28:116

SIDNEY, MARY, COUNTESS OF
PEMBROKE (1561-1621)

- Jonson, B. Epitaph on the countess of
Pembroke. 97(v.2):192; 117:107;
19:907

SIDNEY, SIR PHILIP (1554-86)

- Greville, F. On Sir Philip Sidney. 64;
467
Lament over Sir Philip Sidney. 22:175
Royden, M. Sir Philip Sidney. 25
(v.7):45; 113:5; 64:268; 19:904

SIEGFRIED

- How Siegfried was slain. 209(v.11):55

SILENCE: *see also* Solitude

- Crapsey, A. Triad (These be three
silent things). 59:64
Flecker, J. E. Stillness. 57:40
Hood, T. Silence. 209(v.1):41; 57:
395
Masters, E. L. Silence. 180:105; 181:
105
Peter, L. Silence. 10:204
Tell the good (Tell the good, but if it's
bad, just keep mum). 134:70

SILKWORMS

- Vida, M. G. The silkworm. 202:138

SIMON THE CYRENEAN

- Lyttleton, L. Simon the Cyrenean. 189:
3753

SIMPLICITY

- Brooke, S. A. Earth and man. 189:
2909
Emerson, R. W. Good-bye. 97(v.2):7
Wotton, H. Character of a happy life.
24:669; 189:2986; 150:214; 97
(v.2):423; 25(v.6):225; 101:612;
64:146; 19:736; 157:200

SIN: *see also* Evil

- Butterworth, H. Bird with a broken
wing. 122:53
Garrison, T. Ballad of the angel. 184:
1015
Herbert, G. Sin. 28:50
If. 209(v.24):41
Major, M. Ballade of evil doctrine to
those of good life. 9:245
Wilcox, E. W. Price he paid. 122:
397; 121:397
— Two sinners. 27:149

SINAI (MOUNT)

- 132(v.22):238-40

SINCERITY: *see* Character

SINGING: *see also* Choirs

- Guest, E. A. Real singing. 91:61
 Morris, J. Can you sing a song? 150:35
 Riley, J. W. Song. 164:139
 Waddell, E. For lyric labor. 182:846
 When the bunch sings "Adeline." 38:193
 Wordsworth, W. Solitary reaper. 57:213; 212:29; 189:333; 4:271

SIOUX INDIANS: *see* Indians—SiouxSKATING: *see* Ice skating; Roller skating

SKELETONS

- Byron, G. G. The skull. 64:171*
 Harte, B. To the Pliocene skull. 19:991; 114:372; 25(v.9):360; 155:250
 Longfellow, H. W. Skeleton in armor. 132(v.26):125; 189:3323; 201(v.1):13
 Mollineux, M. On the sight of a skull. 186:31
 To a skeleton. 209(v.33):28; 97(v.2):296; 113:201; 67:624; 56:178; 77(v.4):158; 25(v.6):298; 19:761

SKIS AND SKI-RUNNING: *see also* Winter—Sports

- Eaton, W. P. Skis. 96:17
 MacDonald, W. Song of the ski. 174:340
 Ski-runner. 106(v.2):101
 Song of the ski. 96:212

SKULLS: *see* Skeletons

SKY

- Hamann, S. Sky. 9:66

SKYLARKS: *see* Larks

SKYSCRAPERS

- Fletcher, J. G. Skyscrapers. 171:585
 Sandburg, C. Skyscraper. 140:257

SLANDER: *see* Libel and slander

SLANG

- Bangs, J. K. Slanguage of love. 77(v.40):138
 Henley, W. E. Villon's straight tip to all cross coves. 189:1857
 Words and their uses. 184(v.1):14

SLAVERY: *see also* Liberty; Oppression; Working classes

- Cowper, W. Negro's complaint. 157:186
 Kipling, R. Galley slave. 43:100; 70:30
 Shelley, P. B. Mask of anarchy. 31:52
 — Song to the men of England. 31:50

SLAVERY IN THE UNITED STATES: *see also* Negroes

- 190:385-403, 477-81
 Bryant, J. C. Death of slavery. 201(v.2):155
 Howe, J. W. Battle hymn of the Republic. 184(v.8):74; 190:384; 133:158; 83:195; 101:644; 201(v.2):84; 186:134; 19:594; 64:230
 Lowell, J. R. Freedom. 31:151
 On the amendment to the Constitution (fifteenth). 201(v.2):291
 Stansbury, M. A. P. How he saved St. Michaels. 38:133
 Whittier, J. G. Laus deo. 19:597
 — Our countrymen in chains: at Port Royal. 55:333; 64:231

SLEEP: *see also* Dreams

- 19:761-63; 25(v.6):432-39; 158; 189:68-97, 3220-25
 Before sleeping. 57:458
 Eaton, A. W. H. Voyage of sleep. 19:830-b
 Fletcher, J. Invocation to sleep. 4:128
 Guest, E. A. She wouldn't go to bed. 91:637
 He giveth His beloved sleep. 184(v.9):46
 Keats, J. To sleep. 4:377
 Lawler, A. M. Lines for insomnia. 133:185

SLEEP (*Continued*)

- Miller, W. Willie Winkie. 113:246;
68:170
Morgan, A. Sleep. 172:130
Morris, W. Lines for a bed at Kelm-
scott manor. 57:457
Patmore, C. Shadow of night. 57:465
Patrick, L. Sleepin' at the foot o' the
bed. 67:525
Sackville, T. Sleep. 4:35
Sassoon, S. Falling asleep. 24:332
— Slumber song. 24:333
Saxe, J. G. Early rising. 184(v.13):44
Shakespeare, W. Sleep and the Mon-
arch (Henry IV). 150:142*; 64:
160*
— Soliloquy from Hamlet. 35:57*
Sidney, P. Come sleep, O sleep. 4:64
Tennyson, A. Lotos-eaters. 189:3178
Wordsworth, W. To sleep. 172:128

SLEIGHING: *see also* Tobogganing

- Pettee, G. W. Sleigh song. 25(v.5):
189; 19:670
Stedman, E. C. Country sleighing. 96:
23; 77(v.16):121; 18:180

SLIDELL, JOHN: *see* Mason-Slidell in-
cident

SLOTH (ANIMAL)

- Braley, B. Life of Riley. 14:48; 59:31

SLUMS: *see also* City life; Poor; Sweat-
shops

- Cheney-Nichols, B. Realization. 31:178
Davies, M. C. Dream-bearer. 31:179
Gilder, R. W. Guardians of a holy
trust. 31:108
Poteat, E. M., Jr. Jericho road. 31:106
Surf of the slums. 31:37
Wildman, M. W. On seeing a picture
of Christ in a junk shop. 31:117

SMILE: *see also* Laughter; Optimism

- Adams, St. C. Syndicated smile. 150:
192
Braley, B. Basilisk. 14:44

Burdette, R. J. Keep sweet and keep
movin'. 25(v.6):270

Keep smiling. 121:344

Nesbit, W. D. Let us smile. 38:205

Poppe, A. E. Your smile. 10:71

Service, R. W. Grin. 178 (Spell of the
Yukon):53

Smile. 67:98, 99

Smile. 121:341

Smile. 122:343

Try smiling. 67:97; 121:342

Wilcox, E. W. Smiles. 150:226

SMITH, F. HOPKINSON (1838-1925)

Hoisington, M. F. A day at Laguerre's.
183:119

SMITH, CAPTAIN JOHN (1579-1631)

190:36-49

SMOKE

Thoreau, H. D. Smoke. 19:691

SMOKING: *see also* Cigarettes; Cigars;

Pipes, Tobacco; Tobacco

189:1983-2018

Smith, R. D. Blessing of a smoke.
106(v.2):223

SMOOT, REED (1862-)

Nash, O. Invocation. 154:14

SNAILS

Cowper, W. Snail. 189:1514

Hay, S. H. To a snail in the cemetery.
133:141

Lamb, C. Housekeeper. 189:1514; 25
(v.5):352; 19:487

Remonstrance with the snails. 25(v.5):
352; 19:486

SNAKES: *see also* names of snakes

Dickinson, E. Snake. 24:356

Moore, T. Snake. 189:831

SNOBBERY

Burns, R. An address to the unco guid,
or the rigidly righteous. 189:1867;
64:482; 19:784

SNORE

Stickney, J. N. Hotel in the storm.
209(v.15):126

SNOW: *see also* Ice; Sleighing; Winter
25(v.5):176-86

Akers, E. Snow. 189:1390

Bridges, R. I never shall love the snow
again. 57:265; 171:53

— London snow. 57:226; 171:46

Bryant, W. C. Snow-shower. 189:1391

Emerson, R. W. Snowstorm. 43:49;
46:21; 19:439; 18:280

Frost, R. Stopping by woods on a
snowy evening. 4:607; 171:476;
133:104

Hancock, S. J. Response to "Beautiful
snow." 184(v.2):35

Lowell, J. R. First snowfall. 121:349;
122:349; 67:244; 25(v.3):283;
189:315; 19:275

Service, R. W. Lost. 178 (Ballads of
a Cheechako):129

Thompson, F. Lost in the snow. 64:23

— To a snow-flake. 189:1391; 212:7

Watson, J. W. Beautiful snow. 67:
188; 121:345; 122:345; 187:175;
97(v.2):129; 19:334

SNOWSHOEING: *see also* Skis and ski-
running; Winter—Sports

Roberts, T. Snowshoer. 96:111

Weir, A. Snowshoeing song. 96:128

SOCIAL CLASSES: *see* Class distinctions

SOCIAL EQUALITY: *see* Class distinc-
tions

SOCIAL PROBLEMS: *see also* Child
labor; Poor; Prostitution; Slums;
Social progress; Sweatshops

Adams, St. C. Problem to be solved.
150:167

Howells, W. D. Society. 31:104

Jones, H. M. Case is closed. 59:148

Mackay, C. Clear the way. 55:59

Raleigh, W. Soul's errand (Give court
and church the lie). 64:139; 113:2;
101:648; 189:3449; 19:475

Stone the woman, let the man go free.
25(v.4):322

SOCIAL PROGRESS: *see also* Brother-
hood; Socialism; Utopia

31:193-277

Flexner, H. Breaking the molds. 31:
197

Lloyd, H. D. New church. 31:265

Rauschenbusch, W. Innocent ones who
come after. 31:189

Whitaker, R. Builders. 31:251

Whittier, J. G. The reformer. 19:600

SOCIALISM: *see also* Brotherhood; Class
distinctions; Labor

81; 182:783-832

Lindsay, V. Why I voted the Socialist
ticket. 182:811

Morris, W. Day is coming. 31:199;
101:776

Pottier, E. Internationale. 182:800;
31:55

Strong, A. L. Over all the lands. 31:
230

SOCIETY: *see* Social problems

SOCIETY VERSE

154; 206

Ashby-Sterry, J. Portrait. 189:1758

Beers, H. A. Biftek aux champignons.
189:1800

Braley, B. Apostacy. 14:3

Cochrane, A. To Anthea, who may
command him anything. 184:1755

Dobson, A. Good-night, Babette. 189:
1771

— Ladies of St. James. 189:1775

Thornbury, W. Court historian. 189:
1789

SOCRATES (470-400 B.C.)

Thomas, E. M. Reply of Socrates. 101:
633

Young, E. Socrates. 64:94

SODOM AND GOMORRAH

Whittier, J. G. Cities of the plain.
132(v.21):228

SOLDIERS: *see also* European war, 1914-

18; Heroes; Memorial day; War
189:2273-2326

Bangs, E. Yankee doodle. 54:11; 190:
159

Barr, M. A. Deserter. 184(v.7):99

Beers, E. L. Picket-guard. 189:2491

Blue and the gray. 159:129

Boker, G. H. Dirge for a soldier. 58:
167

Browning, R. Incident of the French
camp (Ratisbon). 189:2449; 24:75;
19:513; 55:61

Campbell, T. Soldier's dream. 24:220

Denison, T. S. Dead soldier. 184(v.
14):142

Dobell, S. Home, wounded. 19:325

Drummer-boy's burial. 19:528

Dying captain. 184(v.7):5

Ensign bearer. 184(v.7):28

Guest, E. A. Soldier on crutches. 91:
270

— Things that make a soldier great.
91:66

Kilmer, J. Prayer of a soldier in
France. 202:422; 21:253

Kipling, R. Danny Deever. 24:49;
189:2293; 209(v.52):16

— Gunga Din. 189:2294; 174:81

— Tommy Atkins. 209(v.13):209

Lacost, M. Somebody's darling. 97(v.
2):221

Norton, W. B. He wears the button on
his coat. 184(v.14):14

— My father was a soldier. 184
(v.14):17

O'Hara, T. Bivouac of the dead. 97
(v.2):19; 188:258; 201(v.2):38

Peele, G. Farewell to arms. 189:399

Preston, M. J. Hero of the gun. 55:
227

Rice, G. Forgotten wars (I wonder
what dead soldiers dream). 133:253

Scanlan, M. Hero of the rank and file.
209(v.12):37

Service, R. W. Fleurette. 181:93; 180:
93

— Song of the soldier born. 178
(Rhymes of a Red Cross man):177

Shepherd, N. G. Roll call. 184(v.14):
104

Soldier's mother. 184(v.2):33

Taylor, B. Song of the camp. 25(v.2):
362; 19:155

Tennyson, A. Home they brought her
warrior dead. 189:1093*; 25(v.3):
345*; 19:292*

Ticknor, F. O. Little Giffen. 190:
460; 188:225

Watson, J. W. Wounded. 55:156;
184(v.2):12

Willson, B. F. Old sergeant. 189:3332

Wither, G. Soldier. 22:110

Young, R. C. M. He went for a sol-
dier. 180:86; 181:86

SOLDIERS—EUROPEAN WAR, 1914-

18
23; 170; 178(Rhymes of a Red Cross
man):7-192; 192

Kilmer, J. Prayer of a soldier in
France. 21:253; 202:422

Letts, W. M. Spires of Oxford. 101:
775; 46:40; 189:2560

MacLeish, A. Lines for an interment.
171:714; 117:74

SOLITUDE: *see also* Longing

189:1634-41, 3508-83

Arnold, G. Alone by the hearth. 189:
460

Colum, P. Old woman of the roads.
4:621; 202:408; 165:141; 57:52

Cowper, W. Verses supposed to be
written . . . on the island of Juan
Fernandez. 189:3038; 119:276; 19:
738; 132(v.31):106

Eliot, G. I am lonely. 189:323

Johnson, J. W. Creation (And God
stepped out on space . . . and said:
I'm lonely). 112:17; 66(v.1):346;
111:76

- Lamb, C. Old familiar faces. 189:453; 25(v.3):143; 67:538; 148:29; 19:274
- Lonesome. 184(v.15):25
- Mary, Lady Chudleigh. Solitude. 186:37
- Moore, H. Solitude. 121:351; 122:351
- Pope, A. Solitude. 24:670; 19:225; 25(v.1):265; 18:151
- Service, R. W. Lone trail. 178(Spell of the Yukon):40
- Tennyson, A. Mariana. 189:873; 57:304
- Wilcox, E. W. Solitude (Laugh, and the world laughs with you). 46:72; 150:16; 138:122; 184(v.10):13; 121:191; 122:191; 59:298; 189:2929; 17:149
- SOLOMON, KING (Circa 1033 B.C.)
- Collins, D. Wisdom. 27:187
- SOMERS, RICHARD (1778-1804)
- Rice, W. Passing of Richard Somers. 201(v.1):320; 188:274
- SONGS: *see also* Chanteys; Hymns; Lullabies; Spirituals
- 64 (*See contents*): XXI
- Buck, R. H. Kentucky babe. 189:91
- Burns, R. Auld lang syne. 148:66; 189:464; 19:118; 25(v.1):405
- Flow gently, sweet Afton. 189:1425; 25(v.5):202; 19:447
- Cary, P. Nearer home (One sweetly solemn thought). 122:158; 121:158
- Casey Jones. 159:133
- Crawford, L. M. Kathleen Mavourneen. 189:979
- De brevitae vitae (in Latin). 189:3829
- De Lisle, R. Marseilles hymn. 184(v.8):125; 189:2271; 19:584
- Doane, G. W. Evening (Softly now the light of day). 172:124
- English, T. D. Ben Bolt. 148:104; 187:161
- Foster, S. C. My old Kentucky home. 189:3227; 25(v.3):147; 19:238
- Old folks at home. 18:329; 189:3228; 25(v.3):149
- Girl I left behind me. 189:986
- Hopkinson, J. Hail Columbia. 190:277
- Howe, J. W. Battle hymn of the Republic. 19:594; 184(v.8):74; 190:384; 133:158; 101:644; 201(v.2):84; 186:134; 64:230; 83:195
- Jacobs-Bond, C. Perfect day. 121:333
- Johnson, B. Drink to me only with thine eyes. 25(v.2):16; 19:125
- Keppel, C. Robin Adair. 19:154
- Key, F. S. Star-spangled banner. 19:592; 113:103
- Kipling, R. Mandalay. 189:2638
- Mohr, J. Heilige nacht. 202:241
- Moore, T. Believe me if all those endearing young charms. 19:174
- Harp that once through Tara's halls. 43:137; 64:435; 19:577
- Last rose of summer. 189:1505; 122:104; 25(v.5):283; 19:465
- Oft in the still night. 148:103
- Oh! dear! (Oh! dear! what can the matter be). 57:75
- Patch, K. W. My rosary. 164:122
- Payne, J. H. Home, sweet home. 189:3226; 19:225; 25(v.1):335
- Pitts, W. S. Little brown church in the vale. 59:217
- Procter, A. A. Lost chord. 19:760; 122:249; 189:3398; 202:270
- Randall, J. R. My Maryland. 201(v.2):87; 190:415; 113:259; 64:230
- Rexford, E. E. Silver threads among the gold. 59:236
- Rogers, R. C. Rosary. 168:129
- Schneckenberger, M. Watch on the Rhine. 189:2260
- Stanton, F. L. Wearyin' fer you. 189:993
- There is a tavern in the town. 159:62
- Willard, E. H. Rocked in the cradle of the deep. 189:1599; 101:279; 186:95

- SONGS (*Continued*)
 Woodworth, S. Old oaken bucket. 189:466; 122:34; 25 (v.1):91
- SONGS—AMERICAN REVOLUTION
 190:129-44
- SONGS—MOUNTAINEER
 130:147-65
- SONGS—UNITED STATES NAVY
 153
- SONGS—WESTERN STATES
 159:163-91
- SONNET
 127:229-56; 189:1232-90, 3106-09; 213:343-65
 Gilder, R. W. The sonnet. 25 (v.6):344
 Wordsworth, W. Scorn not the sonnet. 127:234; 19:907
- SOPHISTICATION: *see* Boredom; Society verse
- SOPHOCLES (495-405 B.C.)
 Simmias. Grave of Sophocles. 25 (v.3):269
- SORROW: *see* Grief
- SOUDAN (AFRICA)
 132 (v.24):245-52
- SOUL: *see also* Immortality; Philosophy; Religion
 101:283-309
 Benet, W. R. Falconer of God. 202:481
 Brown, A. F. Windows. 164:55
 Dana, R. H. The soul. 19:368
 Furness, W. H. Soul. 47:205
 Henley, W. E. Invictus. 189:3500; 35:3; 180:241; 24:461; 150:5; 46:95; 101:588; 25 (v.3):221
 Holmes, O. W. Chambered nautilus. 189:2913; 35:114; 46:13; 184 (v.2):95; 150:30; 24:181; 101:604; 25 (v.5):398; 19:625
 Morgan, A. Stand forth! 150:170
 Oxenham, J. High way and a low. 35:7
 Patten, A. B. Epic soul (I am composite of ten thousand lives). 9:176
 Wilcox, E. W. One ship drives east. 35:148
- SOUTH (U.S.): *see* United States—Southern states
- SOUTH AMERICA
 132 (v.30)
- SOUTH CAROLINA
 Halpine, C. G. Lecompton's black brigade. 190:398
 Holmes, O. W. Brother Jonathan's lament for sister Caroline. 189:2485; 190:400; 201 (v.2):68
- SOUTH DAKOTA
 129
- SOUTH SEA COMPANY, 1711-20
 Gay, J. South sea bubble. 157:145
 South-sea ballad. 120:219
- SOUTH SEA ISLANDS: *see* Polynesia
- SOUTHERN CROSS
 Stoddard, C. W. Southern cross. 132 (v.31):259
- SOUTHERN STATES: *see* United States—Southern states
- SOUTHEY, ROBERT (PARODIES)
 107 (*See* index for pages)
- SOUTHWEST: *see* United States—Southwest
- SOUTHWICK, CASSANDRA (Circa 1658)
 Whittier, J. G. Cassandra. 190:77

SOWING

- Carlyle, T. Sower's song. 18:96
 Keble, J. Seed-time hymn. 18:98

SPAIN

- 25 (v.7):321-27; 65:163-72; 103:241-48; 132 (v.14); 132 (v.15):1-52; 165:301-21
 Ritter, M. T. Tribute to Spain's intellectual integrity. 183:175

SPAIN—HISTORY

- Bennett, J. Song of the Spanish main. 189:2381
 Dobson, A. Ballad of the Armada. 120:130
 Macaulay, T. B. Armada: a fragment. 189:2370; 120:116; 209 (v.1):174
 Montgomery, J. Lust of gold. 190:24
 O'Keefe, J. Spanish Armada. 120:129
 Southey, R. Defeat of the Armada. 120:127
 Watts-Dunton, T. The Armada. 120:121

SPAIN—HISTORY—REVOLUTION, 1936

- Rexroth, K. Requiem for the dead in Spain. 59:237

SPANISH - AMERICAN WAR, 1898:
see United States—History—Spanish-American War

SPANKWEED

- West, P. Where the spankweed grows. 97 (v.2):328

SPARROWS

- Benet, S. V. Sparrow. 133:11
 Burroughs, J. Golden crown sparrow of Alaska. 47:252
 Cowper, W. Sparrows self domesticated. 160:113
 Davies, W. H. To sparrows fighting. 160:114
 Van Dyke, H. Song-sparrow. 110:68

SPECTROSCOPE

- Hoyt, W. F. To the spectroscope. 8:180

SPEECHES: *see* Oratory

SPELLING

- Dunbar, P. L. Spelling bee. 110:189
 Dyer, E. P. Spelling class. 77 (v.16):109
 Gifford, W. Spelling down. 77 (v.13):38
 Harte, B. Spelling-bee at Angels. 77 (v.16):133

SPENCER, WILLIAM R. (PARODIES)

107:42

SPENDING: *see also* Debt; Thrift

- Leonard, P. To think about. 17:306

SPENSER, EDMUND (PARODIES)

107:216, 229

SPHINX

- Viereck, G. S. The sphinx. 19:24

SPIDERS

- Howitt, M. Spider and the fly. 121:357; 122:357; 189:176; 46:145
 Whytehead, T. To a spider. 84:241

SPINNING

- Cary, A. Spinster's stint. 25 (v.2):118; 19:172
 Song of the spinning-wheel. 209 (v.4):52
 Waller, J. F. Spinning-wheel song. 25 (v.2):294; 19:173

SPINSTERHOOD

- Barlow, G. Old maid. 25 (v.2):369
 Caslin, M. M. An old maid's warning. 209 (v.20):27
 Forbes, R. Soliloquy. 184 (v.9):79
 Her laugh:—in four fits. 184 (v.11):86
 Holmes, O. W. My aunt. 184 (v.15):122; 24:177; 189:1740; 133:145
 I'll not marry at all. 159:208
 Lowell, A. Patterns. 189:1134
 Old maid's prayer. 209 (v.20):134

SPINSTERHOOD (*Continued*)

- Rose, R. C. An old maid. 106(v.2):
145
Trowbridge, J. T. Dorothy in the gar-
ret. 25(v.3):89; 19:251
Welby, A. B. Old maid. 19:790

SPIRITUALS

- 130:191-209, 563-74, 577-612; 199:
738-50
Brown, S. A. Memphis blues. 111:252
— Southern road. 111:250
Hughes, L. Hard daddy; Po' boy blues.
111:237-38

SPOKANE RIVER

- Meldrum, A. M. Vale of Spokane.
9:80

SPORTS: *see* names of sportsSPORTS — WINTER: *see* Winter —
Sports

SPORTSMANSHIP

- Newbolt, H. Vitai lampada (Play up
and play the game). 67:112; 174:
354; 150:162; 32:264; 105:45
Service, R. W. Lost master (He played
the game). 178 (Rhymes of a rolling
stone):102
Wilson, T. P. C. Sportsmen in para-
dise. 174:414

SPRING: *see also* names of months of
spring

- 19:418-23; 25(v.5):75-92; 82(v.1):
15-33; 82(v.2):13-30; 90:183-229;
164:6-13; 168:25-31; 189:1333-49
Blake, W. To spring. 117:236
Browning, R. Year's at the spring.
67:648; 35:122
Buchanan, R. Spring song in the city.
189:1672
Carman, B. Spring song. 189:1689;
90:200; 25(v.1):248
Cullen, C. I have a rendezvous with
life. 19:6

- Housman, A. E. Loveliest of trees.
35:125; 171:65

- Le Gallienne, R. May is building her
house. 180:29; 181:29

- Lowell, J. R. Spring. 24:171

- Not right pert. 38:21

- Riley, J. W. Spring. 184(v.1):124

- Seeger, A. I have a rendezvous with
death. 180:92; 101:727; 24:413;
189:2559; 117:56; 46:10

- Swinburne, A. C. Hounds of spring.
25(v.5):75; 19:419

- Towns, O. A. Voice of spring. 10:5

- Van Dyke, H. Angler's wish. 180:8;
181:8

SPRINGFIELD (ILL.)

- Lindsay, V. On the building of Spring-
field. 31:218; 46:156; 168:141

SPRINGFIELD (MASS.)

- Longfellow, H. W. Arsenal at Spring-
field. 189:3069

STABLES: *see also* Barns

- Sims, G. R. 'Ostler Joe. 38:48

STAIRWAYS

- Milne, A. A. Halfway down. 27:264
Wilcox, E. W. Stairways and gardens.
172:27

STAMMERING

- King, B. If I can be by her. 134:65

STAMPS: *see* Postage stamps

STARK, JOHN (1728-1822)

- Hale, E. E. Marching song of Stark's
men. 188:163

STARS: *see also* Astronomy; names of
planets and constellations

- Blake, W. To the evening star. 57:442

- Burton, R. Comfort of the stars. 164:
116

- Twinkle twinkle little star. 97(v.2):
341

- White, H. K. Man's littleness in pres-
ence of the stars. 121:253

STATE: *see* Government

STATES (UNITED STATES)

- Bates, K. L. America the beautiful.
31:217; 24:1; 182:633; 51:13
Johnson, H. U. Nicknames of the
states. 77(v.30):171

STATUES

- Blunt, W. S. Venus of Milo. 165:196
Brooks, F. E. Foreign views of the
Statue of Liberty. 138:28; 209(v.
21):47; 109:206; 184(v.11):84
Bungay, G. W. Statue of Liberty un-
veiled. 77(v.27):226
Carman, B. Winged Victory. 165:197
Crooke, S. J. Statue of Liberty. 133:74
Dallas, M. K. Statue's story. 209
(v.3):37
Rankin, J. E. Fairest of freedom's
daughters (Statue of Liberty). 190:
594
Stedman, E. C. Liberty enlightening
the world. 190:595
Sterling, G. To the goddess of Liberty.
182:597
Upson, A. Statue of Liberty. 182:603
Whittier, J. G. Bartholdi statue. 190:
595

STEAM

- Cutter, G. W. Song of steam. 113:
204; 19:555

STEAMBOATS: *see* Ships

STEAMSHIPS: *see* Ships

STEEL

- Sandburg, C. Prayer of steel. 35:27
— Smoke and steel. 31:16*

STEIN, HEINZ VON

- Leland, C. G. Legend of Heinz von
Stein. 189:2028

STENOGRAPHERS

- New stenographer. 106(v.2):379

STETHOSCOPE

- Holmes, O. W. Stethoscope song.
179:50

STEVENS, THADDEUS (1792-1868)

- Cary, P. Thaddeus Stevens. 188:133;
190:560

STEVENSON, ROBERT LOUIS (1850-94)

- Le Gallienne, R. Robert Louis Steven-
son: an elegy. 117:94
Reese, L. W. Robert Louis Stevenson.
189:3657
Werner, W. L. "Tusitala" fore-bitter.
74:70

STEWART, CHARLES (1778-1869)

- Stedman, E. C. Old admiral. 188:284;
201(v.2):288; 19:932

STICKNEY, TRUMBULL (1874-1904)

- Lodge, G. C. Trumbull Stickney. 168:
156

STOCK MARKET

- Stedman, E. C. Israel Freyer's bid for
gold. 190:567; 201(v.2):283

STODDARD, RICHARD HENRY
(1825-1903)

- Bunner, H. C. For an old poet. 19:
766-b

STODDARD, RICHARD HENRY
(PARODIES)

- 107:335

STOKERS (SAILORS)

- Maulsby, R. P. Mid-watch below.
9:197

STONEHENGE

- 132(v.3):183-87

STONINGTON, BATTLE

- Battle of Stonington on the seaboard.
201(v.1):358
Freneau, P. Battle of Stonington. 190:
309

STONY POINT, BATTLE (1779)

- Guiterman, A. Storming of Stony Point. 190:230
 Scollard, C. Wayne at Stony Point. 188:184; 190:230

STORIES: *see* Narratives

STORMCOCKS

- Pitter, R. Stormcock in elder. 160:151

STORMS: *see also* Blizzards; Rain; Snow; etc.

- Bryant, W. C. Hurricane. 180:188; 181:188
 Chittenden, W. L. Neptune's steeds. 180:15; 181:15
 Finch, F. M. Storm, the king. 209 (v.5):119
 Frost, R. Storm fear. 189:1385
 Miller, A. P. Thunder storm. 184 (v.3):11
 Scollard, C. The storm. 18:264
 Stevens, G. A. The storm. 19:628
 Taylor, B. Storm song. 189:1614

STORYTELLING

- Benet, L. Working children to the story teller. 31:98
 Guest, E. A. Story telling. 91:541

STOVES

- Braley, B. Warmth of memory (Glow of the coal burning stove). 59:33
 Guest, E. A. When father shook the stove. 91:98
 ——— When mother cooked with wood. 91:187

STOWE, HARRIET BEECHER (1811-96)

- Dunbar, P. L. Harriet Beecher Stowe. 25 (v.7):105

STRASBURG, CATHEDRAL

- 132 (v.18):89-102
 Runcie, C. F. Known unto God. 209 (v.2):122

STRATFORD-ON-AVON

- 132 (v.3):189-99

STRAW

- Peltz, M. E. Straw. 133:243

STRAWBERRIES

- Henley, W. E. With strawberries. 189:1760

STREET CARS: *see* Trolley cars

STREET RAILWAY: *see* Trolley cars

STREETS: *see* City life

STRIKES: *see also* Mines and mining; Mollie Maguires

- 116:155-84
 Frank, F. K. Girl strike-leader. 182:243; 31:99
 "Gunmen" in West Virginia. 182:277
 Kanehl, O. Challenge to strike. 140:316
 Kurtz, A. On the picket line. 140:217
 Oppenheim, J. Bread and roses. 182:247; 31:124; 35:198
 Pinchon, E. Lost strike. 140:248

STUART, CHARLES EDWARD: *see* Charles Edward Stuart

STUART, JAMES E. B. (1833-64)

- Thompson, J. R. Obsequies of Stuart. 188:252; 190:519

STUDENT LIFE: *see also* Boys and boyhood; Girls and girlhood; Teachers

- Carlyle, T. Two men I honor. 31:144
 Old-school punishment. 19:99
 Palmer, W. P. Smack in school. 97 (v.2):113; 19:99; 189:2136; 25 (v.1):167; 18:195
 Peck, H. T. Heliotrope. 189:1124
 Selinger, E. James Henry in school. 209 (v.22):98
 Symons, J. A. Gaudeamus igitur (in English). 189:2895; 117:211
 Whittier, J. G. In school days. 125:19; 18:333
 Wilkinson, F. Students. 189:1792

STUPIDITY

Hodgson, R. Stupidity street. 57:109;
189:3061; 182:511

STUTTERING: *see* Stammering

STUYVESANT, PETER (1602-82)

Stedman, E. C. Peter Stuyvesant's New
Year's call. 190:54

SUBMARINES

Marquis, D. With the submarines.
74:161
Rooney, J. J. "S-51." 179:94

SUBURBS

Monroe, H. Suburb. 189:859

SUBWAYS

Burnet, D. Roses in the subway. 31:
177
Firkins, C. On a subway express. 11:
392; 180:59; 181:59; 168:7
Gladding, M. H. Subway. 8:146
Lee, L. Subway builders. 179:94

SUCCESS: *see also* Ambition; Fame;
Leadership; Life—Morality; Op-
portunity; Service; Thrift

17:300-03
Amid, J. Tail of the world. 182:720
Appleton, E. J. The One. 2:33; 150:
40; 97(v.2):149
Braley, B. Success. 121:353; 14:113
Dickinson, E. Success. 24:357
Do it now. 67:97
Foresman, R. If. 121:70
Foss, S. W. Then ag'in. 189:1889
Gillilan, S. W. Believe. 80:74
— Push—don't knock. 80:27
Guest, E. A. It couldn't be done. 121:
319; 91:285
— The job. 91:144
— Real successes. 91:173
Holland, J. G. Gradatim (Heaven is
not reached in a single bound). 150:
200; 35:123; 46:127; 101:77
Kilmer, J. Martin. 133:175; 181:127;
180:127; 168:151; 211:114

King, B. Jane Jones. 184(v.14):74
Kipling, R. If. 121:352; 122:352;
150:4; 46:108; 67:65

— Winners. 67:72

Lewis, W. K. Success. 5:359
Morris, J. Lesson from history. 150:21
Only way to win. 121:322; 122:322
Oxenham, J. To whom shall the world
henceforth belong? 122:355
Rice, G. Answer (When the battle
breaks against you). 150:25
Robinson, E. A. Richard Cory. 171:
386
Success! 122:353
Wakeman, A. V. H. Sower. 184(v.9):
60
Williams, B. Y. Scarecrows. 134:39

SUDBURY (MASS.)

Rice, W. Sudbury fight, 1676. 190:85

SUFFRAGE: *see* Woman suffrage

SUGAR INDUSTRY

Williams, F. B. Price of sugar. 31:93

SUICIDE

Chatterton, T. Last verses. 182:777
Chesteron, G. K. Ballade of suicide.
189:1787
Hood, T. Bridge of sighs. 4:382;
122:112; 189:3390; 97(v.2):84;
182:171; 19:335
King, B. But then. 209(v.44):85
Robinson, E. A. Richard Cory. 171:
386
Shepherd, N. G. Only the clothes she
wore. 19:299
Towne, C. H. Of one self-slain. 101:
693

SUMMER: *see also* names of months of
summer

19:425-32; 25(v.5):97-123
Burroughs, J. Midsummer in the Cat-
skills. 18:273
Burton, R. Summer. 90:216
Gilder, R. W. Midsummer song. 189:
1366

SUMMER (*Continued*)

- Holcomb, E. L. Summer lies dead.
10:10
Lang, A. Ballade of summer. 189:
1769
Shakespeare, W. Under the greenwood
tree. 4:92*
Trowbridge, J. T. Midsummer. 189:
1364

SUMNER, CHARLES (1811-74)
188:135-36

SUMTER, THOMAS (1734-1832)
Simmons, J. W. Sumter's band. 188:
191

SUN

- Amen-hotep IV. Hymn to the sun.
117:232
Bronte, E. Evening sun. 57:441
Tennyson, A. Hymn to the sun. 82
(v.1):113
Van Dyke, H. If all the skies were sun-
shine. 122:377; 121:377
Whitney, G. C. Uncle Eben enthuses.
9:68

SUNBATH

- Jacobson, E. Stanzas in the infra-red.
133:164

SUNDAY

- 25 (v.4):190-93
Dickinson, E. Some keep Sunday go-
ing to church. 101:223
Grahame, J. Sabbath. 19:378
Untermeyer, L. Sunday. 182:418
White, E. B. Sunday. 154:57

SUNDIAL

- Dobson, A. Sun-dial. 25 (v.3):15; 19:
184
Montgomery, J. Sun-dial. 64:151

SUNFLOWERS

- Paine, A. B. When the sunflowers
bloom. 27:169

SUNRISE: *see* Dawn

SUNSET

- Cornwell, H. S. Sunset city. 19:823

SUPERIOR (LAKE)

- 132 (v.29):222-39
Goodrich, S. G. Lake Superior. 201
(v.1):73

SUPERNATURAL: *see also* Ghosts;
Miracles; Prophecies
211:175-92

SUSQUEHANNA RIVER

- 132 (v.27):233-35
Crowther, H. "Singing sands." 9:103

SURGICAL OPERATIONS

- Guest, E. A. While a friend under-
goes an operation. 91:557

SUWANNEE RIVER: *see* Swanee river

SWALLOWS

- 189:1573-76
Andros, R. S. S. Perseverance. 19:477
Smith, C. The swallow. 19:478
Sprague, C. Winged worshippers. 25
(v.5):330; 19:478
Tennyson, A. O swallow, swallow, fly-
ing south. 25 (v.2):100; 19:171

SWAMPS

- Moore, T. Lake of the Dismal swamp.
67:11

SWANEE RIVER

- Foster, S. C. Old folks at home. 18:
329; 189:3228; 25 (v.3):149

SWANS

- Spenser, E. The swan, a constellation.
20:222
Tennyson, A. Dying swan. 20:221;
160:166; 25 (v.5):323
Yeats, W. B. Wild swans at Coole.
171:99

SWEATSHOPS: *see also* Child labor;
Factories; Working classes

31:1-42

Bush, V. Looping silk stockings. 140:161

Hood, T. Song of the shirt. 122:183; 189:3393; 46:51; 97(v.2):196; 182:59; 24:223; 212:176; 19:337

Widdemer, M. Factories. 31:161; 189:3057; 127:6; 182:670

Wood, C. E. S. Sweat-shop slaves. 31:162

SWEDEN: *see also* Scandinavia

132(v.8):251-66

SWIMMING

Burgess, T. W. Swimming hole. 51:112

Byron, G. G. Swimming. 64:21*; 19:669*

Noel, R. Swimmer. 82(v.2):156

Ransom, J. C. Swimmer. 11:461

Riley, J. W. Old swimming hole. 189:468; 58:215

Swinburne, A. C. Swimming at sunrise. 82(v.1):200; 174:343

Thomson, J. Bathing. 19:669*

Untermeyer, L. Swimmers. 11:416; 174:343

SWINBURNE, ALGERNON CHARLES
(1837-1909)

Viereck, G. S. Swinburne. 19:24

SWINBURNE, ALGERNON CHARLES
(PARODIES)107 (*See* index for pages)

SWINGS

Bryan, G. S. Swing song. 27:154

Peck, S. M. Grapevine swing. 209(v.15):181; 18:129

Riley, J. W. Waitin' fer the cat to die. 209(v.2):49

Simms, W. G. Grape-vine swing. 189:467; 25(v.5):231; 19:456

SWINSTEAD ABBEY

132(v.3):219

SWITZERLAND

65:141-60; 103:169-71; 132(v.16); 139; 165:287-98

Montgomery, J. Arnold Winkelried. 55:94; 189:2353; 19:584

SWORDS

Körner, C. T. Sword song. 19:519

Maginn, W. I give my soldier boy a blade. 189:2287

SYCAMORE TREES

Bader, G. C. Sycamores. 5:37

SYMPATHY: *see also* Consolation;
Friendship; Kindness; Love

25(v.3):218-48

Appleton, E. J. Woman who understands. 2:15

Bracken, T. Not understood. 150:26

Fellowship (Hand upon your shoulder in a friendly sort o' way). 67:21; 134:31

Guest, E. A. When you know a fellow. 91:1

Hinds, J. T. Just tell them. 17:21

It's mostly up to you. 17:276

Keble, J. Imperfection of human sympathy. 28:146*

Other fellow's side. 17:276

Say it now. 17:20

Shakespeare, W. Mercy (The quality of mercy is not strained). 35:84*; 122:239*; 46:53*

Sometime—somewhere. 97(v.2):288

Waterman, N. To know all is to forgive all. 134:28

SYRIA

132(v.21):15-242

Moore, T. Syria. 19:451*

TADPOLES

Smith, L. Evolution (When you were a tadpole). 38:54; 141:352; 67:212; 133:274

TAILORS

De la Mare, W. The tailor. 212:45

TAJ MAHAL (INDIA)

Bell, L. Taj Mahal. 78:38

TANAGERS

Benton, J. Scarlet tanager. 25(v.5):
329

Brown, A. F. Tanager. 45:99

TASMANIA

Lang, J. D. D'Entrecasteaux channel.
132(v.31):58

TASSO, TORQUATO (1544-95)

Byron, G. G. Prison of Tasso. 132
(v.11):122

Trench, R. C. Tasso's dungeon. 132
(v.11):123

TATTNALL, JOSIAH (1795-1871)

Rice, W. Blood is thicker than water.
190:380

TAVERNS: *see* Bars and barrooms

TAXICABS

Ashmun, M. Taxi. 59:22

TAYLOR, BAYARD (1825-78)

188:339-41

Whittier, J. G. Bayard Taylor. 189:
3658

TAYLOR, JANE (PARODIES)

107:308

TAYLOR, ZACHARY (1784-1850)

Conrad, R. T. On the death of General
Zachary Taylor. 201(v.2):43

TEA

Dolson, C. A. M. In a cup of tea. 27:
268

Henderson, D. Tea-trader. 127:387

TEACHERS: *see also* Student life

Arnold, G. Jolly old pedagogue. 189:
1746; 19:708

Browning, R. Grammarian's funeral.
189:2871; 101:70; 212:39

Bungay, G. W. Old schoolmaster. 184
(v.1):39

Crandall, C. H. Little schoolma'am in
the hills. 18:7

Dwight, T. Country schoolmaster. 18:
39

Hill, L. P. Teacher. 8:141

Imbrie, F. M. District no. 9. 209
(v.13):180

Miller, H. P. Under a spreading chest-
nut tree (School teacher's Friday
night dream). 27:219

Morton, D. Faculty meeting. 193:98

Nineteenth century teacher. 184(v.3):9

The old arithmetic. 209(v.20):124

Shenstone, W. School-mistress. 113:
56; 25(v.7):231*; 19:707*

Snow, W. Zeb Kinney on professors.
66(v.1):324

Spingarn, J. E. Heloise sans Abelard.
182:719

Teaching public school. 77(v.5):47

Venable, W. H. Teacher's dream. 77
(v.12):89

When the teacher gets cross. 209
(v.21):133

Young schoolma'am's soliloquy. 209
(v.14):176

TEACHING: *see* Teachers

TEARS

Ousley, C. N. Man's tears. 209(v.39):
55

Reese, L. W. Tears. 4:559; 189:2855;
168:48; 99:237

Riley, J. W. Life-lesson (There little
girl, don't cry!). 189:349; 97(v.2):
110; 184(v.14):62

Rogers, S. On a tear. 189:3380

Ryan, A. J. Rosary of my tears. 189:
3381

Tennyson, A. Tears, idle tears. 4:426;
24:341; 189:454

TECUMSEH (1770-1813)

Fall of Tecumseh. 190:305; 201(v.1):
353

TEETH

- Burns, R. Address to the toothache.
114:68; 203:724; 25 (v.9):307; 19:
952
Guest, E. A. Few new teeth. 91:663
An hour of trial. 209 (v.2):130
Rands, W. B. First tooth. 189:56

TELEGRAPH

- Rand, E. A. Humming of the wires.
106 (v.1):384
Service, R. W. Telegraph operator.
178 (Ballads of a Cheechako):93
Taylor, B. F. Telegraph. 194:266
Telegram. 184 (v.5):136
Telegraph clerk. 106 (v.1):384

TELEPHONE

- Belloc, H. Telephone. 179:94
Braley, B. Fighting word. 14:66
Guiterman, A. Telephonetics. 154:135
Kelley, E. M. The telephone. 51:92
Monroe, H. Telephone. 179:99
Taylor, B. F. Telephone. 194:265

TELESCOPE

- Cleghorn, S. N. Mother at the tele-
scope. 66 (v.1):319
Taylor, B. F. Telescope. 194:264

TELL, WILLIAM

- 139:143-51
Bryant, W. C. William Tell. 165:293
Nott, M. J. William Tell and his son.
209 (v.6):78

TEMPERAMENT: *see* Character; Hu-
man nature; Personality

TEMPERANCE: *see also* Drinking cus-
toms

- 19:545-58; 209 (v.18)
Bondage of drink. 77 (v.12):52
Case, L. U. Fatal glass. 184 (v.2):111
Drunkard. 184 (v.1):76
Dunn, E. C. Rum's ruin. 184 (v.1):90
Edwards, G. K. Beautiful water (prose
selection). 121:435; 122:435
Gough, J. B. Toast to water (prose
selection). 121:434; 122:434

Hill, A. D. Men of God. 184 (v.2):
143

One glass more. 184 (v.2):117
Shillaber, B. P. What is it to me? 184
(v.1):94

Sign-board. 184 (v.6):140
Signing the pledge. 184 (v.2):123
Temperance. 202:103

Todd, Mrs. R. K. Just twenty-one. 184
(v.5):55

Wilcox, E. W. Sign-board. 209
(v.15):193

— Two glasses. 67:141

Williams, W. E. War with alcohol.
184 (v.2):126

Young, A. Slain by drink. 209 (v.53):
44

Young, G. W. Lips that touch liquor
must never touch mine. 77 (v.16):88

TENEMENTS: *see* Slums

TENNESSEE

Boyle, V. F. Tennessee. 190:603

TENNESSEE RIVER

Gallagher, W. D. On the banks of the
Tennessee. 18:325
On the shores of the Tennessee. 132
(v.29):244

TENNYSON, ALFRED (1809-92)

189:3659-63
Aldrich, T. B. Tennyson. 25 (v.7):83
Preston, H. W. King's highway. 25
(v.6):102
Watson, W. Lachrymae musarum. 25
(v.7):84

TENNYSON, ALFRED (PARODIES)

107 (*See* index for pages)

TERCET

213:134-137

TEXAS

Desprez, F. Lasca. 138:54; 67:257;
38:28
Hell in Texas. 67:473

- TEXAS (*Continued*)
 Hosmer, W. H. C. Song of Texas. 190:358
 Texas rangers. 159:163
 Whittier, J. G. Texas. 190:358
- TEXAS—HISTORY
 Eastman, S. E. Spool of thread, 1861. 190:402
- THACKERAY, WILLIAM MAKEPIECE (1811-63)
 Milnes, R. M. To Thackeray. 25 (v.7): 83
- THACKERAY, WILLIAM MAKEPIECE (PARODIES)
 107:243
- THAMES RIVER
 132 (v.3):227-54
- THANKFULNESS
 Stanton, F. L. Little thankful song. 150:181
- THANKSGIVING DAY
 35:289-93; 209 (v.40)
 Child, L. M. Thanksgiving day (Over the river). 133:51
 Guest, E. A. Old-fashioned Thanksgiving. 91:232
 Preston, M. J. First Thanksgiving day. 201 (v.1):62
 Scollard, C. First Thanksgiving. 201 (v.1):66
 Taylor, B. F. Thanksgiving. 194:72
- THEATER
 Henderson, R. An outdoor theatre. 183:114
 Stringer, A. At the comedy. 189:926
 Thackeray, W. M. End of the play (The play is done). 25 (v.4):256
- THEBES
 132 (v.24):192-202
- THEOCRITUS (Circa 270 B.C.)
 Dobson, A. For a copy of Theocritus. 189:3664; 19:405
- Wilde, O. Theocritus. 189:3664; 165:405
- THEOLOGY: *see also* God
 101:83-177
 Foss, S. W. Higher catechism. 101:73; 35:113*
 Oxenham, J. Break down the walls. 35:52
 Wilcox, E. W. Goal (All roads that lead to God are good). 35:107
- THEOSOPHY
 Dam, H. J. W. Theosophic marriage. 209 (v.51):39; 184 (v.6):27
- THERMOPYLAE, BATTLE (480 B.C.)
 Croly, G. Leonidas. 189:2345; 19:564
 Simonides. Spartans at Thermopylae. 117:71
- THIEVES
 Farrell, J. R. Bank thief. 67:259
 Noyes, A. Highwayman. 24:24
- THIRD DEGREE: *see* Crime and criminals
- THOMPSON, BENJAMIN (PARODIES)
 107:72
- THOMPSON, FRANCIS (1859-1907)
 Towne, C. H. Quiet singer. 189:3665; 168:179
- THOMSON, JAMES (1700-48)
 Collins, W. Ode on the death of Thomson. 64:462
- THOREAU, HENRY DAVID (1817-62)
 Alcott, A. B. Thoreau. 188:332
 Alcott, L. M. Thoreau's flute. 189:3667; 188:332
- THRESHING
 Branham, A. P. Day we thresh. 18:203
- THRIFT: *see also* Debt; Money
 Guest, E. A. Man who couldn't save. 91:74

Leonard, P. To think about. 17:306
Thrift. 17:313

Tusser, T. Ladder of thirty-four steps
to climb to thrift by husbandry. 179:
143

THROSTLES

Tennyson, A. Throstle. 189:1578

THRUSHES

189:1579-81

Daly, T. A. To a thrush. 202:373

Hayden, K. S. Ode to a hermit thrush.
59:120

TICKETS

Leamy, E. Ticket agent. 27:257; 165:
19

TICONDEROGA, FORT: *see* FORT
TICONDEROGA

TIDES

Ingelow, J. High tide on the coast of
Lincolnshire. 64:340; 19:286; 186:
152; 189:3318

TIGERS

Blake, W. Tiger. 57:97; 101:265;
212:6; 25(v.5):354; 83:81; 19:
468

TILGHMAN, TENCH (Circa 1781)

Scollard, C. Ride of Tench Tilghman.
188:380

TIME: *see also* Future; Today; Tran-
science

25(v.6):187-224

Aiken, C. All lovely things will have
an ending. 171:654

Akers, E. Rock me to sleep (Backward,
turn backward). 189:465; 122:30;
121:30; 113:224; 187:245; 25
(v.1):284; 19:222

Brown, A. F. Heritage. 164:33

Burton, R. If we had the time. 110:
123; 134:96

Cox, E. R. Dreaming of cities dead.
202:368

Dobson, A. Fancy from Fontenelle

(Rose is beauty; the gardener,
Time). 25(v.6):198; 19:730-a

— Paradox of time. 189:423

Doudney, S. Lesson of the water-mill.
189:2930; 187:273; 101:623

Emerson, R. W. Days. 35:28

Griffin, G. Vanitas vanitatum. 113:
287

Hardy, T. Waiting both. 171:32

Herrick, R. To the virgins, to make
much of time (Gather ye rosebuds).
189:328

Hodgson, R. Time, you old gipsy man.
57:446; 171:155; 117:202; 189:
2817

Keats, J. Ode on a Grecian urn. 4:369;
25(v.7):136; 189:3163; 46:140;
19:718

Kingsley, C. When all the world is
young, lad. 25(v.1):230; 209(v.2):
139; 24:335

Lauriger Horatius (in Latin). 189:3831

Lentz, K. A. To a clock. 105:99

Longfellow, H. W. Old clock on the
stairs. 121:366; 122:365; 189:3242

Lowell, J. R. An autograph. 25(v.6):
344

Mangan, J. C. Gone in the wind (Solo-
mon, where is thy throne). 202:253

Marsden, W. What is time? 113:90;
19:748

Noyes, A. Loom of years. 179:4

Peele, G. His golden locks Time hath
to silver turned. 4:65

Pelham, N. H. Overdrawn accounts.
184(v.9):34

Procter, B. W. Petition to time. 25
(v.1):334

Sandburg, C. Grass. 46:30

Shelley, P. B. Ozymandias. 4:344;
189:2844; 172:93; 57:393; 19:717

Smith, L. W. This, too, shall pass
away. 67:138

Spencer, H. D. Hundred years to come.
27:238

Swift, J. Time. 25(v.6):224

Taylor, B. F. Isle of the long ago.
121:370

TIME (*Continued*)

- Tilton, T. Even this shall pass away.
67:187; 189:2845; 97(v.2):241
Vaughan, H. World (I saw eternity
the other night). 189:3696; 101:760
Villon, F. Ballad of dead ladies. 25
(v.6):192; 189:1783-85; 117:206
Whitman, W. What is the grass? 25
(v.6):198*
Young, E. Time. 19:747*

TINTERN ABBEY

- Houghton, Lord. Tintern abbey. 132
(v.3):261
Wordsworth, W. Tintern abbey. 82
(v.1):318; 101:247; 189:2578; 19:
403

TIPPECANOE, BATTLE (1811)

- Battle of Tippecanoe, 1811. 190:339;
188:48; 209(v.10):149

TIPPERARY

- McCarthy, D. Ah, sweet is Tipperary.
164:57; 181:152; 180:152

TIREDNESS: *see* TranquillityTOAD: *see* FrogsTOASTS: *see* Drinking customs; OratoryTOBACCO: *see also* Cigarettes; Cigars;
Pipes, Tobacco; Smoking

- 136:279-338; 189:1983-2018
Calverley, C. S. Ode to tobacco. 125:
340; 203:732; 25(v.9):387; 19:990
Erskine, R. Smoking spiritualized. 25
(v.6):250
Indian weed. 25(v.6):249
Lamb, C. Farewell to tobacco. 125:
337; 203:726; 25(v.9):389; 19:548

TOBOGGANING

- Fiske, H. S. Toboggan song. 96:88

TOCCOA RIVER (GA.)

- Rogers, Mrs. L. K. Toccoa the beauti-
ful. 209(v.4):155

TODAY

- Bangs, J. K. Today. 30:9
Braley, B. Start where you stand. 150:
66
Davis, O. S. Our opportunity, today.
30:6
H. J. Today. 97(v.2):96
Malloch, D. Today. 150:82; 134:94;
38:201; 67:99; 122:29
Morgan, A. Today. 181:116; 180:116
Ward, L. A. C. Today. 189:2932
Waterman, N. What have we done to-
day? 122:108; 32:309
Wilcox, E. W. You and today. 30:1

TOILETTE: *see* Beauty—Personal

TOLEDO (SPAIN)

- Restrepo, A. G. Toledo. 202:362
Zorilla, J. Toledo. 202:263

TOLERANCE: *see* Character; Human
nature; Personality; Sympathy

TOMBSTONES

- Barnes, W. "Readen ov a headstwone."
189:3569
Braley, B. Do it now (For he cannot
read his tombstone when he's dead).
14:112; 121:176; 122:176; 67:108;
134:27
Gunderson, G. B. What if (What if
we carved truth in the graveyards).
35:161
Prior, M. For my own monument.
189:1861
Service, R. W. Just think! 178 (Rhymes
of a rolling stone):69
Where are wicked folks buried? 184
(v.4):43
Whitman, W. As toilsome I wandered
Virginia's woods. 189:3004

TOMORROW: *see* Future

TONGA ISLANDS

- 132(v.31):69-72
Song of the Tonga islanders. 64:380

TONGUE

Tongue. 121:68; 122:68

TOOLS

Ma's tools. 133:337

TOOTH: *see* Teeth

TOUSSAINT L'OUVERTURE (1743-1803)

Wordsworth, W. To Toussaint L'Ouverture. 19:921; 209(v.1):227

TOWER OF LONDON

132(v.2):185-91

TOYS

Guest, E. A. Toys. 91:145

Patmore, C. Toys. 202:266; 189:296

TRADITION: *see* Human nature; Manners and customs

TRAFALGAR SQUARE (LONDON)

Adams, F. W. L. In Trafalgar square. 182:266

TRAFFIC LIGHTS

Romance. 133:375

TRAILS: *see* Roads and trailsTRAINS: *see* Locomotives; RailroadsTRAMPS: *see also* Begging and beggars; Unemployed

Adams, B. Tramp's lyric. 70:20

Ainsworth, J. C. Tramp. 5:221

Berry, R. G. Tramp philosophy. 209(v.56):110

Down and out. 67:182

Foss, S. W. Volunteer organist. 184(v.11):89; 169:144

Hall, C. Us, the hoboes and dreamers. 140:200

Nichols, R. Hobo. 140:241

Service, R. W. Tramps. 178(Spell of the Yukon):123

Trowbridge, J. T. Vagabonds. 189:3340

Wade, H. C. Songs to a tramp. 70:40

TRANQUILLITY

25(v.6):428-31

Baker, K. W. I shall be loved as quiet things. 24:331

Braley, B. Millennium (Paraphrase of Kipling's "When earth's last picture is painted"). 14:120

Goethe, J. W. True rest. 121:332; 122:332

Pope, A. Quiet life. 43:163

Thomas, E. M. Patmos. 189:1303

Tired. 209(v.33):42

TRANSCENDENTALISM: *see also* Mysticism

47; 189:2960-77

TRANSIENCE

117:191-207; 189:2837-2911

Carlyle, T. Cui bono. 189:3377

Deservings. 189:2909

Doudney, S. Lesson of the water-mill. 187:273; 189:2930; 101:623

Knox, W. Oh, why should the spirit of mortal be proud. 189:3409; 122:82; 77(v.1):7; 67:632; 121:82; 113:122; 209(v.43):186; 101:621; 19:302; 25(v.3):256

Payne, J. Kyrielle. 189:2840

Phillipotts, E. Man's days. 189:2910

Tilton, T. Even this shall pass away. 97(v.2):241; 67:187; 189:2845

Van Dyke, H. Valley of vain verses. 189:2933

Wastel, S. Man's mortality. 113:6; 122:195

TRAVEL: *see also* Adventure; Ocean; Sailors; Wayfaring life

65; 165

Average modern traveler. 184(v.1):25

Eden, P. Why travel. 133:88

Horton, G. Homesick. 27:232

Laight, H. "Sence Sally's been to Europe." 209(v.21):183

Leach, B. F. Illustrated booklet on request. 133:186

TRAVEL (*Continued*)

- McCord, D. Sonnets to Baedeker. 154:91
 McDuffee, F. Hakluyt unpurchased. 174:48
 McGinley, P. Tired ballad of travel. 154:173
 Millay, E. St. V. Travel. 11:485
 Munkittrick, R. K. Patriotic tourist. 155:71
 Ritter, M. T. Wall maps. 13:330
 Thanks, just the same (I hate to spend the night in someone else's home). 133:347

TRAVELING MEN: *see* Salesmen

TREASURE-TROVE

- Sharp, W. Cap'n Goldsack. 209(v.47):91

TREES: *see also* names of trees

- 25(v.5):218-34; 36:27-39; 90:61-72; 95; 101:251-54; 189:1403-14
 Abbey, H. What do we plant? 121:373; 122:373
 All mankind are trees. 209(v.4):59
 Bunner, H. C. Heart of the tree. 121:375; 122:375; 46:141
 Freeman, J. Let me be like a tree. 30:56
 Hand, E. My steadfast tree. 10:27
 Kilmer, J. Trees. 24:57; 46:39
 Kurk, L. M. Tree. 9:51
 Lanier, S. Ballad of trees and the Master. 101:253; 202:468; 90:66; 133:183
 Larcom, L. Who plants a tree (He who plants a tree, plants hope). 56:180; 122:374; 30:58; 46:81
 Morris, G. P. Woodman, spare that tree. 121:372; 122:372; 97(v.2):340; 19:101
 Ritter, M. L. Perished. 25(v.3):169
 Spenser, E. Catalogue of trees. 95:29
 Untermeyer, L. Rebels. 180:20
 Van Dyke, H. Salute to the trees. 180:17; 181:17

TRELAWNY, SIR JONATHAN (1650-1721)

- Hawker, R. S. Song of the western men. 189:2407

TRENTON, BATTLE (1776)

- Battle of Trenton. 190:188

TRIBUTE: *see* Praise

TRINIDAD

- Strong, L. C. Port-of-Spain. 132(v.30):268

TRIOLET

- 41:395-412; 127:257-83; 213:261-68

TROLLEY CARS

- How to catch a trolley. 133:346

TROLLS

- Hewins, C. M. Troll-man. 77(v.28):125

TROPICS

- Down and out. 67:182
 Selva, S. de la. Tropical town. 189:3374

TROSSACHS (SCOTLAND)

- Wordsworth, W. Trosachs. 189:1430

TROUBLE: *see* Affliction; Misfortune

TROUT FISHING: *see* Fish and fishing

TROY (ASIA MINOR)

- 132(v.22):83-106
 Homer. Night before Troy. 82(v.1):350

TRUMPET CALLS: *see* Bugles

TRUTH: *see also* Faith; Honesty

- 17:314-15
 Black, M. Fulfilling. 31:268
 Blanden, C. G. Via lucis. 35:75
 Bonar, H. Be true. 189:2932
 Campbell, T. Hallowed ground. 19:788; 189:3432
 Cary, A. This is nobility. 17:143

- Clough, A. H. Steadfast. 35:102
 Collyer, R. Be true. 56:152
 Dickinson, E. I died for beauty. 4:516
 Gladden, W. Ultima veritas. 35:94
 Gunderson, G. B. What if (What if we carved truth in the graveyards). 35:161
 Jaques, J. Oh, say, what is truth? 97(v.2):32
 Kemble, F. A. Faith. 189:2919
 Lowell, J. R. Present crisis. 31:68*; 46:33
 — Slaves. 122:64
 Masfield, J. Truth. 101:719
 Olson, T. Things that endure (Honor and truth and manhood). 122:123
 Raleigh, W. Give the world the lie. 113:2; 101:648; 64:139; 189:3449; 19:475
 Truth never dies. 122:395
 Whitaker, R. Somewhere adown the years. 31:254
 Wilcox, E. W. An inspiration (No question is ever settled). 101:656
- TRUXTON, THOMAS (1755-1822)
 Truxton's victory, 1799. 190:279
- TUBAL-CAIN
 Mackay, C. Tubal Cain. 181:252; 180:252; 19:537
- TULIP TREES
 Moorehead, H. L. Tulip tree. 9:139
- TUMBLEWEED
 Gallatin, N. Tumble-weed ladies. 27:262
- TUPPER, MARTIN F. (PARODIES)
 107:256, 298
- TURBINE
 Monroe, H. Turbine. 179:89
- TURKESTAN
 132(v.22):245-58
- TURKEY
 132(v.19):212-46
 Chesterton, G. K. Lepanto. 202:390
- TURTLES
 Hood, T. Turtles. 209(v.1):157
- TWICKENHAM (ENGLAND)
 Marzials, T. Twickenham ferry. 189:761
- TWILIGHT: *see* Evening
- TWINS
 Leigh, H. S. Twins. 189:2068; 113:269
- TYPEWRITERS
 Typewriter tune. 209(v.15):24
- TYRE
 132(v.21):236-39
- TYROL
 139:129-35
- ULYSSES
 Seifert, M. A. Ballad of Ulysses. 183:177
 Tennyson, A. Ulysses. 22:238; 189:3179; 150:58; 70:78; 64:101
- UNDERHILL, JOHN (Circa 1638)
 Whittier, J. G. John Underhill. 190:74
- UNDERSTANDING: *see* Sympathy
- UNEMPLOYED: *see also* Employment;
 Poor; Tramps
 Allen, D. Job seeker. 13:6
 Ashley, K. H. Out of work. 212:202
 Benton, R. Our daily bread. 31:163
 Braley, B. Bread line. 182:132; 31:160
 Foss, S. W. When a man's out of a job. 106(v.2):305
 Gilman, C. P. Wolf at the door. 31:13; 182:200
 Guilty, or not guilty? 25(v.3):212
 If he's bu'sted? 209(v.23):142
 March of the hungry men. 31:73
 Street of forgotten men. 134:21
- UNIONS, LABOR: *see* Labor unions
- UNITED STATES: *see also* America;
 States (United States)

UNITED STATES (*Continued*)

Bridges, R. To the United States of America. 189:2561

Proctor, E. D. Our country. 97(v.2): 426

Shepard, O. In the dawn. 101:650

Whittier, J. G. Our country. 182:593

UNITED STATES—CIVILIZATION

Dodd, L. W. Publicity. 13:103

Lowell, J. R. Present crisis. 46:33; 31:68*

Marble, O. Four centuries: Hudson and Fulton. 201(v.2):381

Moody, W. V. Ode in time of hesitation. 168:17

Stoner, W. S. History of the United States. 67:604

UNITED STATES—CONGRESS

Barlow, J. First American Congress, 1789. 190:273

Raymond, G. L. Stamp-act Congress. 201(v.1):126

Whittier, J. G. To the Thirty-ninth Congress. 190:559

UNITED STATES—CONSTITUTION

190:269-72

On the amendment (slavery) to the Constitution. 201(v.2):291

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN POLICY

Bates, K. L. Splendid isolation: a moral from Lexington. 54:98

UNITED STATES—HISTORY—COLONIES

201(v.1):36-144

Berkeley, G. On the prospect of planting arts and learning in America. 189:2565; 19:587; 113:44

Drayton, M. To the Virginian voyage, 1607. 120:148; 189:2384

Sigourney, L. H. Virginian colonists. 120:150

UNITED STATES—HISTORY—INDIAN WARS: *see also* King

Philip's War

190:82-88, 579-87; 201(v.1):70-90

Lovewell's fight. 189:2412

McGaffey, E. Little Big Horn. 201(v.2):298

Proctor, E. D. Captive's hymn. 190:123

Terry, U. Wyoming massacre, 1778. 190:217

Whittaker, F. Custer's last charge. 189:2529; 77:(v.13):34

UNITED STATES—HISTORY—REVOLUTION: *see also* names of battles

15:66-77; 153:3-47; 188:159-97; 189:2422-33; 190:129-265; 191:234-73; 201(v.1):146-281; 209(v.10):83, 88-97, 115, 120-35

Battle of King's mountain. 190:251

Bates, K. L. Splendid isolation: a moral from Lexington, 1775. 54:98

Blake, M. E. Women of the revolution. 209(v.10):115

Brooks, E. S. Caesar Rodney's ride. 55:283; 209(v.6):136; 188:373; 190:177; 184(v.14):84

Emerson, R. W. Concord hymn. 46:134; 133:90; 19:589

English, T. D. Battle of Cowpens. 184(v.5):46; 201(v.1):261; 190:252; 209(v.10):124

First battle of the Revolution. 55:231

Hall, E. E. New England's Chevy Chase, April 19, 1775. 133:122; 189:2426

Henderson, D. Dark hour of the Revolution. 13:165

Holmes, O. W. Ballad of the Boston tea-party. 120:243

— Lexington. 184(v.8):108

Independence bell, July 4, 1776. 209(v.43):41

Joshua of 1776. 184(v.4):7

Liberty and independence. 209(v.33): 31

Longfellow, H. W. Paul Revere's ride. 189:2422; 46:77; 19:590; 209

(v.43):9; 184(v.8):12; 188:368;
201(v.1):146; 190:144
McMaster, G. H. *Carmen bellicosum*
(In their ragged regimentals.) 133:
224; 113:220; 19:590
Pierpont, J. Warren's address at Bunker
hill. 189:2428; 55:201; 19:590
Read, T. B. Revolutionary rising. 184
(v.1):41
Saratoga song. 190:202
Wallace, W. R. Sword of Bunker hill.
184(v.8):34
Welty, E. A. With Washington on
the Delaware. 209(v.56):122

UNITED STATES—HISTORY—WAR

OF 1812: *see also* names of battles
153:95-287; 188:269-97; 190:285-
329; 201(v.1):327-80
Banker, W., Jr. Battle of Queenstown.
201(v.1):329
Key, F. S. Star-spangled banner. 19:
592; 113:103

UNITED STATES—HISTORY—CIVIL

WAR: *see also* Memorial day;
Soldiers; War; names of battles
15:497-514; 188:200-55; 189:2492-
2518; 190:384-550; 201(v.2):84-
259; 209(v.10):159-76, 185-235
Beers, E. I. Picket guard. 113:263
Bennett, S. F. Soldiers' re-union. 184
(v.3):51
Brooks, F. E. Sherman's march. 209
(v.19):69
Brown, T. Battle above the clouds,
1863. 201(v.2):191
Byers, S. H. M. Song of Sherman's
march to the sea. 189:2512; 201
(v.2):232; 113:265
Finch, F. M. Blue and the gray. 21:
213; 97(v.2):225
Gassaway, F. H. "Bay Billy." 184
(v.2):78
— Grand advance. 55:128
Harte, B. Aged stranger (I was with
Grant). 54:59; 97(v.2):298; 174:
96

— Reveille. 189:2487
Haven, A. B. Bull Run. 209(v.10):
170
Howe, J. W. Battle hymn of the Re-
public. 184(v.8):74; 190:384;
133:158; 201(v.2):84; 101:644;
186:134; 64:230; 83:195; 19:
594
Lathrop, G. P. Keenan's charge. 55:
21; 184(v.1):132
Lowell, J. R. Mason and Slidell: A
Yankee idyll. 64:234*
Melville, H. Chattanooga. 201(v.2):
194
— Fall of Richmond, 1865. 188:523
— Surrender at Appomattox. 190:
524
Pickett's charge at Gettysburg. 184
(v.6):5
Read, T. B. Sheridan's ride. 209
(v.43):76; 188:396; 189:2510; 201
(v.2):227; 46:31; 190:521; 83:
101; 19:594
Sherwood, K. B. Drummer boy of Mis-
sion Ridge. 38:177; 209(v.4):118
Stedman, E. C. Kearney at Seven Pines.
188:237; 201(v.2):131
Taylor, B. Through Baltimore. 201
(v.2):86
Taylor, H. S. Man with the musket.
184(v.6):80
Tenella, M. Battle of the Wilderness.
201(v.2):198
Thompson, J. R. Music in camp. 184
(v.6):42
Thompson, W. H. High tide at Gettys-
burg. 55:63; 189:2502; 11:185;
201(v.2):179; 209(v.10):194
We are coming, Father Abraham. 97
(v.2):380
West, J. H. Dollie Harris at Green-
castle, Pa. 184(v.8):104
Work, H. C. Marching through Geor-
gia. 201(v.2):233

UNITED STATES—HISTORY—CON-
FEDERATE STATES: *see* Con-
federate States of America

UNITED STATES—HISTORY—MEX-
ICAN WAR

- 190:354-74; 201(v.2):6-34
 Hoffman, C. F. Monterey. 58:12;
 190:363; 19:523; 189:2470
 Miller, C. H. Defence of the Alamo.
 189:2458; 201(v.2):8; 190:357
 Palmer, J. W. Fight at San Jacinto.
 189:2459; 190:357
 Pike, A. Buena Vista. 201(v.2):19
 Scollard, C. Valor of Ben Milam. 189:
 2457

UNITED STATES—HISTORY—SPAN-
ISH-AMERICAN WAR: *see also*
names of battles

- 188:309-14; 189:2535-43; 190:614-
 20, 629-37; 197:9-32; 201(v.2):
 328-66
 Burr, A. Battle of Manila. 209(v.24):
 67
 Guiterman, A. Rush of the "Oregon."
 74:113
 Roberts, C. G. D. Ballad of Manila
 Bay. 201(v.2):338
 Scollard, C. Men of the "Maine." 201
 (v.2):328
 Smith, I. R. Blair, the regular. 97
 (v.2):138

UNITED STATES—MANNERS AND
CUSTOMS

- Jeffers, R. Shine, perishing Republic.
 171:617
 Morgan, A. In such an age (To be
 alive in such an age). 31:228; 35:20
 Recht, C. Sundown in America. 27:176

UNITED STATES—MIDDLE ATLAN-
TIC STATES

132(v.27)

UNITED STATES—NAVY

- 153
 Barnes, J. American navy. 201(v.1):
 100
 Gartland, J. G. Time-expired man.
 74:98

UNITED STATES—NEW ENGLAND

- 39; 51; 132(v.25-26); 190:56-80
 New England's annoyances. 133:369
 Percival, J. G. New England. 209
 (v.10):54
 Whittier, J. G. Abraham Davenport,
 1780. 133:319; 201(v.1):246
 — New England in winter. 19:436*

UNITED STATES—PRESIDENTS: *see*
Presidents—United States

UNITED STATES—SENATE

- Lindsay, V. To the United States Sen-
 ate. 182:599
 Lowell, J. R. Debate in the "Sennit."
 189:1840; 188:128

UNITED STATES—SOUTHERN
STATES

- 99; 132(v.28)
 Meek, A. B. Land of the South. 180:
 216

UNITED STATES—SOUTHWEST

86:35-220

UNITED STATES—SUPREME COURT

- Untermeyer, L. Portrait of a Supreme
 Court judge. 182:699

UNITED STATES — WESTERN
STATES

- 132(v.29); 159:163-91
 Chapman, A. Out where the West
 begins. 180:82; 181:82; 67:120;
 189:2574
 Garland, H. Dakota wheat field. 180:
 31; 181:31
 Malloch, D. West. 180:81; 181:81
 Stedman, E. C. Hymn of the West.
 201(v.2):371

UNIVERSE

- Amid, J. Tail of the world. 182:720
 Bacon, F. The world. 25(v.3):151
 Drummond, W. Book of the world.
 189:1293; 24:671
 Emerson, R. W. Good-bye. 189:2995

Faber, F. W. The world (Yet the world is not happy). 25(v.4):284
 Johnson, J. W. Creation (And God stepped out on space . . . and said: I'm lonely). 112:17; 66(v.1):346; 111:76

Margetson, G. R. Cosmic voice. 9:142
 Millay, E. St. V. God's world (O world, I cannot hold thee close enough). 24:305; 171:688; 189:1302; 82(v.2):271; 64:249

Morgan, A. Kinship. 164:141

Osgood, F. S. Little things (Little drops of water). 97(v.2):411; 67:635

Rands, W. B. Wonderful world. 43:163; 189:126

Service, R. W. Cheer (It's a mighty good world after all). 178(Rhymes of a rolling stone):39

Sickels, D. B. It cannot be. 189:3712
 Wordsworth, W. World is too much with us. 35:8; 189:1292; 46:64; 101:248

UNKNOWN SOLDIER

21:335-52

Cardoze, F. T. Unknown. 192:114

Gibson, C. H. Our unknown dead. 192:67

Kohn, A. Epitaph for the unknown soldier. 76:164

Man with the musket. 201(v.2):321

McCanse, R. A. Shrine: A chaunt for the unknown soldier. 59:188

Pierce, B. F. Unknown. 192:65

Ruffner, J., Jr. Unknown soldier speaks. 192:55

Sassoon, S. At the cenotaph. 171:333

UNSELFISHNESS: *see also* Character; Selfishness; Service

17:316

Guest, E. A. Selfish. 91:7

UPSON, ARTHUR (1877-1908)

Jones, T. S., Jr. Ave atque vale. 189:3668

UTOPIA: *see also* Brotherhood; Government; Justice; Law; Socialism; World federation

Bishop, G. E. Bigger day (We are done with little thinking). 122:230

Carpenter, E. City of the sun. 140:165

Clark, T. C. New vistas. 31:274

Coit, S. Sound over all waters. 31:203

Drake, E. L. A dream. 140:69

Mackay, C. Good time coming. 25(v.6):399

Morris, W. Day is coming. 31:199; 101:776

Newton, C. Wonderland. 113:288

Seaman, O. New day. 31:260

VACATION

Dodge, H. C. What vacation is. 209(v.24):131

Field, E. Vacation. 122:57

Guest, E. A. Busy summer cottage. 91:464

— Vacation time. 91:129

Haley, M. A. Thy blessing, Lord, on all vacation days. 35:76

Preacher's vacation. 67:468

VAGABONDIA: *see* Gipsies; Tramps; Wayfaring life

VALAIS (SWITZERLAND)

139:163-83

VALENTINE'S DAY: *see* Saint Valentine

VALLEY FORGE (PA.)

Read, T. B. Valley Forge. 190:207

VALPARAISO, BATTLE (1814)

Battle of Valparaiso. 190:307; 201(v.1):354

VAMPIRES

Kipling, R. Vampire. 67:598; 43:98; 209(v.56):94

VAN DIEMEN'S LAND: *see* Tasmania

VANE, HENRY (1589-1654)

Milton, J. To Sir Henry Vane. 64:271

VANITY: *see* Pride and vanity

VANZETTI, BARTHOLOMEO: *see*
Sacco and Vanzetti

VASES

- Keats, J. Ode on a Grecian urn. 25
(v.7):136; 4:369; 46:140; 189:
3163; 19:718
Reed, N. T. Vases. 67:49
Roche, J. J. V-A-S-E. 114:87; 184
(v.4):71; 189:1886; 54:74; 19:
974-a

VASQUEZ DE CORONADO, FRAN-
CISCO (1510-42)

Guiterman, A. Quivira. 190:31

VEGETABLES: *see* Food and eating;
names of vegetables

VEHICLES: *see* names of vehicles, as
Automobiles, Carriages, etc.

VENICE (ITALY)

- 25 (v.7):188:92; 132 (v.13):141-210;
165:337-49; 175:378-420
Rogers, S. Venice. 19:679*

VENUS OF MILO: *see* Statues

VERMONT

39

VERRAZZANO, GIOVANNI DA
(1486-1527)

Butterworth, H. Verazzano. 190:25

VICKSBURG, SIEGE (1863)

190:498-99

Hayne, P. H. Vicksburg. 201 (v.2):
183; 209 (v.10):234

VICTORIA, QUEEN OF ENGLAND
(1819-1901)

- Austin, A. Victoria. 56:36
Tennyson, A. To the queen. 22:199
Watson, W. Jubilee night in West-
moreland, 1887. 120:358

VICTORIAN PERIOD: *see* England—
History—Victorian period

VIENNA

132 (v.16):257-61

VILLAGE LIFE

- Riley, J. W. Griggsby's station. 25
(v.9):349; 18:315
Stanton, F. L. Ole pine box by the
grocery store. 209 (v.21):95
Taylor, B. F. Old village choir. 184
(v.2):18; 25 (v.4):202; 18:331

VILLANELLE

- 41:415-41; 127:257-83; 213:278-90
Dawson, E. Villanelle of his lady's
treasures. 189:576

VILLON, FRANCOIS (1431-85)

- McCarthy, J. H. If I were king. 189:
1786
Swain, J. D. Would I be shrived?
67:264
Swinburne, A. C. Ballade of François
Villon. 127:271

VINLAND

- Lowell, J. R. Voyage to Vinland. 132
(v.25):6
Montgomery, J. Vinland. 132 (v.25):8

VIOLETS

- 189:1501-03
Bryant, W. C. Yellow violet. 133:27
Conkling, G. H. On arranging a bowl
of violets. 164:130
Herrick, R. To violets. 25 (v.5):253
Johnson, R. U. September violet. 25
(v.5):254
Nelson, A. D. Violets. 27:267
Story, W. W. Violet. 19:461
Very, J. Violet. 47:155

VIOLINS

- He'd nothing but his violin. 133:333
Riley, J. W. My fiddle. 209 (v.2):146
Schauffler, R. H. Violin. 164:136

VIOLONCELLO

- Gilder, R. W. The cello. 25 (v.6):364

VIRGIL (70-19 B.C.)

- Tennyson, A. To Virgil. 25 (v.7):37

VIRGIN MARY: *see* Mary, virgin

VIRGINIA

Lowell, J. R. Virginia. 58:114

VIRGINIA—HISTORY

190:36-49

Drayton, M. To the Virginian voyage, 1607. 120:148; 189:2384

Sigourney, L. H. Virginian colonists. 120:150

VIRTUE: *see also* Character; Life—Morality

Banks, G. L. My aim. 122:149

Campion, T. Upright life. 22:200; 57:592

Herbert, G. Virtue. 4:141

Question (Were the whole world good as you). 122:71

Quiller-Couch, A. T. Chant royal of high virtue. 189:2957

VITAMINS

Amazing facts about food. 203:91

VIVISECTION

Rees, L. P. Cowards' crime: vivisection. 9:243

VOODOOISM

Conjure woman. 209(v.25):16

Krag, J. P. Voodoo. 9:209

VULTURES

Sterling, G. Black vulture. 189:1581; 168:8

WABASH RIVER

132(v.29):250-52

WACHUSETT (MOUNT)

132(v.26):257-59

WAITING: *see* Delay

WAKE: *see* Mourning customs

WALES

103:91-92; 132(v.4):139-265; 165:175-80

Ballard, H. H. Welsh classic. 184(v.11):36

Scott, C. Women of Mumbles Head. 38:182; 209(v.43):134

WALKING: *see also* Wayfaring life

Baker, K. W. Good company (Today I have grown taller). 189:1301; 35:111

Hare, A. Walking at night. 90:23

Masefield, J. Roadways. 24:12

— Wanderer's song. 24:11

WALL STREET

O'Hara, J. M. Faun in Wall street. 168:125

Stedman, E. C. Pan in Wall street. 189:1751

WALTHAM ABBEY

Bowles, W. L. Waltham holy cross. 132(v.4):19

WALTHER VON DER VOGELWEIDE (1170-1230)

Longfellow, H. W. Walter von der Vogelweid. 132(v.18):154; 65:130

WALTON, IZAAK (1593-1683)

Wordsworth, W. Walton's book of lives. 19:908

WANDERLUST: *see* Wayfaring life

WAR: *see also* Disarmament; Jesus Christ—Christ and war; Neutrality; Patriotism; Peace; Science in war; Soldiers; Women and war; names of battles

19:500-38; 21:233-64; 22:51-126; 25(v.8):179-422; 57:163-87; 67:421-45; 121:399-432; 122:399-433; 179:191-203; 182:551-90

Browning, E. B. Mother and poet. 189:3555; 19:283; 25(v.3):323

Buchanan, R. Image in the forum. 31:111

Burke, C. Pride and cost of war. 209(v.56):148

Cheyney, R. Wage-slaves to war-makers. 32:120

Colcord, L. Vision of war. 21:94*

Hagedorn, H. Pyres. 181:97; 180:97

WAR (*Continued*)

- Hartsock, E. Götterdämmerung. 31:120
 Lacost, M. Somebody's darling. 121:399; 97(v.2):221
 Lawson, J. G. War! 121:432
 Lowell, J. R. Washers of the shroud. 189:2488; 64:237
 O'Hara, T. Bivouac of the dead. 97(v.2):19; 188:258; 201(v.2):38
 Oppenheim, J. Would you end war? 66(v.1):355
 Oxenham, J. Face to face with reality. 121:410
 Page, D. B. War is hell. 209(v.56):153
 Sandburg, C. Buttons (On war maps). 21:115
 Scott, W. Man the enemy of man. 121:413
 Service, R. W. March of the dead. 178(Spell of the Yukon):95
 Shanly, C. D. Civil war. 113:262
 Sherwood, I. R. Purvery rhyme (Nursery rhyme). 140:120
 Southey, R. After Blenheim. 21:194; 189:2410; 43:195; 121:429; 19:538; 122:429; 120:214
 Untermeyer, L. Laughers. 180:88; 181:88
 When banners are waving. 189:2279
 Widdemer, M. Awakened war god. 101:173
 Young, R. C. M. He went for a soldier. 180:86; 181:86

WAR PROFITEERS

- Service, R. W. Twins. 178(Rhymes of a Red Cross man):176

WARBLERS

- Hodgson, R. Sedge warbler. 82(v.2):119

WARMING PAN

- B., G. S. Rime of an ancient gentleman. 27:198

WARREN, JOSEPH (1741-75)

- 188:159-62

- Pierpont, J. Warren's address at Bunker hill. 189:2428; 19:590; 55:201

WARRIORS: *see* Soldiers

WASHINGTON, GEORGE (1732-99)

- 26; 35:222-24; 188:19-35; 190:168-70, 274-76; 209(v.49)
 Bocock, J. P. Washington. 56:43
 Downs, A. S. Washington's kiss. 209(v.25):134
 Freneau, P. Occasioned by General Washington's arrival in Philadelphia . . . 1783. 190:263
 George Washington. 19:928
 Lowell, J. R. Washington. 25(v.7):15*; 19:927*
 Sangster, M. E. Washington's birthday. 56:74
 Washington's farewell to his army. 209(v.10):135
 Whittier, J. G. Vow of Washington. 184(v.8):5

WASHINGTON (D.C.)

- Allison, A. Three cities. 10:47

WASSAIL

- Wassail song. 136:75

WASTE

- 17:317-18

WATCHES (INSTRUMENT): *see*

- Clocks and watches

WATCHMEN

- Vedder, M. Watchman. 45:25

WATER

- 82(v.1):157-68; 82(v.2):135-49
 Binyon, L. Bowl of water. 164:81
 Edwards, G. K. Beautiful water (prose). 122:435; 121:435
 Garland, H. Gift of water. 174:171
 Gough, J. B. Toast to water (prose). 121:434; 122:434
 Helton, R. Lonesome water. 133:142
 Neaves, Lord. I'm very fond of water. 136:25

Osgood, F. S. Little things (Little drops of water). 97(v.2):411; 67:635

Southey, R. Cataract of Lodore. 189:1420; 122:253; 25(v.7):170; 19:449

— Well of St. Keyne. 25(v.9):204; 209(v.25):22; 189:2114; 19:955

Wilcox, E. W. Two glasses. 67:141

WATER LILIES

Ernst, M. F. Water lily. 9:43

Faber, F. W. Cherwell water lily. 202:259

Tabb, J. B. Water-lily. 25(v.5):280

WATER MILLS: *see* Mills

WATER OUZEL

Benson, A. C. Water ousel. 160:72

WATERFOWL

Bryant, W. C. To a waterfowl. 122:15; 189:1582; 46:161; 35:69; 101:266; 64:37; 57:113; 25(v.5):304; 19:481

WATERLOO (BELGIUM)

132(v.15):204-23

WATERLOO, BATTLE (1815)

132(v.15):204-22

Byron, G. G. Battle of Waterloo. 21:196; 55:79; 189:2450; 77(v.1):144; 122:408; 22:89; 64:222; 83:185; 19:511; 157:208

De Vere, A. Waterloo. 189:2452

Sladen, D. Waterloo. 209(v.7):114

WATERMELONS

Baldwin, E. N. Watermelon season. 209(v.21):114

Stanton, F. L. How to eat watermelons. 209(v.56):132; 203:73

WATTS, ISAAC (PARODIES)

107:308

WAYFARING LIFE: *see also* Adven-

ture; Outdoor life; Roads and trails; Travel

90:131-78; 174:3-31; 189:1667-1706

Burnet, D. Road to vagabondia. 133:33

Carman, B. Vagabond song. 24:3

Cawein, M. Road song. 164:158

Hill, E. C. Wanderer. 27:240

Hovey, R. At the crossroads. 189:3009

Kilmer, J. Roofs. 180:63; 181:63; 164:40

Mackay, C. D. Ballad of the road. 181:3; 180:3

Masefield, J. Tewkesbury road. 24:10

Playing hookey. 97(v.2):133

Service, R. W. Rhyme of the remittance man. 178(Spell of the Yukon):81

— Rolling stone. 178(Rhymes of a rolling stone):3

— Rover. 178(Rhymes of a rolling stone):60

Stevenson, R. L. Vagabond. 24:4

Van Dyke, H. Wayfaring song. 148:4

WAYNE, ANTHONY (1745-96)

Andre, J. Cow-chace, 1780. 190:233

Scollard, C. Wayne at Stony Point. 188:184; 190:230

WEALTH: *see also* Property

Braley, B. Riches. 14:109

Crosby, E. "Morituri salutamus." 105:92

Guest, E. A. Price of riches. 91:206

Lowell, J. R. Heritage (The rich man's son inherits lands). 25(v.1):256; 189:263

Martin, E. S. Little brother of the rich. 189:1859

Rhodes, H. Cautions. 57:590

WEARINESS: *see* Tranquillity

WEATHER: *see also* Drought; Rain; Snow; Storms; Winds

Hardy, T. Weather. 4:552

Lummis, H. Suggestion. 27:263

Riley, J. W. Whatever the weather may be. 97(v.2):384

WEATHER (*Continued*)

Stanton, F. L. Country philosopher.
133:280
Weather wisdom. 189:66

WEATHER VANES

Carman, B. Weather-vane. 180:120;
181:120

WEBSTER, DANIEL (1782-1852)

188:121-25
Holmes, O. W. Daniel Webster. 25
(v.7):20; 19:928
Read, T. B. Daniel Webster. 201
(v.2):49
Whittier, J. G. Ichabod. 189:1837;
64:227; 19:929

WEDDINGS: *see also* Brides and bride-
grooms; Marriage

Country wedding. 189:771
Fletcher, J. G. Wedding ring. 171:596
Harbaugh, T. C. Grandma's wedding
day. 209(v.7):64
Peters, W. S. Wedding ring. 10:101
Stedman, E. C. Wedding day. 206:139
Suckling, J. Ballad upon a wedding.
189:763; 125:189
Wedding day. 209(v.13):108

WEDDINGS—DIAMOND

Diamond wedding. 184(v.3):57

WEDDINGS—GOLDEN

Bates, K. L. For a golden wedding.
13:28
Gray, D. Golden wedding. 189:1226;
113:294; 25 (v.2):448
Holland, J. G. Golden wedding song.
102:465
Minshall, W. E. Golden wedding. 184
(v.12):71
Theis, E. H. Your golden wedding.
9:312

WEDDINGS—SILVER

Stowe, C. M. Silver wedding. 77
(v.6):177; 184(v.7):50

Taylor, B. Our silver wedding day.
194:89
— Silver wedding day. 194:318

WEEHAWKEN (N.J.)

Halleck, F. G. Weehawken and the
New York bay. 19:685

WEEPING: *see* Tears

WEIMAR (GERMANY)

132(v.18):117-22

WELCOME

Foley, J. W. Greetings for two.
148:10
Foss, S. W. Hullo! 209(v.44):72;
148:1
Guest, E. A. Old-fashioned welcome.
91:275

WELCOME—FRATERNAL SOCIETY

ADDRESSES: *see* Fraternal soci-
eties—Welcoming addresses

WELLINGTON, ARTHUR WELLES-
LEY, FIRST DUKE OF (1769-
1852)

189:3670-72
Tennyson, A. Ode on the death of the
Duke of Wellington. 22:171; 64:
464

WELLS

Fetching water from the well. 25
(v.2):298; 19:169
Southey, R. Well of St. Keyne. 209
(v.25):22; 189:2114; 25(v.9):204;
19:955

WEREWOLVES

Tomson, G. R. Ballad of the were-
wolf. 209(v.2):153

WEST: *see* United States—Western states

WESTERN STATES: *see* United States—
Western states

WESTMINSTER ABBEY

Aldrich, T. B. In Westminster abbey.
165:37

- Beaumont, F. On the tombs in Westminster abbey. 117:27; 25 (v.3) :269
- WHALES AND WHALING**
 Davis, A. Ballad of New Bedford. 74:154
 Irwin, W. What ho! she blows! 74:229
- WHEAT**
 Dewson, F. A. Wheat. 8:29
 Garland, H. Dakota wheat-field. 18:268; 180:31; 181:31
- WHIPPOORWILLS**
 Benton, J. Whippoorwill. 47:263
 Derleth, A. Wisconsin whippoorwill. 59:70
 Manville, M. Whippoorwill. 59:184
- WHISKEY**
 Brennan, G. Mornin's mornin'. 67:250
 Burns, R. John Barleycorn. 19:944
- WHISTLING**
 Brooks, F. E. Whistling boy. 209 (v.37) :14
 Harvey, J. C. Whistling regiment. 38:196
 Knapp, K. B. Whistler. 10:224
 Stanton, F. L. Just whistle. 150:38; 18:3
 Story, R. The whistle. 25 (v.2) :112; 19:156
- WHITE MOUNTAINS (N.H.)**
 132 (v.26) :262-75
- WHITMAN, MARCUS (1802-47)**
 Butterworth, H. Whitman's ride for Oregon. 188:387; 190:342
- WHITMAN, WALT (1819-92)**
 188:350-53
 Gale, Z. Walt Whitman. 13:143
 Thomas, A. To Walt Whitman. 209 (v.33) :194
- WHITMAN, WALT (PARODIES)**
 107:370, 377
- WHITTIER, JOHN GREENLEAF (1807-92)**
 188:325-29
 Trowbridge, J. T. A story of the bare-foot boy. 55:327
- WHITTIER, JOHN GREENLEAF (PARODIES)**
 107:282, 334, 343
- WHITTLING**
 Pierpont, J. Whittling. 19:979; 25 (v.1) :89
- WIDOWS**
 Locker-Lampson, F. Widow's mite. 189:3554
 Ramsay, A. Widow. 189:2020
 Sigmund, J. G. First day of widowhood. 13:363
 Wither, G. Widow's hymn. 117:76
- WIGHT, ISLE OF:** *see* Isle of Wight
- WILDE, OSCAR O'FLAHERTIE (1856-1900)**
 Ghost of Oscar Wilde. 19:25
- WILDERNESS**
 Schauffler, R. H. Trash (Three weeks I trekked the woods). 174:178; 31:159
 Service, R. W. Call of the wild. 178 (Spell of the Yukon) :36; 90:13
 — Lure of little voices. 178 (Spell of the Yukon) :46
- WILDERNESS, BATTLE (1864)**
 Tenella, M. Battle of the wilderness. 201 (v.2) :198
- WILL O' THE WISP**
 Johnston, G. Jack o' lantern. 10:74
- WILL POWER:** *see also* Courage; Perseverance
 17:320-21
 Cook, E. Where there's a will there's a way. 67:69

WILL POWER (*Continued*)

- Gillilan, S. W. I'm going to, anyway.
97 (v.2) :216
Guest, E. A. On quitting. 91:205
Huckel, O. Easy to drift. 25 (v.4) :328
Kemp, H. Prayer. 189:2939
Teasdale, S. Mastery. 189:2938
Tennyson, A. Will. 22:262
Wintle, W. D. Thinking (If you think
you are beaten, you are). 122:116;
121:116

WILLARD, FRANCES E. (1839-98)

- Slosson, M. P. Frances E. Willard.
209 (v.18) :146

WILLIAM II, EMPEROR OF GER-
MANY (1859-)

- Rose, A. M. Kaiser and co. (Hoch! der
Kaiser). 189:1849; 187:29

WILLIAMS, CHARLES H. (PARO-
DIES)

- 107:155

WILLIAMS, ROGER (1599-1683)

- 190:72-73

WILLIAMSBURG (MASS.)

- O'Reilly, J. B. Ride of Collins Graves.
190:571; 188:398

WILLIS, NATHANIEL PARKER
(PARODIES)

- 107:333

WILLS

- 48:98-120
Woman's will. 19:981

WILSON, THOMAS WOODROW
(1856-1924)

- 21:335-52; 135; 188:102-12
Davis, E. P. Woodrow Wilson. 19:10

WINDMILLS: *see* Mills

WINDS

- 82 (v.2) :169-78; 90:109-15
Bryant, W. C. To the evening wind.
24:248

- Bussey, M. B. March winds. 5:84
Field, E. Night wind. 209 (v.25) :101
Francis, R. C. Wind song. 13:133
Garland, H. Do you fear the wind?
189:1684
Lüders, C. H. Four winds. 189:1123
Setoun, G. Who has seen the wind?
189:130
Shelley, P. B. Ode to the west wind.
4:345; 189:1378; 46:19; 57:218;
25 (v.5) :128; 83:149

WINDSOR (ENGLAND)

- 132 (v.4) :57-68

WINE: *see also* Drinking customs; Tem-
perance

- Emerson, R. W. Bacchus. 189:2964
Henley, W. E. Spirit of wine. 189:
2013
Longfellow, H. W. Catawba wine.
125:318; 54:29
Parsons, T. W. Saint Peray. 189:2005

WINGED VICTORY: *see* Statues

WINKELRIED, ARNOLD (Circa 1386)

- Montgomery, J. Arnold Winkelried.
55:94; 189:2353; 19:584

WINNEBAGO INDIANS: *see* Indians
—Winnebago

WINNEPESAUKEE (LAKE)

- 132 (v.26) :278-84

WINSLOW, JOHN A. (1811-73)

- 190:525-37

WINTER: *see also* Curling; Ice skating;
Skis and ski-running; Snow; To-
bogganing; names of months of
winter

- 19:434-41; 25 (v.5) :171-91; 82 (v.2) :
287-94; 189:1386-97
Carman, B. Winter scene. 181:37;
180:37
Guest, E. A. Boost for modern meth-
ods. 91:201
John, G. Child's winter evening. 57:
231
Shakespeare, W. Winter (When icicles

hang). 4:90*; 189:3039*; 212:79*; 18:261*

Song of winter. 57:223

WINTER—SPORTS

96

WISCONSIN

59

Allen, W. N. Round River drive. 59:16

Beebe, C. B. Wisconsin. 78:36

Taylor, B. F. I saw Wisconsin's eagle borne. 194:256

WISCONSIN—HISTORY

Brownell, H. H. Eagle of Corinth, 1862. 190:458; 201(v.2):143

WISDOM: *see also* Experience; Intellect
Campion, T. Integer vitae (after Horace). 189:2912

Collins, D. Wisdom. 27:187

Crabbe, G. Late wisdom. 189:403

He who knows. 67:623

Job. Wisdom. 22:259

Nason, E. H. Small boy's questions. 184(v.13):108

Patmore, C. Wisdom. 64:146

Thackeray, W. M. Age of wisdom. 189:838; 25(v.2):236

WISHING

Three woulds. 133:355

Whittier, J. G. Maud Miller. 46:147; 189:905; 19:158; 25(v.3):35; 122:211

Wilcox, E. W. Wishing. 150:86

WITCHCRAFT

190:88-97

Barham, R. H. Witches' frolic. 209(v.1):153

Clarke, E. P. Salem witch. 201(v.1):108

Cloud, V. W. Witch. 209(v.22):148

Cooke, R. T. Death of Goody Nourse. 201(v.1):104

Holmes, O. W. Broomstick train. 24:367

Jonson, B. Witches' song. 57:309

WIVES: *see also* Domestic relations; Family life; Marriage; Women

Braley, B. Cliff dweller lyrics: Any housewife's lament. 14:67

— That's her privilege. 14:86

Burns, R. My wife's a winsome wee thing. 189:1208; 19:216

Coatsworth, E. Wife's song. 133:59

Garrison, T. Wife. 189:394

Harris, K. Rocky hill (Paraphrase of Jack and Jill). 97(v.2):54

Laing, A. My ain wife. 189:1206

Le Gallienne, R. Wife from fairyland. 189:1130

Locke, D. R. Hannah Jane. 38:112

Love lightens labor. 19:220

McGee, T. D. Irish wife. 189:1207

Meigs, M. P. When I reflect how good a wife I've been. 133:226

Stevenson, R. L. Trusty, dusky, vivid, true. 189:394

Wells, C. Alphabet of my wife. 27:274

Wife to her husband. 189:1216

WOLFE, CHARLES (PARODIES)
107:176

WOLFE, JAMES (1726-59)
190:122-23

Death of Wolfe. 201(v.1):123

WOLVES

Lynch, M. Frontier wedding. 184(v.5):100

Swift, I. Timber wolves. 106(v.2):77

WOMAN SUFFRAGE

Block, L. J. Suffrage marching song. 106(v.2):159

Nelson, J. B. Dutchman's equal rights. 184(v.13):23

Widdemer, M. Old suffragist. 182:307

Women's rights. 209(v.12):80

WOMEN: *see also* Spinsterhood; Wives; Widows; Woman suffrage; Women and war

25(v.9):197-238; 189:377-97, 1900-10

WOMEN (*Continued*)

- Appleton, E. J. Woman who under-stands. 2:15; 150:10; 184(v.15):41
 Ayton, R. Woman's inconstancy. 25(v.3):71
 Blake, F. Woman's answer to Kipling's "Vampire." 67:599
 Bogan, L. Women. 4:644
 Browning, E. B. Concerning women. 182:208*
 — Woman's question. 97(v.2):354; 121:236; 122:236
 — Woman's shortcomings. 189:495
 Byron, G. G. To woman. 189:834
 Craik, D. M. Only a woman. 25(v.3):86; 19:258
 Curtis, Mrs. H. J. New girl's logic. 209(v.25):105
 "Finished" education. 209(v.14):97
 Foulke, W. D. Justice for womankind. 31:181
 Gale, Z. Women. 31:78
 Gillespie, J. Ain't education grand? 133:116
 Goldsmith, O. When lovely woman stoops to folly. 189:1050
 Guest, E. A. She powders her nose. 91:369
 H., F. H. Woman's "If." 17:182
 Hay, J. Woman's love. 25(v.3):52; 19:270
 Hogg, J. Women folk. 19:974
 Jonson, B. Song: that women are but men's shadows. 189:811; 122:437
 Kipling, R. Female of the species. 67:596
 — Ladies. 136:43
 — Vampire. 67:598; 43:98; 209(v.56):94
 Lowell, A. Patterns. 189:1134
 Marquis, D. Incendiary sex. 19:14
 Matheson, E. New woman. 56:246
 Maxim revised. 121:237
 Model woman. 184(v.6):66
 Patmore, C. Rose of the world. 64:58
 Sims, G. R. Moll Jarvis O'Morley. 38:95
 Thomas, A. Women of the (Civil)

- war. 209(v.30):73
 Villon, F. Ballad of dead ladies (Translations). 189:1783-85; 117:206; 25(v.6):192
 — Ballade des dames du temps jadis. 189:3837
 Widdemer, M. Marching song for women. 183:222
 Wilcox, E. W. Two sinners. 27:149
 Wilson, J. Woman. 64:58
 Woman (When Eve brought woe). 19:975
 Woman's love. 209(v.14):37; 121:197
 Women and their ways. 184(v.4):143
 Wright, W. H. Song against women. 189:829

WOMEN AND WAR

- 21:217-28; 37(v.1):243-50; 37(v.2):305-14
 Blake, M. E. Women of the (American) revolution. 209(v.10):115
 Thomas, A. Women of the (Civil) war. 209(v.30):73

WOMEN'S CLUBS: *see* Clubs and societies

WOOD SPURGE

- Rossetti, D. G. The woodspurge. 25(v.5):251

WOOD TICKS

- King, B. Wood ticks. 184(v.14):58

WOODSTOCK (ENGLAND)

- 132(v.4):84-98

WORDS: *see also* Grammar; Spelling

- Brinkley, M. Pebbles. 133:24
 Olive, F. Words and their uses. 77(v.17):105; 184(v.1):14

WORDSWORTH, WILLIAM (1770-1850)

- 25(v.7):69-74; 189:3680-82
 Browning, E. B. On a portrait of Wordsworth. 19:914
 Browning, R. Lost leader. 189:1836;

209(v.16):83; 25(v.7):70; 182:
753; 64:224

WORDSWORTH, WILLIAM (PARO-
DIES)

107 (*See index for pages*)

WORK: *see also* Labor

Barrett, C. R. Man who wins. 184
(v.15):139; 17:14

Braley, B. Great adventure. 14:101

— Millennium (*Paraphrase of Kip-
ling's "L'Envoi"*). 14:120

Browning, E. B. Work. 28:141

Carman, B. Hack and hew. 25(v.6):
387

Dunbar, P. L. Too busy (*The Lord
had a job for me*). 122:120

Foss, S. W. Right man for the place.
184(v.9):12

Get busy. 17:14

Gilman, C. P. Wolf at the door. 182:
200; 31:13

Glaenger, W. B. Man or manikin.
150:51

Guest, E. A. Dull road. 91:40

— How do you tackle your work?
150:50

— Results and roses. 91:34

— World is against me. 91:191

Hay, J. Enchanted shirt. 67:269

Kipling, R. L'Envoi (*When earth's
last picture is painted*). 150:230;
46:172; 101:715; 189:3504

Lamb, C. Work. 212:175

MacCarthy, D. F. Labor song. 25
(v.1):327*

Montague, J. J. Prisoners. 66(v.1):
308

Morgan, A. Work. 181:118; 180:
118; 150:18; 17:13; 164:52

Noe, A. C. D. Work. 9:202

Oxenham, J. Sacrament of work. 30:30

Stinson, S. S. Nothin' done. 54:100

There's work enough to do. 77(v.15):
60

Van Dyke, H. Work. 35:136; 150:
65; 164:112; 25(v.6):415

WORKHOUSES

Crabbe, G. Parish workhouse. 182:
134; 31:59

Sinclair, U. Menagerie. 31:102; 182:
143

WORKING CLASSES: *see also* Child
labor; Democracy; Factories; La-
bor; Machinery; Socialism; Sweat-
shops

31:1-42; 81; 182:27-68

Andersen, H. C. Little match-girl. 19:
336

Branch, A. H. To a New York shop-
girl dressed for Sunday. 189:3021;
168:122

Buchanan, R. Tom Dunstan, or, the
politician. 189:3018; 182:687

Buell, C. J. Only a factory girl. 209
(v.51):127

Canning, G. Friend of humanity and
the knife-grinder. 189:1856; 19:
952; 157:190

Cheyney, R. Wage-slaves to war-mak-
ers. 32:120

Davidson, J. Man forbid. 31:123

— Piper, play. 106(v.2):170

Davies, M. C. Dream-bearer. 31:179

Dehmel, R. Workingman. 140:312

Elliott, E. People's anthem. 31:56

Gibson, W. W. Fires. 31:165; 182:739

Guest, E. A. Scrubwoman. 91:359

Hardy, T. Old workman. 212:163

Hope, L. Masters. 189:2947

Jones, E. C. Song of the lower classes
(*We plow and sow, we're so very,
very low*). 182:686; 31:57; 209
(v.22):34; 25(v.6):391

Kingsley, C. People's song, 1849. 31:
58

— Rough rhyme on a rough matter.
25(v.3):191; 19:331

Kipling, R. Sons of Martha. 189:
3072; 101:617

Labor. 182:264

Lowell, J. R. A parable. 31:145

Markham, E. Toiler: Hoe-man of the
ages. 31:74

WORKING CLASSES (*Continued*)

- Masefield, J. Consecration. 31:135;
171:192; 182:23
Morris, W. March of the workers.
31:62
—— Voice of toil. 189:3017
Neihardt, J. G. Cry of the people.
31:128; 182:239
Peabody, J. P. Singing man. 189:3045
Poteat, E. M., Jr. Jericho road. 31:106
Ridge, L. Reveille. 140:252
Riley, J. W. Raggedy man. 189:166
Schaufler, R. H. Scum o' the earth.
189:3052; 31:153; 168:105
Service, R. W. Song of the wage slave.
182:51; 178(Spell of the Yukon):
49
Stidger, W. L. We are the burden-
bearers. 31:166
Under dog. 97(v.2):349
Ware, E. F. Washerwoman's song.
97(v.2):280
Widdemer, M. God and the strong
ones. 31:83

WORLD: *see* Universe

WORLD FEDERATION

21:355-80

WORLD'S COLUMBIAN EXPOSI-
TION, 1893

- Brooks, F. E. Foreigners at the Fair.
209(v.25):143
Gilder, R. W. White city. 190:602

WORLD'S FAIR: *see* World's Colum-
bian Exposition, 1893

WORRY

- 17:322-23
Bartlett, I. J. Town of Don't-you-
worry. 67:103; 121:438; 122:438
Browning, E. B. Cares. 150:111
Dunbar, A. Sic semper tyrannis. 133:85
Foss, S. W. He worried about it. 184
(v.15):93; 209(v.29):55
Get a transfer. 122:27; 121:27
Gillilan, S. W. Worryless man. 80:89

- Irwin, W. Worried skipper. 67:506
Pearse, M. G. Don't trouble (Don't
you trouble trouble). 121:437; 122:
437

WRENS

- Courtship, merry marriage, and picnic
dinner of Cock Robin and Jenny
Wren. 189:181

WRITING: *see* Authorship

WYE RIVER

132(v.4):103-08

YANKEES

- B., G. S. Rime of an ancient gentle-
man (Timothy Dexter of Newbury-
port). 27:198
Leland, C. G. El capitan-general. 174:
217; 189:2026

YARROW (SCOTLAND)

- 132(v.8):38-51
Wordsworth, W. Yarrow revisited.
132(v.8):46
—— Yarrow unvisited; Yarrow visited.
189:2584-86; 132(v.8):41-43

YARROW RIVER

- Hamilton, W. Braes of Yarrow. 113:
52; 64:412
Logan, J. Braes of Yarrow. 189:1065;
132(v.8):38; 64:456
Willie drowned in Yarrow. 189:1061;
132(v.8):51

YELLOWSTONE NATIONAL PARK

- Nelson, A. F. Yellowstone park. 9:106

YESTERDAY

- Guest, E. A. Old, old story (When-
ever after fish I go). 91:124
—— Yesterday (Oh, dear old yester-
day). 91:176

YEW TREES

- Wordsworth, W. Yew trees. 95:44;
64:31

YORK (ENGLAND)

132(v.4):119-20

YORKTOWN (VA.)

Hayne, P. H. Yorktown centennial lyric. 190:592

YOSEMITE VALLEY (CALIF.)

Miller, C. H. In Yosemite valley. 201 (v.2):46

Monroe, H. Now. 189:2573

YOUTH: *see also* Boys and boyhood; Girls and girlhood; Old age; Student life

19:15-106; 25 (v.1):203-64; 189:351-76

Beranger, P. J. de. Le grenier (in French). 189:3839

Bingham, C. D. Too old for father's kisses. 209(v.25):51

Braley, B. Conqueror. 150:198

Coates, E. R. Twenty-one today. 77 (v.28):142

De Vere, A. T. Sad is our youth, for it is ever going. 25 (v.3):225

Dromgoole, W. A. Bridge builder. 67:137; 17:309; 32:157

Gibson, W. W. Catch for singing (Said the old young man to the young old man). 164:166

Housman, A. E. When I was one-and-twenty. 4:574; 171:69; 189:857

Johnson, S. One-and-twenty. 125:26

Kingsley, C. Wild oats (When all the world is young, lad). 209(v.2):139; 25 (v.1):230; 24:335

Longfellow, H. W. My lost youth (Thoughts of youth are long, long thoughts). 25 (v.1):260; 24:228; 189:444; 133:196

Thackeray, W. M. Garret (after Beranger). 189:463

YUCATAN (MEXICO)

132 (v.30):159-66

YUCCA TREES

Hall, J. P. Yucca by the road-side. 86:113

YUKON RIVER

Service, R. W. Law of the Yukon. 178 (Spell of the Yukon):24

ZAGONYI, CHARLES (Circa 1861)

Boker, G. H. Zagonyi. 188:250

ZANE, ELIZABETH (Circa 1777)

English, T. D. Betty Zane. 190:216; 188:197

ZURICH (SWITZERLAND)

139:195-97

COLOPHON

This book, designed by Harold English, is set in Intertype Garamond, printed on Adena Eggshell and bound in Holliston HS Roxite cloth. Cover design by Douglas Rader, composition by M & L Typesetting & Electrotyping Company, presswork by Wisconsin Cuneo Press, and binding by John F. Cuneo Company.

